DTIC FILE COPY

AD A098328

DTIC
APR 3 0 1981

DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT A
Approved for public release;
Distribution Unlimited

LEVEL

UNCLASSIFIED

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF THIS PAGE (When Data Entered)

REPORT DOCUMENTATION PAGE

READ INSTRUCTIONS BEFORE COMPLETING FORM

1. REPORT NUMBER: NAMRU-3-TR.8/81 ✓	2. GOVT ACCESSION NO.: AD-A098 328
3. RECIPIENT'S CATALOG NUMBER:	
4. TITLE (and Subtitle): BIBLIOGRAPHY OF LEISHMANIA AND LEISHMANIAL DISEASES.	5. TYPE OF REPORT & PERIOD COVERED: Technical/Scientific Report
	6. PERFORMING ORG. REPORT NUMBER: Acc. 1219
7. AUTHOR(s): Donald Heyneman, Harry Hoogstraal and Alice Djigounian	8. CONTRACT OR GRANT NUMBER(s): Program NLM, NIH, PHS, DHEW Agreement Nat. Sci. Foud.
9. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION NAME AND ADDRESS: U.S. Naval Medical Research Unit No.3 FPO New York 09527/0007	10. PROGRAM ELEMENT, PROJECT, TASK AREA & WORK UNIT NUMBERS:
11. CONTROLLING OFFICE NAME AND ADDRESS: Naval Medical Research and Development Command National Naval Medical Center Bethesda, Maryland 20014	12. REPORT DATE: June 1980
	13. NUMBER OF PAGES: 385
14. MONITORING AGENCY NAME & ADDRESS (if different from Controlling Office):	15. SECURITY CLASS. (of this report): Unclassified
	15a. DECLASSIFICATION/DOWNGRADING SCHEDULE:

16. DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT (of this Report)

Distribution is unlimited

17. DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT (of the abstract entered in Block 20, if different from Report)

Distribution is unlimited

18. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES

Special publication, NAMRU-3, Cairo, (A-K) Vol. I, 385 p., 1980

19. KEY WORDS (Continue on reverse side if necessary and identify by block number)

Bibliography
Leishmania
Leishmanial diseases

20. ABSTRACT (Continue on reverse side if necessary and identify by block number)

Bibliography of Leishmania and Leishmanial Diseases (Special Publication)

DD FORM 1 JAN 73 1473 EDITION OF 1 NOV 65 IS OBSOLETE
S/N 0102-LF-014-6601

UNCLASSIFIED
SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF THIS PAGE (When Data

(9) Special publication

DTIC
ELECTE
APR 30 1981
S
C

TT 80-59265/1

(6)

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF LEISHMANIA AND LEISHMANIAL DISEASES.

Volume 1.

BY

(10) DONALD HEYNEMAN (12) 392

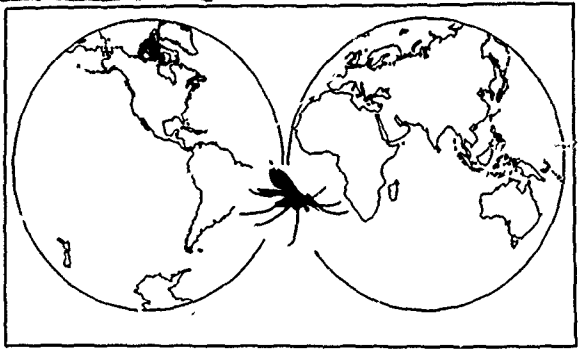
Department of Epidemiology and International Health University of California, San Francisco, California 94143

and

HARRY HOOGSTRAAL and ALICE DJIGOUNIAN

Medical Zoology Department, United States Naval Medical Research Unit Number Three (NAMRU-3) American Embassy, Cairo, Arab Republic of Egypt

(14) NAMRU-3-TR-8/81, VOLUME 1
NAMRU-3-ACC-1219



SPECIAL PUBLICATION

(11) JUNE 1980

UNITED STATES NAVAL MEDICAL RESEARCH UNIT NUMBER THREE
(NAMRU - 3), CAIRO, EGYPT

DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT A
Approved for public release;
Distribution Unlimited

249900

A

NAMRU-3
MZ 613

The publication of this bibliography was supported through the Special Foreign Currency Program of the National Library of Medicine, National Institutes of Health, Public Health Service, U.S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Bethesda, Maryland, pursuant to an agreement with the National Science Foundation, Washington, D.C. by the Al-Ahram Publishing House, Cairo, Egypt.

Available from the U.S. Department of Commerce, National Technical Information Service, Springfield, Virginia 22161.

INTRODUCTION

This is the first of two volumes listing the literature on the epidemiology, biology, systematics, and clinical aspects of leishmanial agents of human disease and their phlebotomine vectors. Selected references to Leishmania species infecting hosts other than man, including some insect and plant flagellate references, have been included. We have made every effort to ensure accuracy and completeness for the approximately 12,000 references listed in the two volumes, but certain disclaimers must be made. It was impossible to check all references in the original. Some were taken from literature citations, others from abstracting sources such as the Tropical Disease Bulletin or the invaluable Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology. Wherever possible, of course, each title was checked in the original. Some references not seen in the original (each marked with an asterisk) may have been written initially in a language other than English and translated or transliterated before being cited in English in a bibliography. Our objective to make this bibliography as complete as possible was sometimes at the cost of accuracy that would have been obtained by restricting the list to references seen in the original. A few references have been cited without indicating journal or source. We feel that partial designation of rare or obscure publications is better than none and may still serve a useful purpose. Some, but by no means all, textbooks with sections on leishmanial diseases have been included. Usually only the latest (or available) edition is cited. Coverage of non-English language textbooks is particularly incomplete. Similarly, few titles have been included in which leishmanial parasites or vectors have been peripherally mentioned. This is in contrast with the tick bibliography volumes, in which considerable time and effort were expended to include all such references. The literature coverage on phlebotomines has also been arbitrary, limited largely to known vector species, with particular emphasis on biological, systematic, and epidemiological aspects. Some references to sandfly fever and bartonellosis have been included if leishmanial vectors appeared to be involved or there is some overlap with leishmaniasis epidemiology or distribution.

The basic bibliographic format, use of abbreviations, arrangement of titles of books and serial publications, designation of sources, listing of edited volumes under the editor's name as well as by the author of included chapters, all are in accordance with the Notes and Explanations (pages iv and v) of volume 1, Bibliography of Ticks and Tickborne Diseases by Harry Hoogstraal (Special Publication, NAMRU-3, Cairo, Egypt, October 1970).

Coverage of the leishmanial references is through the year 1978. Additional citations located after completing these volumes are included in Appendix 1. Appendix 2 contains a sampling of the vast array of common names referring to one or the other of the human leishmaniases that have been found in these citations.

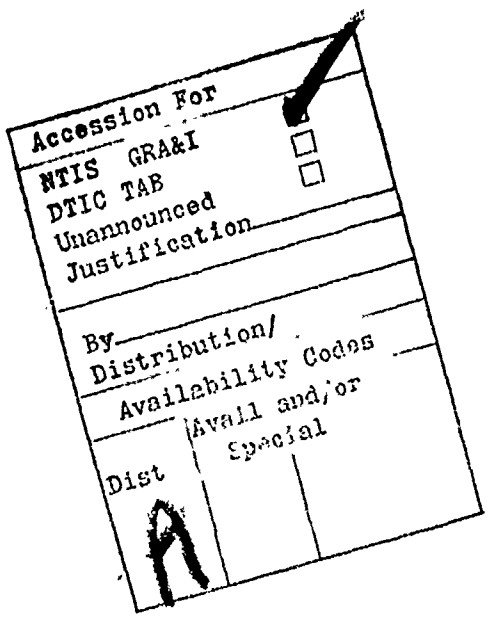
With apologies for each omission and lapsus calami, we hope that this bibliography, as with the tick bibliography that preceded it, will assist students and researchers in their onerous but important task of bibliographic citation and in bringing together a fair segment of the enormous literature on these flagellates and the diseases they cause. It is our particular hope that assembling this array of titles will in itself stimulate and assist research in these agents, their vectors, host-parasite interactions, biology and epidemiology. We also hope that these volumes will, in due course, serve as a source-book for a computer-based, keyword cross-index arranged by subject, an essential use of the bibliography not incorporated in the present two volumes but very much a part of the intended application by the compilers.

Donald Heyneman
Harry Hoogstraal
Alice Djigounian

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We gratefully acknowledge the editorial assistance of Mr. Urbain Kinet (Department of International Health and Hooper Foundation, University of California, San Francisco), who assembled numerous references, and of Mrs Monika Lockhart and Mrs Mina Zizicas (from the Tick Bibliography Group), and of Mr Ahmed Soliman, who typed the cards that were photographed in the final phase of preparation of this bibliography.

Special mention should also be made of Dr Jeanne Brand and Mr Randall Worthington from the International Programs Division, National Library of Medicine, for their forebearance and meticulous attention to the numerous administrative details relating to this bibliography.



A.M.A. Arch. Derm.

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. ARCHIVES OF DERMATOLOGY. New York.

A.M.M.

Organo de la ASOCIACIÓN MÉDICA MEXICANA. México.

Abh. Geb. Auslandsk.

ABHANDLUNGEN AUS DEM GEBIET DER AUSLANDSKUNDE. Hamburg.

Abstr. Commun. 9. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Athens, October 1973), 2

ABSTRACTS OF COMMUNICATIONS. NINTH INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON TROPICAL MEDICINE AND MALARIA, ATHENS, OCTOBER 14-18, 1973. VOLUME 2.

Abstr. 14. Internat. Congr. Ent. (Canberra, August 1972)

ABSTRACTS. 14. INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF ENTOMOLOGY, CANBERRA 22-30 AUGUST 1972. Canberra, 1972.

Abstr. 1. Internat. Congr. Protozool. (Prague, August 1961)

ABSTRACTS OF THE FIRST CONGRESS ON PROTOZOOLOGY HELD IN PRAGUE, AUGUST 26-31, 1961. Prague.

Abstr. Inv. Pap. 9. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Athens, October 1973), 1

ABSTRACTS OF INVITED PAPERS. NINTH INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON TROPICAL MEDICINE AND MALARIA, ATHENS, OCTOBER 14-18, 1973. VOLUME 1.

Abstr. Pap. 2. Internat. Conf. Protozool. (London, July-August 1965)

ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS READ AT THE SECOND INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON PROTOZOOLOGY, LONDON, 29TH JULY-5TH AUGUST, 1965. International Congress Series No. 91. Excerpta Medica Foundation, Amsterdam, 1965.

Abstr. Pap. 3. Internat. Congr. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 1969)

ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS read at the THIRD INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON PROTOZOOLOGY, LENINGRAD, JULY 2-10, 1969. Progress in Protozoology, edited by Strelkov, A. A.; Sukhanova, K. M. and Raikov, I. B. Publishing House "Nauka", Leningrad Branch, Leningrad.

Abstr. Pap. 6. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Lisbon, September 1958)

ABSTRACTS OF THE PAPERS. SIXTH INTERNATIONAL CONGRESSES ON TROPICAL MEDICINE AND MALARIA. 5TH-13TH SEPTEMBER 1958. LISBON, 1958.

Abstr. Pap. 7. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Rio de Janeiro, September 1963)

ABSTRACTS OF THE PAPERS. SEVENTH INTERNATIONAL CONGRESSES ON TROPICAL MEDICINE AND MALARIA. RIO DE JANEIRO, SEPTEMBER 1ST TO 11TH, 1963. Rio de Janeiro.

Abstr. Rev. 8. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Teheran, September 1968)

ABSTRACTS AND REVIEWS. EIGHTH INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON TROPICAL MEDICINE AND MALARIA, 7 TO 15 SEPTEMBER 1968, TEHERAN.

Acta Biol. Iugoslav.

ACTA BIOLOGICA IUGOSLAVICA. Belgrade.

Acta Biol. Venez.

ACTA BIOLOGICA VENEZUELICA. Caracas.

Acta Cien. Venez.

ACTA CIENTÍFICA VENEZOLANA. Asociación Venezolana para el Avance de la Ciencia. Caracas.

Acta Clin. Belg.

ACTA CLINICA BELGICA. Belgium.

Acta Conv. 3. Trop. Atque Malar. Morbis

ACTA CONVENTUS TERTII DE TROPICIS ATQUE MALARIAE MORBIS. Amsterdam.

Acta Derm.-Vener., Stockh.

ACTA DERMATO-VENEREOLOGICA. STOCKHOLM.

Acta Ent. Sin.

ACTA ENTOMOLOGICA SINICA. Peking.

Acta Fac. Med. Skop.

ACTA FACULTATIS MEDICINAE SKOPIENSIS.

Acta Haemat.

ACTA HAEMATOLOGICA. Basel, New York.

Acta Leidensia

ACTA LEIDENSIA. Edita Cura et Sumptibus Scholae Medicinae Tropicae. Leiden.

Acta Med.

ACTA MEDICA. Rio de Janeiro.

Acta Med. Costarric.

ACTA MEDICA COSTARRICENSE. San José.

Acta Med. Iran.

ACTA MEDICA IRANICA. Tehran.

Acta Med. Ital.

ACTA MEDICA ITALICA. Milan.

Acta Med. Ital. Mal. Infett.

ACTA MEDICA ITALICA DI MALATTIE INFETTIVE e Parassitarie. Rome, Naples.

Acta Med. Iugoslav.

ACTA MEDICA IUGOSLAVICA. Belgrade.

Acta Med. Orient.

ACTA MEDICA ORIENTALIA. Jerusalem, Tel Aviv.

Acta Med. Philipp.

ACTA MEDICA PHILIPPINA. Manila.

Acta Med. Pol.

ACTA MEDICA POLONA. Warsaw.

Acta Med., Rio de J.

ACTA MEDICA. RIO DE JANEIRO.

Acta Med. Scand.

ACTA MEDICA SCANDINAVICA. Stockholm.

Acta Med. URSS

ACTA MEDICA U.R.S.S. Moscow.

Acta Méd. Venez.

ACTA MÉDICA VENEZOLANA. Caracas.

Acta Microbiol. Hung.

ACTA MICROBIOLOGICA Academiae Scientiarum HUNGARICAE. Budapest.

Acta Microbiol. Pol.

ACTA MICROBIOLOGICA POLONICA. Warsaw.

Acta Microbiol. Sin.

ACTA MICROBIOLOGICA SINICA. Peking.

Acta Oto-Lar.

ACTA OTO-LARYNGOLOGICA. Stockholm.

Acta Paediat. Scand.

ACTA PAEDIATRICA SCANDINAVICA. Stockholm.

Acta Parasit. Iugoslav.

ACTA PARASITOLOGICA IUGOSLAVICA. Zagreb.

Acta Parasit. Lith.

ACTA PARASITOLOGICA LITHUANICA. Vilnyus.

Acta Parasit. Pol.

ACTA PARASITOLOGICA POLONICA. Warsaw.

Acta Path. Jap.

ACTA PATHOLOGICA JAPONICA. Tokyo.

Acta Path. Microbiol. Scand.

ACTA PATHOLOGICA ET MICROBIOLOGICA SCANDINAVICA. Copenhagen.

Acta Pediat. Esp.

ACTA PEDIATRICA ESPAÑOLA. Madrid.

Acta Phys. Pol.

ACTA PHYSICA POLONICA. Warsaw.

Acta Protozool.

ACTA PROTOZOOLOGICA. Warsaw.

Acta Sci. Nat. Brno

ACTA SCIENTIARUM NATURALIUM. Academiae Scientiarum Bohemoslovaćae. BRNO.

Acta Soc. Path. Jap.

ACTA SOCIETATIS PATHOLOGICAE JAPONICAE. Tokyo.

Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn.

ACTA SOCIETATIS SCIENTIARUM FENNICAE. Helsingfors.

Acta Trop.

ACTA TROPICA. Basel.

Acta Univ. Agric. Fac. Vet., Brno

ACTA UNIVERSITATIS AGRICULTURAE FACULTAS VETERINARIA. BRNO.

Acta Vet., Beogr.

ACTA VETERINARIA. BEOGRAD.

Acta Vet. Yugosl.

ACTA VETERINARIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Acta Zool. Hung.

ACTA ZOOLOGICA Academiae Scientiarum HUNGARICAE. Budapest.

Acta Zool. Path. Antver.

ACTA ZOOLOGICA ET PATHOLOGICA ANTVERPIENSIA. Belgium.

Acta Zool. Sin.

ACTA ZOOLOGICA SINICA. Peking.

Actas Dermosifilogr.

ACTAS DERMO-SIFILOGRÁFICAS. Madrid.

Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux

ACTES DE LA SOCIÉTÉ LINNÉENNE DE BORDEAUX. Bordeaux.

Advanc. Immun.

ADVANCES IN IMMUNOLOGY.

Advanc. Parasit.

ADVANCES IN PARASITOLOGY. Academic Press. New York, London.

Advanc. Prot. Chem.

ADVANCES IN PROTEIN CHEMISTRY. New York.

Afr. Méd.

AFRIQUE MÉDICALE. Alger.

Afr. Méd., Sénégal

AFRIQUE MÉDICALE. SÉNÉGAL.

Agric. Handb. Agric. Res. Serv. U.S. Dep. Agric.

AGRICULTURE HANDBOOK. AGRICULTURE RESEARCH SERVICE. U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. Washington, D.C.

Agronomía Vet.

AGRONOMÍA Y VETERINARIA. Buenos Aires.

Aktual. Probl. Med. Parazit., Samarkand

AKTUAL'NYE PROBLEMY MEDITSINSKOY PARAZITOLOGII. SAMARKAND.

Alex. Med. J.

ALEXANDRIA MEDICAL JOURNAL. Alexandria.

Algér. Méd.

ALGÉRIE MÉDICALE. Algiers.

Allg. Wiener Med. Ztg

ALLGEMEINE WIENER MEDIZINISCHE ZEITUNG. Vienna.

Amer. Agric., N.Y.

AMERICAN AGRICULTURIST. NEW YORK.

Amer. Anthrop.

AMERICAN ANTHROPOLOGIST. Lancaster.

Amer. Ent.

AMERICAN ENTOMOLOGIST. St. Louis.

Amer. Ent. Botan.

AMERICAN ENTOMOLOGIST AND BOTANIST. St. Louis.

Amer. J. Clin. Nutr.

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF CLINICAL NUTRITION. New York, etc.

Amer. J. Clin. Path.

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGY. Baltimore.

Amer. J. Dis. Child.

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF DISEASES OF CHILDREN. Chicago.

Amer. J. Epidem.

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF EPIDEMIOLOGY. Baltimore.

Amer. J. Hyg.

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF HYGIENE. Baltimore.

Amer. J. Med.

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF MEDICINE. New York.

Amer. J. Gastroent.

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF GASTROENTEROLOGY. New York.

Amer. J. Med. Sci.

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF MEDICAL SCIENCES. Philadelphia.

Amer. J. Med. Technol.

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY. Detroit.

Amer. J. Ophthal.

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF OPHTHALMOLOGY. St. Louis.

Amer. J. Path.

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PATHOLOGY. Boston.

Amer. J. Trop. Med.

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF TROPICAL MEDICINE. Baltimore.

Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg.

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF TROPICAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE. Baltimore.

Amer. J. Vet. Med.

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF VETERINARY MEDICINE. Chicago.

Amer. J. Vet. Res.

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF VETERINARY RESEARCH. Chicago.

Amer. J. Vet. Sci.

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF VETERINARY SCIENCE. The North American Veterinarian. Section 1. Santa Barbara.

Amer. Med.

AMERICAN MEDICINE. Philadelphia.

Amer. Rev. Tuberc. Pulm. Dis

AMERICAN REVIEW OF TUBERCULOSIS AND PULMONARY DISEASE. New York.

Amer. Zool.

AMERICAN ZOOLOGIST. American Society of Zoologists. Utica.

An. Esc. Nac. Cienc. Biol., Méx.

ANALES DE LA ESCUELA NACIONAL DE CIENCIAS BIOLÓGICAS. MÉXICO.

An. Fac. Cienc. Méd. Univ. Nac. Parag.

ANALES DE LA FACULTAD DE CIENCIAS MÉDICAS. UNIVERSIDAD NACIONAL DEL PARAGUAY. Asunción.

An. Fac. Med. Paraíba

ANAIS DE FACULDADE DE MEDICINA DA PARAÍBA. Universidade da Paraíba. João Pessoa, Paraíba.

An. Fac. Med. Univ. Montevideo

ANALES DE LA FACULTAD DE MEDICINA. UNIVERSIDAD DE MONTEVIDEO.

An. Fac. Med. Univ. S. Marcos

ANALES DE LA FACULTAD DE MEDICINA. UNIVERSIDAD NACIONAL MAYOR DE SAN MARCOS de Lima.

An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx.

ANALES DEL INSTITUTO DE BIOLOGÍA. UNIVERSIDAD DE MÉXICO.

An. Inst. Med. Reg., Perón

ANALES DEL INSTITUTO DE MEDICINA REGIONAL. PERÓN.

An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucumán

ANALES DEL INSTITUTO DE MEDICINA REGIONAL. TUCUMÁN.

An. Inst. Nac. Parasit., Asunción

ANALES DEL INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE PARASITOLOGÍA. ASUNCIÓN.

An. Med. Públ.

ANALES DE MEDICINA PÚBLICA. Santa Fé.

An. Soc. Biol. Bogotá

ANALES DE LA SOCIEDAD DE BIOLOGÍA DE BOGOTÁ.

An. Zool. Apl.

ANALES DE ZOOLOGÍA APLICADA. Santiago.

Anais Acad. Bras. Cienc.

ANAIS DA ACADEMIA BRASILEIRA DE CIENCIAS. Rio de Janeiro.

Anais Bras. Derm. Sif.

ANAIS BRASILEIROS DE DERMATOLOGIA E SIFILOGRAFIA. Rio de Janeiro.

Anais Congr. Internac. Chagas

ANAIS DO CONGRESSO INTERNACIONAL SÓBRE DOENÇA DE CHAGAS.

Anais Esc. Nac. Saúde Públ. Med. Trop.

ANAIS DA ESCOLA NACIONAL DE SAÚDE PÚBLICA E DE MEDICINA TROPICAL. Lisbon.

Anais Fac. Med. Pôrto Alegre

ANAIS DA FACULDADE DE MEDICINA DE PÔRTO ALEGRE. Port Alegre.

Anais Fac. Med. Univ. Paraná

ANAIS DA FACULDADE DE MEDICINA DA UNIVERSIDADE DO PARANÁ. Curitiba, Brasil.

Anais Fac. Med. Univ. Recife

ANAIS DA FACULDADE DE MEDICINA. UNIVERSIDADE DO RECIFE. Recife, Pernambuco, Brasil.

Anais Fac. Med. Univ. S. Paulo

ANAIS DA FACULDADE DE MEDICINA DA UNIVERSIDADE DE SÃO PAULO.

Anais Inst. Med. Trop., Lisb.

ANAIS DO INSTITUTO DE MEDICINA TROPICAL. LISBON.

Anais Paul. Med. Cirurg.

ANAIS PAULISTAS DE MEDICINA E CIRURGIA. São Paulo.

Anais Serv. Vet. Ind. Anim. Angola

ANAIS DOS SERVIÇOS DE VETERINÁRIA E INDÚSTRIA ANIMAL, ANGOLA.

Anais Soc. Biol. Pernambuco

ANAIS DA SOCIEDADE DE BIOLOGIA DE PERNAMBUCO. Refice.

Analyt. Chem.

ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY. Easton, Pa.

Anat. Rec.

ANATOMICAL RECORD. Philadelphia, Baltimore.

Ann. Allergy

ANNALS OF ALLERGY. Minneapolis, etc.

Ann. Anat. Path.

ANNALES D'ANATOMIE PATHOLOGIQUE. Paris.

Ann. Anat. Path. Méd.-Chir.

ANNALES D'ANATOMIE PATHOLOGIQUE MÉDICO-CHIRURGICALE. Paris.

Ann. Biochem. Exp. Med.

ANNALS OF BIOCHEMISTRY AND EXPERIMENTAL MEDICINE. Calcutta.

Ann. Biol. Clin.

ANNALES DE BIOLOGIE CLINIQUE. Paris.

Ann. Biol., Paris

ANNALES DE BIOLOGIE. PARIS.

Ann. Clin. Med., Palermo

ANNALI DI CLINICA MEDICA. PALERMO.

Ann. Clin. Res.

ANNALS OF CLINICAL RESEARCH. Helsinki.

Ann. Conf. Calif. Mosq. Control Ass.

ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE CALIFORNIA MOSQUITO CONTROL ASSOCIATION.

Ann. Conf. Prot. Met.

ANNUAL CONFERENCE ON PROTEIN METABOLISM. Bureau of Biological Research, Rutgers University. New Brunswick.

Ann. Derm. Syph.

ANNALES DE DERMATOLOGIE ET DE SYPHILIGRAPHIE. Paris.

Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer.

ANNALS OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA. Columbus, Baltimore, College Park.

Ann. Fac. Med. S. Paulo

ANNAES DA FACULDADE DE MEDICINA DE SAÓ PAULO. São Paulo.

Ann. Fac. Sci. Univ. Dakar

ANNALES DE LA FACULTÉ DES SCIENCES, UNIVERSITÉ DE DAKAR. Dakar.

Ann. Hyg. Méd. Colon.

ANNALES D'HYCIÈNE ET DE MÉDECINE COLONIALES. Paris.

Ann. Ig.

ANNALI D'IGIENE. Pubblicazione Mensile; Fondati da A. Celli. Rome.

Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris

ANNALES DE L'INSTITUT PASTEUR. PARIS.

Ann. Intern. Med.

ANNALS OF INTERNAL MEDICINE. Ann Arbor.

Ann. Ist. Sup. Sanità

ANNALI. ISTITUTO SUPERIORE DI SANITÀ. Rome.

Ann. Ital. Derm. Sif.

ANNALI ITALIANI DI DERMATOLOGIA E SIFILOGRAFIA. Napoli.

Ann. K. Mus. Belg. Kongo, Tervuren

ANNALEN VAN HET KONINKLIJK MUSEUM VAN BELGISCH-KONGO. TERVUREN.

Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.

ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY. London.

Ann. Méd.

ANNALES DE MÉDECINE. Paris.

Ann. Med. Exp. Biol. Fenn.

ANNALES MEDICINAE EXPERIMENTALIS ET BIOLOGIAE FENNIAE. Helsinki.

Ann. Méd. Interne, Paris

ANNALES DE MÉDECINE INTERNE. PARIS.

Ann. Méd. Nancy

ANNALES MÉDICALES DE NANCY. France.

Ann. Med. Nav.

ANNALI DI MEDICINA NAVALE. Rome.

Ann. Med. Nav. Colon.

ANNALI DI MEDICINA NAVALE E COLONIALE. Rome.

Ann. Med. Nav. Trop.

ANNALI DI MEDICINA NAVALE E TROPICALE. Rome.

Ann. Méd. Pharm. Colon.

ANNALES DE MÉDECINE ET DE PHARMACIE COLONIALES. Paris.

Ann. Med. Sanit. Rep. Nyasaland

ANNUAL MEDICAL AND SANITARY REPORT, NYASALAND PROTECTORATE. Zomba.

Ann. Med. Sanit. Rep. Somaliland

ANNUAL MEDICAL AND SANITARY REPORT, SOMALILAND PROTECTORATE. London.

Ann. Med. Sanit. Rep. Uganda Protect.

ANNUAL MEDICAL AND SANITARY REPORT, UGANDA PROTECTORATE. Entebbe.

Ann. Méd. Vét.

ANNALES DE MÉDECINE VÉTÉRINAIRE. Brussels.

40. Ann. Meet. Amer. Soc. Parasit. (Atlanta, April 1965)

40. ANNUAL MEETING OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF PARASITOLOGY, ATLANTA, Georgia, APRIL 12-17, 1965.

38. Ann. Meet. Amer. Soc. Parasit. (Chicago, November 1963)

38. ANNUAL MEETING OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF PARASITOLOGY, CHICAGO, Illinois, NOVEMBER 6-9, 1963.

28. Ann. Meet. Amer. Soc. Parasit. (Madison, September 1953)

28. ANNUAL MEETING OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF PARASITOLOGY, MADISON, Wisconsin, SEPTEMBER 7-9, 1953.

34. Ann. Meet. Amer. Soc. Parasit. (University Park, August-September 1959)

34. ANNUAL MEETING OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF PARASITOLOGY, UNIVERSITY PARK, Pennsylvania, AUGUST 30-SEPTEMBER 2, 1959.

Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.

ANNALS OF THE NEW YORK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. New York.

Ann. Natal Mus.

ANNALS OF THE NATAL MUSEUM. Pietermaritzburg, etc.

Ann. Paediat.

ANNALES PAEDIATRICI. Basel.

Ann. Parasit. Hum. Comp.

ANNALES DE PARASITOLOGIE HUMAINE ET COMPARÉE. Paris.

Ann. Paul. Med. Cirurg.

ANNAES PAULISTAS DE MEDICINA E CIRURGIA. Revista Mensal. São Paulo.

Ann. Pharm. Fr.

ANNALES PHARMACEUTIQUES FRANÇAISES. Paris.

Ann. Rep.

REFER TO:

Rep.

Ann. Rev. Ent.

ANNUAL REVIEW OF ENTOMOLOGY. Stanford, Palo Alto.

Ann. Rev. Microbiol.

ANNUAL REVIEW OF MICROBIOLOGY. Stanford, Palo Alto.

Ann. Rev. Physiol.

ANNUAL REVIEW OF PHYSIOLOGY.

Ann. Sanità Pubbl.

ANNALI DELLA SANITÀ PUBBLICA. Rome.

Ann. Sci. Nat.

ANNALES DES SCIENCES NATURELLES. Paris.

Ann. Sci. Nat., Zool.

ANNALES DES SCIENCES NATURELLES, ZOOLOGIE. Paris.

Ann. Sci. Univ. Besançon

ANNALES SCIENTIFIQUES DE L'UNIVERSITÉ BESANÇON.

Ann. Sclavo

ANNALI SCLAVO. Rivista di Microbiologie e di Immunologia. Milan.

Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop.

ANNALES DE LA SOCIÉTÉ BELGE DE MÉDECINE TROPICALE. Brussels.

Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.

ANNALES DE LA SOCIÉTÉ ENTOMOLOGIQUE DE FRANCE. Paris.

Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon

ANNALES DE LA SOCIÉTÉ LINNÉENNE DE LYON. Lyon, Paris.

Ann. Soc. Med. Cirurg. Itabuna

ANNAES DA SOCIEDADE DE MEDICINA E CIRURGIA DE ITABUNA. Itabuna, Bahia.

Ann. Soc. Med. Gand

ANNALES DE LA SOCIÉTÉ DE MEDECINE DE GAND.

Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit.

ANNALS OF TROPICAL MEDICINE AND PARASITOLOGY. Liverpool.

Année Biol.

ANNÉE BIOLOGIQUE. France.

Antibiotics Ann.

ANTIBIOTICS ANNUAL. New York.

Antibiotics Chemother.

ANTIBIOTICS AND CHEMOTHERAPY. New York.

Antimicrob. Ag. Chemother.

ANTIMICROBIAL AGENTS AND CHEMOTHERAPY. Detroit.

Antioquía Méd.

ANTIOQUÍA MÉDICA. Medellin.

Antiseptic

THE ANTISEPTIC. A Monthly Medical Journal. Edinburgh, Madras.

Appl. Ent. Zool.

APPLIED ENTOMOLOGY AND ZOOLOGY. Japan.

Appl. Microbiol.

APPLIED MICROBIOLOGY. Baltimore.

Apunt. Cient.

APUNTES CIENTÍFICOS. Caracas-Venezuela.

Arb. ReichsgesundhAmt.

ARBEITEN AUS DEM REICHSGESUNDHEITSAMTE. Berlin.

Arch. Anat. Microsc.

ARCHIVES D'ANATOMIE MICROSCOPIQUE. Paris.

Arch. Anat. Microsc. Morph. Exp.

ARCHIVES D'ANATOMIE MICROSCOPIQUE ET DE MORPHOLOGIE EXPÉRIMENTALE. Paris.

Arch. Anat. Path.

ARCHIVES D'ANATOMIE PATHOLOGIQUE. Paris.

Arch. Anat. Patol. Patol. Corr. Neuro-Ergen.

ARCHIVOS DE ANATOMIA PATOLÓGICA, PATOLOGIA CORRELATIVA E NEUROERGENOLOGIA. Coimbra.

Arch. Argent. Derm.

ARCHIVOS ARGÉNTINOS DE DERMATOLOGIA. Buenos Aires.

Arch. Army Vet. Cps

ARCHIVES OF THE ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Arch. Belg. Derm. Syph.

ARCHIVES BELGES DE DERMATOLOGIE ET DE SYPHILIGRAPHIE. Bruxelles.

Arch. Biochem.

ARCHIVES OF BIOCHEMISTRY. New York.

Arch. Biochem. Biophys.

ARCHIVES OF BIOCHEMISTRY AND BIOPHYSICS. New York.

Arch. Biol., Paris

ARCHIVES DE BIOLOGIE. PARIS.

Arch. Biol., S. Paulo

ARCHIVOS DE BIOLOGIA. Revista Mensal do Laboratorio Paulista de Biologia. SÃO PAULO.

Arch. Bras. Cardiol.

ARCHIVOS BRASILEIROS DE CARDIOLOGIA. São Paulo.

Arch. Bras. Med.

ARCHIVOS BRASILEIROS DE MEDICINA. Rio de Janeiro.

Arch. Bras. Med. Naval

ARCHIVOS BRASILEIROS DE MEDICINA NAVAL. Rio de Janeiro.

Arch. Cardiol. Hemat.

ARCHIVOS CARDIOLOGÍA Y HEMATOLOGÍA. Madrid.

Arch. Clin. Bordeaux

ARCHIVES CLINIQUES DE BORDEAUX. Bordeaux et Paris.

Arch. Col. Med. El Salv.

ARCHIVOS DEL COLEGIO MEDICO DE EL SALVADOR. San Salvador.

Arch. Derm.

ARCHIVES OF DERMATOLOGY. New York; etc.

Arch. Derm. Forsch.

ARCHIV FUER DERMATOLOGISCHE FORSCHUNG. West Germany.

Arch. Derm. Sif. S. Paulo

ARCHIVOS DE DERMATOLOGIA Y SIFILIGRAPHIA DE SÃO PAULO.

Arch. Derm. Syph.

ARCHIVES OF DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY. New York.

Arch. Derm. Syph. Chicago

ARCHIVES OF DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY. CHICAGO.

Arch. Derm. Syph. Vienna

ARCHIV FÜR DERMATOLOGIE UND SYPHILIS. VIENNA u. Leipzig.

Arch. Dis. Childh.

ARCHIVES OF DISEASE IN CHILDHOOD. London.

Arch. Environ. Hlth

ARCHIVES OF ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH. Chicago.

Arch. Esp. Pediat.

ARCHIVOS ESPAÑOLES DE PEDIATRÍA. Madrid.

Arch. Exp. VetMed.

ARCHIV FÜR EXPERIMENTELLE VETERINÄRMEDIZIN. Leipzig, Berlin.

Arch. Exp. Zellforsch.

ARCHIV FÜR EXPERIMENTELLE ZELLFORSCHUNG. Jena.

Arch. Fac. Hig. Saúde Públ. Univ. S. Paulo

ARCHIVOS DA FACULDADE DE HIGIENE E SAÚDE PÚBLICA DA UNIVERSIDADE DE SÃO PAULO. São Paulo.

Arch. Fr. Pédiat.

ARCHIVES FRANÇAISES DE PÉDIATRIE. Paris.

Arch. Gén. Méd.

ARCHIVES GÉNÉRALES DE MÉDECINE. Paris.

Arch. Ges. Virusforsch.

ARCHIV FÜR DIE GESAMTE VIRUSFORSCHUNG. Vienna.

Arch. Hig., Rio de J.

ARCHIVOS DE HIGIENE. RIO DE JANEIRO.

Arch. Hig. Saúde Públ.

ARCHIVOS DE HIGIENE E SAÚDE PÚBLICA. São Paulo.

Arch. Hist. Norm. Patol.

ARCHIVOS DE HISTOLOGÍA NORMAL Y PATOLÓGICA. Buenos Aires.

Arch. Hosp. Vargas

ARCHIVOS DEL HOSPITAL VARGAS. Caracas.

Arch. Hyg. Bakt.

ARCHIV FÜR HYGIENE UND BAKTERIOLOGIE. Munich, Berlin.

Arch. Inst. Bact. Câmara Pestana

ARCHIVOS DO INSTITUTO BACTERIOLÓGICO CÂMARA PESTANA.

Arch. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo

ARCHIVOS DE INSTITUTO BIOLÓGICO. SÃO PAULO.

Arch. Inst. Hessarek

ARCHIVES DE L'INSTITUT D'HESSAREK. Tehran.

Arch. Inst. Nac. Hig. Alfonso XIII

ARCHIVOS DEL INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE HIGIENE DE ALFONSO XIII. Madrid.

Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afr. N.

ARCHIVES DES INSTITUTS PASTEUR DE L'AFRIQUE DU NORD. Tunis.

Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér.

ARCHIVES DE L'INSTITUT PASTEUR D'ALGÉRIE. Algiers.

Arch. Inst. Pasteur Guyane Fr.

ARCHIVES DE L'INSTITUT PASTEUR DE LA GUYANE FRANCAISE. Cayenne.

Arch. Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Fr. Inini Publ.

ARCHIVES DE L'INSTITUT PASTEUR DE LA GUYANE ET DU TERRITOIRE FRANÇAIS DE L'ININI. PUBLICATION. Cayenne.

Arch. Inst. Pasteur Guyane Terr. Inini

ARCHIVES DE L'INSTITUT PASTEUR DE LA GUYANE ET DU TERRITOIRE DE L'ININI. Cayenne.

Arch. Inst. Pasteur Hell.

ARCHIVES DE L'INSTITUT PASTEUR HELLÉNIQUE. Athens.

Arch. Inst. Pasteur Indo-Chine

ARCHIVES DES INSTITUTS PASTEUR D'INDO-CHINE. Saigon.

Arch. Inst. Pasteur Madagascar

ARCHIVES DE L'INSTITUT PASTEUR DE MADAGASCAR. Tananarive.

Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc

ARCHIVES DE L'INSTITUT PASTEUR DU MAROC. Casablanca.

Arch. Inst. Pasteur Martinique

ARCHIVES DE L'INSTITUT PASTEUR DE LA MARTINIQUE. Fort-de-France.

Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tananarive

ARCHIVES DE L'INSTITUT PASTEUR DE TANANARIVE. Tananarive.

Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis

ARCHIVES DE L'INSTITUT PASTEUR DE TUNIS. Tunis.

Arch. Intern. Med.

ARCHIVES OF INTERNAL MEDICINE. Chicago.

Arch. Internat. Pharmacodyn. Thér.

ARCHIVES INTERNATIONALES DE PHARMACODYNAMIE ET DE THÉRAPIE. Bruxelles-Paris, Gand.

Arch. Internat. Physiol. Biochim.

ARCHIVES INTERNATIONALES DE PHYSIOLOGIE ET DE BIOCHIMIE. Liege, Paris.

Arch. Ital. Biol.

ARCHIVES ITALIENNES DE BIOLOGIE. Pisa, Turin.

Arch. Ital. Derm. Sif. Vener.

ARCHIVIO ITALIANO DI DERMATOLOGIA, SIFILOGRAFIA E VENEREOLOGIA. Bologna.

Arch. Ital. Lar.

ARCHIVIO ITALIANO DI LARINGOLOGIA. Naples.

Arch. Ital. Pediat.

ARCHIVIO ITALIANO PEDIATRIA. Naples.

Arch. Ital. Sci. Med. Colon.

ARCHIVIO ITALIANO DI SCIENZE MEDICHE COLONIALI. Tripoli.

Arch. Ital. Sci. Med. Trop. Parassit.

ARCHIVIO ITALIANO DI SCIENZE MEDICHE TROPICALI E DI PARASSITOLOGIA. Tripoli.

Arch. Kinderheilk.

ARCHIV FÜR KINDERHEILKUNDE. Stuttgart.

Arch. Klin. Chir.

ARCHIV FÜR KLINISCHE CHIRURGIE. Berlin.

Arch. Klin. Exp. Derm.

ARCHIV FÜR KLINISCHE UND EXPERIMENTELLE DERMATOLOGIE. Vienna.

Arch. Malad. Coeur

ARCHIVES DES MALADIES DU COEUR, des Vaisseaux et du Sang. Paris.

Arch. Marag. Patol. Clin.

ARCHIVIO E. MARAGLIANO DI PATOLOGIA E CLINICA. Genova.

Arch. Méd., Athènes

ARCHIVES DE MÉDECINE. ATHÈNES.

Arch. Méd. Enf.

ARCHIVES DE MÉDECINE DES ENFANTS. Paris.

Arch. Med. Exp.

ARCHIVOS DE MEDICINA EXPERIMENTAL. Madrid.

Arch. Méd. Gén. Colon.

ARCHIVES DE MÉDECINE GÉNÉRALE ET COLONIALE. Marseille.

Arch. Med., Lisboa

ARCHIVOS DE MEDICINA. LISBOA.

Arch. Méd. Nav.

ARCHIVES DE MÉDECINE NAVALE. Paris.

Arch. Méd. Panam.

ARCHIVOS MÉDICOS PANAMEÑOS. Panamá.

Arch. Méd. Pharm. Milit.

ARCHIVES DE MÉDECINE ET DE PHARMACIE MILITAIRES. Paris.

Arch. Méd. Pharm. Nav.

ARCHIVES DE MÉDECINE ET DE PHARMACIE NAVALES. Paris.

Arch. Méd. Toulouse

ARCHIVES MÉDICALES DE TOULOUSE. Toulouse.

Arch. Neurol.

ARCHIVES OF NEUROLOGY. Chicago.

Arch. Ohr.-Nas.-u. KehlkHeilk.

ARCHIV FÜR OHREN-, NASEN- UND KEHLKOPFHEILKUNDE. Leipzig.

Arch. Ohrenheilk.

ARCHIV FÜR OHRENHEILKUNDE. Wurzburg, Leipzig.

Arch. Ophthal., Chicago

ARCHIVES OF OPHTHALMOLOGY. CHICAGO.

Arch. Orientf.

ARCHIV FÜR ORIENTFORSCHUNG. Berlin.

Arch. Otolar.

ARCHIVES OF OTOLARYNGOLOGY. Chicago.

Arch. Ottal.

ARCHIVIO DI OTTALMOLOGIA. Palermo, Naples.

Arch. Parasit.

ARCHIVES DE PARASITOLOGIE. Paris.

Arch. Path.

ARCHIVES OF PATHOLOGY. Chicago.

Arch. Path. Anat.

ARCHIV FÜR PATHOLOGISCHE ANATOMIE und Physiologie und für Klinische Medicin; Herausgegeben von Rudolf Virchow. Berlin.

Arch. Patol.

ARCHIVO DE PATOLOGIA. Lisbon.

Arch. Patol. Inf.

ARCHIVIO DI PATOLOGIA INFANTILE. Napoli.

Arch. Pediat., Barcelona

ARCHIVOS DE PEDIATRÍA. BARCELONA.

Arch. Physiol. Norm. Path.

ARCHIVES DE PHYSIOLOGIE NORMALE ET PATHOLOGIQUE. Paris.

Arch. Port. Sci. Biol.

ARCHIVES PORTUGAISES DES SCIENCES BIOLOGIQUES. Lisbon.

Arch. Protistenk.

ARCHIV FÜR PROTISTENKUNDE. Jena.

Arch. Radiol.

ARCHIVIO DI RADIOLOGIA. Naples.

Arch. Roum. Path. Exp. Microbiol.

ARCHIVES ROUMAINES DE PATHOLOGIE EXPÉRIMENTALE ET DE MICROBIOLOGIE. Paris, Bucharest.

Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg.

ARCHIV FÜR SCHIFFS-UND TROPENHYGIENE. Leipzig.

Arch. Sci., Genève

ARCHIVES DES SCIENCES. GENÈVE.

Arch. Sci. Med.

ARCHIVIO PER LE SCIENZE MEDICHE. Turin.

Arch. Soc. Argent. Anat.

ARCHIVOS DE LA SOCIEDAD ARGENTINA DE ANATOMÍA Normal y Patológica. Buenos Aires.

Arch. Soc. Biol. Montev.

ARCHIVOS DE LA SOCIEDAD DE BIOLOGÍA DE MONTEVIDEO.

Arch. Soc. Med. Cirurg. S. Paulo

ARCHIVOS DA SOCIEDADE DE MEDICINA E CIRURGIA DE SÃO PAULO.

Arch. Soc. Sci. Méd. Biol. Montpellier

ARCHIVES DE LA SOCIÉTÉ DES SCIENCES MÉDICALES ET BIOLOGIQUES DE MONTPELLIER (et du Languedoc Méditerranéen).

Arch. Vecchi Anat. Pat. Med. Clin.

ARCHIVIO "DE VECCHI" PER L'ANATOMIA PATOLOGICA E LA MEDICINA CLINICA. Firenze.

Arch. Venez. Med. Trop.

ARCHIVOS VENEZOLANOS DE MEDICINA TROPICAL. Caracas.

Arch. Venez. Med. Trop. Parasit. Med.

ARCHIVOS VENEZOLANOS DE MEDICINA TROPICAL Y PARASITOLOGIA MEDICA. Caracas.

Arch. Venez. Patol. Trop. Parasit. Méd.

ARCHIVOS VENEZOLANOS DE PATOLOGÍA TROPICAL Y PARASITOLOGÍA MÉDICA. Caracas.

Arch. Venez. Puericult. Pediat.

ARCHIVOS VENEZOLANOS DE PUERICULTURA Y PEDIATRÍA. Caracas.

Arch. Vet., Bucuresti

ARCHIVA VETERINARĂ. Publicatiune a Corpului didactic al Facultătei de Medicină Veterinară BUCUREŞTI.

Arch. Vet. Ital.

ARCHIVIO VETERINARIO ITALIANO. Milan.

Arch. Vét., Paris

ARCHIVES VÉTÉRINAIRES, Publiées à l'École d'Alfort. PARIS.

Arch. Vet. Zootec.

ARCHIVOS DE VETERINARIA Y ZOOTECNIA. Montevideo.

Arch. Virol.

ARCHIVES OF VIROLOGY. Vienna, New York.

Arch. Wiss. Prakt. Tierheilk.

ARCHIV FÜR WISSENSCHAFTLICHE U. PRAKTISCHE TIERHEILKUNDE. Berlin.

Arch. Zool. Anat., Genoa

ARCHIVIO PER LA ZOOLOGIA, L'ANATOMIA, e la Fisiologia. GENOA.

Arch. Zool. Est. S. Paulo

ARCHIVOS DE ZOOLOGIA DO ESTADO DE SÃO PAULO.

Arch. Zool. Exp. Gén.

ARCHIVES DE ZOOLOGIE EXPÉRIMENTALE ET GÉNÉRALE. Paris.

Arch. Zool. Ital.

ARCHIVIO ZOOLOGICO ITALIANO. Naples.

Arch. Zootecnia

ARCHIVOS DE ZOOTECNIA. Córdoba.

Argus Méd.

ARGUS MÉDICAL. Paris.

Arh. Iatrikes

REFER TO:

Arch. Méd., Athènes

Arhiva Vet.

ARHIVA VETERINARA. Bucharest.

Arkh. Anat. Gistol. Embriol.

ARKHIV ANATOMII, GISTOLOGII I EMBRIOLOGII. Leningrad, Moscow.

Arkh. Azerb. Inst. Mikrobiol. Gig.

ARKHIV AZERBAIDZHANSKOGO INSTITUTA MIKROBIOLOGII I GIGIENY. Baku.

Arkh. Biol. Nauk

ARKHIV BIOLOGICHESKIKH NAUK. (Archives des Sciences Biologiques, Fondées en 1892 par l'Institut de Medecine Expérimentale). (Russian and French editions). St. Petersburg, Leningrad.

Arkh. Med. Nauk, Leningrad

ARKHIV MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK. Organ Voenno-Meditsinskoy Akademii. LENINGRAD.

Arkh. Patol.

ARKHIV PATOLOGII. Moscow.

Arkh. Patol. Anat. Patol. Fiziol.

ARKHIV PATOLOGII, ANATOMII I PATOLOGICHESKOY FIZIOLOGII. Moscow.

Arkh. Russk. Protist. Obshch.

ARKHIV RUSSKAGO PROTISTOLOGICHESKAGO OBSHCHESTVA. Petrograd.

Arkh. Vet. Nauk

ARKHIV VETERINARNYKH NAUK. St. Petersburg.

Armed Forces Med. J.

ARMED FORCES MEDICAL JOURNAL. Poona.

Army Med. Bull.

ARMY MEDICAL BULLETIN. Carlisle.

Army Med. Dep. Rep., London

ARMY MEDICAL DEPARTMENT REPORTS, LONDON.

Arnoldia

ARNOLDIA. Series of miscellaneous publications. National Museums of Southern Rhodesia. Bulawayo.

Arq. 5. Congr. Internat. Microbiol. (Rio de Janeiro, August 1950)

ARQUIVOS DO V CONGRESSO INTERNACIONAL DE MICROBIOLOGIA, RIO DE JANEIRO, 17-24 DE AGOSTO DE 1950.

Arq. Escola Super. Vet. Minas Gerais

ARQUIVOS DA ESCOLA SUPERIOR DE VETERINÁRIA DO ESTADO DE MINAS GERAIS. Belo Horizonte.

Arq. Inst. Bact. Camara Pestana

ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO BACTERIOLOGICO CAMARA PESTANA. Lisbon.

Arq. Inst. Biol., B. Aires

ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO BIOLOGICO. BUENOS AIRES.

Arq. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo

ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO BIOLOGICO. SÃO PAULO.

Arq. Inst. Pesq. Vet. Desidério Finamor

ARQUIVOS DO INSTITUTO DE PESQUISAS VETERINARIAS DESIDÉRIO FINAMOR. Rio Grande do Sul.

Arq. Mus. Parana.

ARQUIVOS DO MUSEU PARANAENSE. Diretoria Geral de Educação. Estado do Paraná. Curitiba.

Arq. R. Inst. Bact. Câmara Pestana

ARQUIVOS DO R. INSTITUTO BACTERIOLÓGICO CÂMARA PESTANA. Lisbon.

Arq. Rio Grand. Med.

ARQUIVOS RIO GRANDENSES DE MEDICINA. Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul.

Arq. Univ. Fed. Rur. Rio de J.

ARQUIVOS DA UNIVERSIDADE FEDERAL RURAL DO RIO DE JANEIRO. Brazil.

Arq. Zool. Est. S. Paulo

ARQUIVOS DE ZOOLOGIA DO ESTADO DE SÃO PAULO.

Ask. Sihh. Mecm.

ASKERI SIHHIYE MECMUASI. Istanbul.

Athena, Roma

ATHENA: Rassegna Mensile di Biologia, Clinica e Terapia. ROMA.

Atlas Dis.

ATLAS OF DISEASES. New York.

Atti Accad. Fisiocr. Siena

ATTI DELL'ACCADEMIA DEI FISIOCRITICI DI SIENA. Siena.

Atti Accad. Gioenia Sci. Nat.

ATTI DELL'ACCADEMIA GIOENIA DI SCIENZE NATURALI. Catania.

Atti Accad. Sci., Torino

ATTI DELL'ACCADEMIA DELLE SCIENZE. TORINO.

Atti 3. Congr. Internaz. Ig. Med. Mediterranea (Palermo, May 1951)

ATTI DEL III. CONGRESSO INTERNAZIONALE D'IGIENE E MEDICINA MEDITERRANEA, PALERMO 14-16, MAGGIO 1951. Palermo.

Atti 6. Congr. Internaz. Microbiol. (Rome, September 1953)

ATTI DEL VI CONGRESSO INTERNAZIONALE DI MICROBIOLOGIA, ROMA, 6-12 SEPTEMBRE 1953.

Atti 4. Congr. Internaz. Patol. Comp. (Rome, May 1939)

ATTI IV CONGRESSO INTERNAZIONALE DI PATOLOGIA COMPARATA (ROMA, 15-20 MAGGIO 1939, XVII). [Milan].

Atti 1. Congr. Interr. Estafr. (Asmara, March-April 1952)

ATTI DEL I. CONGRESSO INTERREGIONALE ESTAFRICANO (ASMARA, Eritrea, 30 MARZO-5 APRILE, 1952).

Atti Congr. Pediat. Ital.

ATTI DEL CONGRESSO PEDIATRICO ITALIANO. v.p.

Atti 1. Congr. Studi Colon. (Firenze, April 1931)

ATTI DEL PRIMO CONGRESSO DI STUDI COLONIALI. FIRENZE, 8-12 APRILE 1931. Florence.

Atti 3. Congr. Studi Colon. (Firenze-Roma, April 1937)

ATTI DEL TERZO CONGRESSO DI STUDI COLONIALI. FIRENZE-ROMA. 12-17 APRILE 1937. Florence.

Atti R. Accad. Ital. Mem.

ATTI DELLA R. ACCADEMIA D'ITALIA. MEMORIE. Rome.

Atti R. Accad. Lincei Rc. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. Nat.

ATTI DELLA REALE ACCADEMIA DEI LINCEI. RENDICONTI DELLA CLASSE DI SCIENZE FISICHE, MATEMATICHE E NATURALI. Rome.

Atti R. Accad. Med.-Chir. Napoli

ATTI DELLA REALE ACCADEMIA MEDICO-CHIRURGICA DI NAPOLI. Naples.

Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat.

ATTI DELLA SOCIETÀ ITALIANA DI SCIENZE NATURALI, e del Museo Civile di Storia Naturale. Milan.

Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Vet.

ATTI DELLA SOCIETÀ ITALIANA DELLE SCIENZE VETERINARIE. Faenza.

Attual. Med., Firenze

ATTUALITÀ MEDICHE. FIRENZE.

Attual. Med., Roma

ATTUALITÀ MEDICA. ROMA.

Azerb. Med. Zh.

AZERBAYDZHANSKIY MEDITSINSKIY ZHURNAL. Baku.

Azione Vet.

AZIONE VETERINARIA. Rome.

Bact. Proc.

BACTERIOLOGICAL PROCEEDINGS. Society of American Bacteriologists. Baltimore.

Bact. Rev.

BACTERIOLOGICAL REVIEWS. Baltimore.

Beih. Arch. Schiffs- u. TropHyg.

BEIHEFTE ZUM ARCHIV FÜR SCHIFFS- UND TROPENHYGIENE. Leipzig.

Beitr. Ent.

BEITRÄGE ZUR ENTOMOLOGIE. Berlin.

Ber. 14. Internat. Kongr. Hyg. Demog. (Berlin, September 1907)

BERICHT ÜBER DEN XIV. INTERNATIONALEN KONGRESS FÜR HYGIENE UND DEMOGRAPHIE, BERLIN, 23-29, SEPTEMBER, 1907. Berlin.

Berl. Klin. Wschr.

BERLINER KLINISCHE WOCHENSCHRIFT. Berlin.

Berl. Tierärztl. Wschr.

BERLINER TIERÄRZTLICHE WOCHENSCHRIFT. Berlin.

Biblio. Genet.

BIBLIOGRAPHIA GENETICA. 's Gravenhage.

Biken's J.

BIKEN'S JOURNAL. Journal of the Research Institute for Microbial Diseases. Osaka.

Biochem. J.

BIOCHEMICAL JOURNAL. Liverpool, Cambridge (England).

Biochem. Z.

BIOCHEMISCHE ZEITSCHRIFT. Berlin.

Biochim. Biophys. Acta

BIOCHIMICA ET BIOPHYSICA ACTA. New York, Amsterdam.

Biol. Abstr.

BIOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS. Menasha, Philadelphia.

Biol. Méd.

BIOLOGIE MÉDICALE. Paris.

Biol. Rev.

BIOLOGICAL REVIEWS. Cambridge.

Biol. Zbl.

BIOLOGISCHES ZENTRALBLATT. Leipzig.

Biológia, Bratisl.

BIOLÓGIA. Casopis Slovenskej Akademie Vied. BRATISLAVA.

BioScience

BIOSCIENCE. Washington, D.C.

Biotypologie

BIOTYPOLOGIE. Paris.

Blood

BLOOD. The Journal of Hematology. New York.

Bol. Ag. Ger. Colón. Ultramar

BOLETIM DA AGÊNCIA GERAL DAS COLÓNIAS DO ULTRAMAR. Lisbon.

Bol. Biol. Lab. Parasit. Fac. Med. S. Paulo

BOLETIM BIOLÓGICO. LABORATORIO DE PARASITOLOGIA. FACULDADE DE MEDICINA DE SÃO PAULO.

Bol. Cent. Estud. Hosp. Serv. Estado

BOLETINO CENTRO DE ESTUDOS DO HOSPITAL DOS SERVIDORES DO ESTADO. Brazil.

Bol. Chil. Parasit.

BOLETÍN CHILENO DE PARASITOLOGÍA. Santiago.

Bol. Clin. Estat. Hosp. Civ. Lisb.

BOLETIM CLINICO E DE ESTATISTICA DOS HOSPITAIS CIVIS DE LISBOA.

Bol. Ent. Venez.

BOLETÍN DE ENTOMOLOGÍA VENEZOLANA. Caracas.

Bol. Epidem., Méx.

BOLETÍN EPIDEMIOLÓGICO. MEXICO.

Bol. Fund. Gonçalo Moniz

BOLETIM DE FUNDAÇÃO GONÇALO MONIZ. Bahia.

Bol. Ganad., Bogotá

BOLETÍN GANADERO. Organo de Publicidad del Departamento Nacional de Ganaderia y de la Asociacíon Colombiana de Ganaderos. BOGOTÁ.

Bol. Ger. Med. Farm. Bastora,

BOLETIM GERAL DE MEDICINA E FARMÁCIA. BASTORA, Nova Goa.

Bol, Hig. Epidem.

BOLETIN DE HIGIENE Y EPIDEMIOLOGIA. Publicacion Trimestral del Vice-Ministerio de Higiene y Epidemiologia. Havana.

Bol. Hosp. Clin. Fac. Med. Univ. Bahia

BÓLETIM DO HOSPITAL DAS CLÍNICAS DA FACULDADE DE MEDICINA DA UNIVERSIDADE DA BAHIA. Salvador.

Bol. Ind. Anim.

BOLETIM DE INDUSTRIA ANIMAL. São Paulo.

Bol. Irf. Parasit. Chil.

BOLETIN DE INFORMACIONES PARASITARIAS CHILENAS. Santiago.

Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., B. Aires

BOLETIN DE INSTITUTO DE CLÍNICA QUIRÚRGICA. BUENOS AIRES.

Bol. Inst. Estud. Méd. Biol. Univ. Nac. Méx.

BOLETÍN DEL INSTITUTO DE ESTUDIOS MÉDICOS Y BIOLÓGICOS, UNIVERSIDAD NACIONAL DE MÉXICO. México.

Bol. Inst. Nac. Hig. Alfonso XIII

BOLETÍN DEL INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE HIGIENE DE ALFONSO XIII. Madrid.

Bol. Lab. Clin.

BOLETÍN DE LABORATORIO CLINICO. Organo Oficial del Colegio de Laboratoristas Clinicos de Venezuela. Caracas.

Bol. Lab. Clin. Luis Razetti

BOLETÍN DEL LABORATORIO DE LA CLÍNICA "LUIS RAZETTI". Caracas.

Bol. Méd. Hosp. Infant., Méx.

BOLETIN MÉDICO DEL HOSPITAL INFANTIL. MÉXICO.

Bol. Minist. Sanid. Asist. Soc.

BOLETIN DEL MINISTERIO DE SANIDAD Y ASISTENCÍA SOCIAL. Caracas.

Bol. Minist. Sanid., Caracas

BOLETIN DEL MINISTERIO DE SANIDAD Y Asistencia Social. CARACAS.

Bol. Mus. Para. Emilio Goeldi Hist. Nat. Ethnogr.

BOLETIM DO MUSEU PARAENSE EMILIO GOELDI DE HISTÓRIA NATURAL E ETHNOGRAFIA. Bélem, Pará.

Bol. Ofic. Sanit. Pan-Amer.

BOLETÍN DE LA OFICINA SANITARIA PAN-AMERICANA. Washington, D.C.

Bol. R. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat.

BOLETÍN DE LA REAL SOCIEDAD ESPAÑOLA DE HISTORIA NATURAL. Madrid.

Bol. Servs Saúde Públ.

BOLETIM DOS SERVICOS DE SAÚDE PÚBLICA. Lisbon.

Bol. Soc. Bras. Derm.

BOLETIM DA SOCIEDADE BRASILEIRA DE DERMATOLOGIA. Rio de Janeiro.

Bol. Soc. Cub. Derm. Sif.

BOLETIN DE LA SOCIEDAD CUBANA DE DERMATOLOGÍA Y SIFILOGRAFÍA. Habana.

Bol. Soc. Esp. Biol.

BOLETÍN DE LA SOCIEDAD ESPAÑOLA DE BIOLOGIA. Madrid.

Bol. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat.

BOLETÍN DE LA SOCIEDAD ESPAÑOLA DE HISTORIA NATURAL. Madrid.

Bol. Soc. Med. Cirurg. S. Paulo

BOLETIM DA SOCIEDADE DE MEDICINA E CIRURGIA DE SÃO PAULO. Brasil.

Bol. Venez. Lab. Clín.

BOLETIN VENEZOLANO DE LABORATORIO CLÍNICO. Organo Oficial del Colegio de Laboratoristas Clinicos de Venezuela. Caracas.

Bol. Zootec., Córdoba

BOLETÍN DE ZOOTECNIA. Editado por la Sociedad Veterinaria de Zootecnia (Sección de Córdoba). CÓRDOBA.

Boll. Atti Accad. Med.

BOLLETTINO ED ATTI DELLA ACCADEMIA MEDICA. Rome.

Boll. Atti Accad. Pugl. Sci.

BOLLETINO ED ATTI DELLA ACCADEMIA PUGLIESE DI SCIENZE.

Boll. Clin.

IL BOLLETTINO DELLE CLINICHE. Naples, Milan.

Boll. Ist. Sieroter. Milan.

BOLLETTINO DELL'ISTITUTO SIEROTERAPICO MILANESE. Milan.

Boll. Mal. Orecch. Gola Naso

BOLLETTINO DELLE MALATTIE DELL'ORECCHIO, DELLA GOLA E DEL NASO. Firenze.

Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino

BOLLETTINO DEI MUSEI DI ZOOLOGIA E DI ANATOMIA COMPARATA DELLA REALE UNIVERSITÀ DI TORINO.

Boll. R. Acad. Med.-Chir. Napoli

BOLLETINO DELLA REALE ACADEMIA MEDICOCHIRURGICA DI NAPOLI.

Boll. Sez. Ital. Soc. Internaz. Microbiol.

BOLLETTINO DELLA SEZIONE ITALIANA, SOCIETÀ INTERNAZIONALE DI MICROBIOLOGIA. Milan.

Boll. Soc. Ent. Ital.

BOLLETTINO DELLA SOCIETA ENTOMOLOGICA ITALIANA. Florence, Genoa.

Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper.

BOLLETTINO DELLA SOCIETA ITALIANA DI BIOLOGIA SPERIMENTALE. Naples.

Boll. Soc. Ital. Med. Ig. Trop. Sez. Eritrea

BOLLETTINO DELLA SOCIETÀ ITALIANA DI MEDICINA E IGIENE TROPICALE, SEZIONE ERITREA. Asmara.

Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir.

BOLLETTINO DELLA SOCIETÀ MEDICO-CHIRURGICA. Cremona.

Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Pisa

BOLLETTINO. SOCIETA MEDICO-CHIRURGICA DI PISA. Pisa.

Boll. Vet. Ital.

BOLLETTINO VETERINARIO ITALIANO. Turin.

Bol'sh. Med. Entsiklop.

BOL'SHAYA MEDITSINSKAYA ENTSIKLOPEDIYA. Moscow.

Bombay Vet. Coll. Mag.

BOMBAY VETERINARY COLLEGE MAGAZINE. Bombay.

Boston Med. Surg. J.

BOSTON MEDICAL AND SURGICAL JOURNAL. Boston.

Bras. Malar., Rio de J.

BRASILEIRA MALARIOLOGIA. RIO DE JANEIRO.

Bras.-Méd.

BRASIL-MÉDICO. Rio de Janeiro.

Brazil-Méd.

BRAZIL-MÉDICO. Rio de Janeiro.

Brit. Encycl. Med. Pract.

THE BRITISH ENCYCLOPAEDIA OF MEDICAL PRACTICE. Including Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Gynaecology and Other Special Subjects Under the General Editorship of Sir Humphrey Rolleston. London.

Brit. Heart J.

BRITISH HEART JOURNAL. London.

Brit. J. Child. Dis.

BRITISH JOURNAL OF CHILDREN'S DISEASES. London.

Brit. J. Clin. Pract.

BRITISH JOURNAL OF CLINICAL PRACTICE. London.

Brit. J. Derm.

BRITISH JOURNAL OF DERMATOLOGY. London.

Brit. J. Exp. Path.

BRITISH JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL PATHOLOGY. London.

Brit. J. Haemat.

BRITISH JOURNAL OF HAEMATOLOGY. Oxford.

Brit. J. Pharm. Chemother.

BRITISH JOURNAL OF PHARMACOLOGY AND CHEMOTHERAPY. London.

Brit. J. Plast. Surg.

BRITISH JOURNAL OF PLASTIC SURGERY. Edinburgh.

Brit. J. Surg.

BRITISH JOURNAL OF SURGERY. Bristol.

Brit. J. Vener. Dis.

BRITISH JOURNAL OF VENEREAL DISEASES. London.

Brit. Med. Bull.

BRITISH MEDICAL BULLETIN. London.

Brit. Med. J.

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL. London.

Brit. Soc. Parasit.

BRITISH SOCIETY FOR PARASITOLOGY. London.

Brit. Vet. J.

BRITISH VETERINARY JOURNAL. London.

Brooklyn Mus. Bull.

BROOKLYN MUSEUM BULLETIN. Brooklyn.

Bull. Acad. Imp. Méd., Paris

BULLETIN DE L'ACADÉMIE IMPÉRIALE DE MÉDECINE. PARIS.

Bull. Acad. Malgache

BULLETIN DE L'ACADÉMIE MALGACHE. Tananarive.

Bull. Acad. Méd.

BULLETIN DE L'ACADÉMIE DE MÉDECINE. Paris.

Bull. Acad. Nat. Méd.

BULLETIN DE L'ACADÉMIE NATIONALE DE MÉDECINE. Paris.

Bull. Acad. R. Méd. Belg.

BULLETIN DE L'ACADÉMIE ROYALE DE MÉDECINE DE BELGIQUE. Brussels.

Bull. Acad. Serbe Sci.

BULLETIN DE L'ACADEMIE SERBE DES SCIENCES. Beograd.

Bull. Acad. Vét. Fr.

BULLETIN DE L'ACADÉMIE VÉTÉRINAIRE DE FRANCE. Paris.

Bull. Agric. Res. Inst. Pusa

BULLETIN. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE, PUSA. Calcutta.

Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.

BULLETIN OF THE AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY. New York.

Bull. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg.

BULLETIN ET ANNALES DE LA SOCIÉTÉ ENTOMOLOGIQUE DE BELGIQUE. Brussels.

Bull. Ann. Soc. R. Ent. Belg.

BULLETIN ET ANNALES DE LA SOCIÉTÉ ROYALE ENTOMOLOGIQUE DE BELGIQUE. Brussels.

Bull. Ass. Dipl. Microbiol., Nancy

BULLETIN DE L'ASSOCIATION DES DIPLOMÉS DE MICROBIOLOGIE de la Faculté de Pharmacie de NANCY. Nancy.

Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc.

BULLETIN OF THE BROOKLYN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Lancaster.

Bull. Calcutta Sch. Trop. Med. Hyg.

BULLETIN OF THE CALCUTTA SCHOOL OF TROPICAL MEDICINE (AND HYGIENE). Calcutta.

Bull. Connec. St. Geol. Nat. Hist. Survey

BULLETIN. CONNECTICUT STATE GEOLOGICAL AND NATURAL HISTORY SURVEY. Hartford.

Bull. Endem. Dis.

BULLETIN OF ENDEMIC DISEASES. Baghdad.

Bull. Ent., Madras

BULLETIN OF ENTOMOLOGY. Department of Zoology, Loyola College. MADRAS.

Bull. Ent. Res.

BULLETIN OF ENTOMOLOGICAL RESEARCH. London.

Bull. Ent. Soc. Amer.

BULLETIN OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA. Washington, D.C., College Park.

Bull. Ent. Soc. Canad.

BULLETIN OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF CANADA. [Ottawa].

Bull. Ent. Soc. N.Z.

BULLETIN, ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF NEW ZEALAND (Inc.). New Zealand.

Bull. Ent. Soc. Nig.

BULLETIN OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF NIGERIA. Nigeria.

Bull. Epiz. Dis. Afr.

BULLETIN OF EPIZOOTIC DISEASES OF AFRICA. Muguga.

Bull. Ga Acad. Sci.

BULLETIN. GEORGIA ACALEMY OF SCIENCE. Athens.

Bull. Ga Agric. Exp. Stn

BULLETIN OF THE GEORGIA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENTAL STATION. Athens.

Bull. Hyg. Lab., U.S. Mar. Hosp. Serv.

BULLETIN. HYGIENIC LABORATORY, UNITED STATES MARINE HOSPITAL SERVICE, Treasury Department. Washington, D.C.

Bull. Hyg. Lab., U.S. Publ. Hlth Mar. Hosp. Serv.

BULLETIN. HYGIENIC LABORATORY, UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH AND MARINE HOSPITAL SERVICE, Treasury Department. Washington, D.C.

Bull. Hyg. Lab., U.S. Publ. Hlth Serv.

BULLETIN. HYGIENIC LABORATORY, UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE, Treasury Department. Washington, D.C.

Bull. Hyg., Lond.

BULLETIN OF HYGIENE. LONDON.

Bull. Hyg., Montréal

BULLETIN D'HYGIENE. MONTRÉAL.

Bull. Inst. Fr. Afr. Noire

BULLETIN DE L'INSTITUT FRANÇAISE D'AFRIQUE NOIRE. Paris, Dakar.

Bull. Inst. Hyg. Belgrade

REFER TO:

Glasn. Hig. Inst., Beogr.

Bull. Inst. Hyg. Maroc

BULLETIN DE L'INSTITUT D'HYGIENE DU MAROC. Rabat.

Bull. Inst. Mar. Trop. Med. Gdansk

BULLETIN OF THE INSTITUTE OF MARINE AND TROPICAL MEDICINE, Medical Academy GDANSK.

Bull. Inst. Nat. Sante Rech. Med. Paris

BULLETIN DE L'INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA SANTE ET DE LA RECHERCHE MEDICALE PARIS. France.

Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris

BULLETIN DE L'INSTITUT PASTEUR. PARIS.

Bull. Inst. R. Colon. Belge

BULLETIN des Séances. INSTITUT ROYAL COLONIAL BELGE. Bulletijn der Zittingen. Koninklijk Belgisch Koloniaal Instituut. Brussels.

Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.

BULLETIN OF THE JOHNS HOPKINS HOSPITAL. Baltimore.

Bull. Méd., Paris

LE BULLETIN MÉDICAL. PARIS.

Bull. Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris

BULLETIN ET MÉMOIRES DE LA SOCIÉTÉ MÉDICALE DES HÔPITAUX DE PARIS.

Bull. Mens. Off. Internat. Hyg. Publ.

BULLETIN MENSUEL. OFFICE INTERNATIONAL D'HYGIENE PUBLIQUE. Paris.

Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., Paris

BULLETIN DU MUSÉUM D'HISTOIRE NATURELLE, PARIS.

Bull. N.J. Acad. Sci.

BULLETIN OF THE NEW JERSEY ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. New Jersey.

Bull. N.Y. Acad. Med.

BULLETIN OF THE NEW YORK ACADEMY OF MEDICINE. New York.

Bull. N.Y. St. Dep. Hlth

BULLETIN OF THE NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH. Albany.

Bull. N.Y. St. Mus.

BULLETIN OF THE NEW YORK STATE MUSEUM. Albany.

Bull. N.Z. Dep. Agric.

BULLETIN. NEW ZEALAND DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. Wellington.

Bull. Off. Internat. Epizoot.

BULLETIN. OFFICE INTERNATIONAL DES EPIZOOTIES. Paris.

Bull. Off. Internat. Hyg. Publ.

BULLETIN DE L'OFFICE INTERNATIONAL D'HYGIÈNE PUBLIQUE. Paris.

Bull. Org. Hyg. Soc. Nat.

BULLETIN DE L'ORGANISATION D'HYGIENE DE LA SOCIÉTÉ DES NATIONS. Ginebra.

Bull. Res. Counc. Israel

BULLETIN OF THE RESEARCH COUNCIL OF ISRAEL. Jerusalem.

Bull. Sanit. Algér.

BULLETIN SANITAIRE DE L'ALGÉRIE. Alger.

Bull. Sci. Pharm.

BULLETIN DES SCIENCES PHARMACOLOGIQUES. Paris.

Bull. Sect. Sci. Acad. Roum.

BULLETIN DE LA SECTION SCIENTIFIQUE DE L'ACADÉMIE ROUMAINE. Bucarest.

Bull. Soc. Cent. Méd. Vét.

BULLETIN DE LA SOCIÉTÉ CENTRALE DE MÉDECINE VETERINAIRE. Paris.

Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol.

BULLETIN DE LA SOCIÉTÉ DE CHIMIE BIOLOGIQUE. Paris.

Bull. Soc. Chir. Paris

BULLETIN et Mémoires DE LA SOCIÉTÉ DES CHIRURGIENS DE PARIS.

Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr.

BULLETIN DE LA SOCIÉTÉ ENTOMOLOGIQUE DE FRANCE. Paris.

Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital.

BULLETINO DELLA SOCIETÀ ENTOMOLOGICA ITALIANA. Florence.

Bull. Soc. Fouad I. Ent.

BULLETIN DE LA SOCIÉTÉ FOUAD Ier D'ENTOMOLOGIE. Cairo.

Bull. Soc. Fr. Derm. Syph.

BULLETIN DE LA SOCIÉTÉ FRANÇAISE DE DERMATOLOGIE ET DE SYPHILIGRAPHIE. Paris.

Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afr. N.

BULLETIN DE LA SOCIÉTÉ D'HISTOIRE NATURELLE DE L'AFRIQUE DU NORD. Algiers.

Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Corse

BULLETIN DE LA SOCIÉTÉ D'HISTOIRE NATURELLE DU CORSE.

Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou

BULLETIN DE LA SOCIÉTÉ IMPÉRIALE DES NATURALISTES DE MOSCOU. Moscow.

Bull. Soc. Linn. Lyon

BULLETIN DE LA SOCIÉTÉ LINNÉENNE DE LYON.

Bull. Soc. Linn. Normandie

BULLETIN DE LA SOCIÉTÉ LINNÉENNE DE NORMANDIE. Caen.

Bull. Soc. Linn. Provence

BULLETIN SOCIÉTÉ LINNÉENNE DE PROVENCE. Marseille.

Bull. Soc. Méd. Afr. Noire Lang. Fr.

BULLETIN DE LA SOCIÉTÉ MÉDICALE D'AFRIQUE NOIRE DE LANGUE FRANÇAISE. Dakar.

Bull. Soc. Méd. Gand

BULLETIN DE LA SOCIÉTÉ DE MÉDECINE DE GAND. Gand.

Bull. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris

BULLETIN DE LA SOCIÉTÉ MÉDICALE DES HÔPITAUX DE PARIS. Paris.

Bull. Soc. Méd. Reims

BULLETINS DE LA SOCIÉTÉ MÉDICALE DE REIMS. Reims.

Bull. Soc. Ophtal. Égypte

BULLETIN, SOCIÉTÉ D'OPHTALMOLOGIE D'ÉGYPTE. Alexandria and Cairo.

Bull. Soc. Path. Exot.

BULLETIN DE LA SOCIÉTÉ DE PATHOLOGIE EXOTIQUE. Paris.

Bull. Soc. Pédiat. Paris

BULLETIN DE LA SOCIÉTÉ DE PÉDIATRIE DE PARIS. Paris.

Bull. Soc. Port. Sci. Nat.

BULLETIN DE LA SOCIÉTÉ PORTUGAISE DES SCIENCES NATURELLES. Lisbon.

Bull. Soc. Sci. Méd. Tunis

BULLETIN DE LA SOCIÉTÉ DES SCIENCES MÉDICALES DE TUNIS.

Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Hte-Marne

BULLETIN DE LA SOCIÉTÉ DES SCIENCES NATURELLES DE LA HAUTE-MARNE. Langres.

Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Maroc

BULLETIN DE LA SOCIÉTÉ DES SCIENCES NATURELLES DU MAROC. Rabat.

Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Tunis.

BULLETIN DE LA SOCIÉTÉ DES SCIENCES NATURELLES DE TUNISIE. Tunis.

Bull. Soc. Sci. Vét. Lyon

BULLETIN DE LA SOCIÉTÉ DES SCIENCES VÉTÉRINAIRES DE LYON. Lyon.

Bull. Soc. Zool. Fr.

BULLETIN DE LA SOCIÉTÉ ZOOLOGIQUE DE FRANCE. Paris.

Bull. Tech. Sci. Serv. Min. Agric. Egypt

BULLETIN TECHNICAL AND SCIENTIFIC SERVICES, MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, EGYPT. Cairo.

Bull. Trav. Soc. Sci. Méd. Tunis

BULLETIN ET TRAVAUX DE LA SOCIÉTÉ DES SCIENCES MÉDICALES DE TUNIS.

Bull. Tulane Med. Fac.

BULLETIN OF THE TULANE MEDICAL FACULTY. New Orleans

Bull. U.S. Army Med. Dep.

BULLETIN OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY MEDICAL DEPARTMENT. Carlisle Barracks.

Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric.

BULLETIN. UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. Washington, D.C.

Bull. U.S. Nat. Mus.

BULLETIN. UNITED STATES NATIONAL MUSEUM. Smithsonian Institution. Washington, D.C.

Bull. Wildl. Dis. Ass.

BULLETIN OF THE WILDLIFE DISEASE ASSOCIATION. Chicago.

Bull. World Hlth Org.

BULLETIN OF THE WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION. Geneva.

Byull. Inst. Epidém. Mikrobiol., Tashkent

BYULLETEN' INSTITUTA EPIDEMIOLOGII I MIKROBIOLOGII i Nauchnogo Obshchestva Epidemiologov, Mikrobiologov, Parazitologov i Sanitarnykh Vrachey. TASHKENT.

Byull. Mosk. Obshch. Ispyt. Prirody

BYULLETEN' MOSKOVSKOGO OBSHCHESTVA ISPYTATELEY PRIRODY. Moscow.

Byull. Uzbek. Inst. Eksp. Med.

BYULLETEN' UZBEKISTANSKOGO INSTITUTA EKSPERIMENTAL'NOY MEDITSINY. Tashkent.

C. R. Ass. Fr. Avanc. Sci.

COMPTE RENDU DE L'ASSOCIATION FRANÇAISE POUR L'AVANCEMENT DES SCIENCES. Paris.

C. R. Congr. Internat. Méd. Trop. Hyg. (Cairo, December 1928)

COMPTES RENDUS. CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL DE MÉDECINE TROPICALE ET D'HYGIENE, LE CAIRE, ÉGYPTE, DECEMBRE 1928. Cairo.

C. R. 6. Congr. Internat. Zool. (Berne, August 1904)

COMPTE-RENDU DES SÉANCES DU SIXIÈME CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL DE ZOOLOGIE TENU À BERNE DU 14 AU 19 AOUT, 1904. Genève, 1905.

[C. R.] 10. Congr. Internat. Zool. (Budapest, September 1927)

[COMPTES RENDUS]. X^e CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL DE ZOOLOGIE TENU A BUDAPEST DU 4 AU 10 SEPTEMBRE 1927. Budapest.

C. R. Hebd. Séanc. Acad. Sci.

COMPTE RENDU HEBDOMADAIRE DES SÉANCES DE L'ACADÉMIE DES SCIENCES. Paris.

C. R. Hebd. Séanc. Mem. Soc. Biol.

REFER TO:

C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol.

C. R. 1. Multicoll. Eur. Parasit. (Rennes, September 1971)

COMPTES-RENDUS, 1er. MULTI-COLLOQUE EUROPÉEN DE PARASITOLOGIE, RENNES--1 au 4 SEPTEMBRE 1971. Rennes.

C. R. Séanc. Acad. Sci.

COMPTES RENDUS DES SÉANCES DE L'ACADÉMIE DES SCIENCES. Paris.

C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol.

COMPTE RENDU DES SÉANCES DE LA SOCIÉTÉ DE BIOLOGIE. Paris.

C. R. Soc. Biol., Paris

REFER TO:

C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol.

Caducée

CADUCÉE. Journal de Chirurgie et de Médecine d'Armée. Paris.

Caduceus

CADUCEUS. Hongkong University Medical Society. Hongkong.

Cah. Méd. Un. Fr. Alger

CAHIERS MÉDICAUX DE L'UNION FRANÇAISE. ALGER.

Cah. Méd. Vét.

CAHIERS DE MÉDECINE VÉTÉRINAIRE. Paris.

Cah. O.R.S.T.O.M.

CAHIERS, OFFICE DE LA RECHERCHE SCIENTIFIQUE ET TECHNIQUE OUTRE-MER. Paris.

Cah. Tunis.

LES CAHIERS DE TUNISIE. Tunis.

Calcutta Med. J.

CALCUTTA MEDICAL JOURNAL. Calcutta.

Caldasia

CALDASIA. Boletín del Instituto de Ciencias Naturales. Universidad Nacional de Colombia. Bogota.

Canad. Agric.

CANADIAN AGRICULTURE. Ottawa.

Canad. Ent.

CANADIAN ENTOMOLOGIST. Guelph.

Canad. J. Biochem. Physiol.

CANADIAN JOURNAL OF BIOCHEMISTRY AND PHYSIOLOGY. Ottawa.

Canad. J. Comp. Med.

CANADIAN JOURNAL OF COMPARATIVE MEDICINE (and Veterinary Science). Quebec.

Canad. J. Med. Sci.

CANADIAN JOURNAL OF MEDICAL SCIENCES. Ottawa.

Canad. J. Microbiol.

CANADIAN JOURNAL OF MICROBIOLOGY. Ottawa.

Canad. J. Physiol. Pharmacol.

CANADIAN JOURNAL OF PHYSIOLOGY AND PHARMACOLOGY. National Research Council of Canada. Ottawa.

Canad. J. Publ. Hlth

CANADIAN JOURNAL OF PUBLIC HEALTH. Toronto.

Canad. J. Res.

CANADIAN JOURNAL OF RESEARCH. Ottawa.

Canad. J. Zool.

CANADIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. Ottawa.

Canad. Med. Ass. J.

CANADIAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION JOURNAL. Toronto.

Canad. Publ. Hlth J.

CANADIAN PUBLIC HEALTH JOURNAL. Toronto.

Canad. Vet. J.

CANADIAN VETERINARY JOURNAL. Ottawa.

Cancer Res.

CANCER RESEARCH. Baltimore.

Caribb. Med. J.

CARIBBEAN MEDICAL JOURNAL. Port-of-Spain.

Čas. Lék. Česk.

ČASOPIS LÉKAŘŮ ČESKÝCH. Prague.

Ceará-Med., Fortaleza

CEARÁ-MEDICO. FORTALEZA, Brazil.

The Cell

THE CELL. Edited by Brachet, J. & Mirsky, A. E. Published by the Academic Press; New York.

Cent. Afr. J. Med.

CENTRAL AFRICAN JOURNAL OF MEDICINE. Salisbury.

Charité-Ann.

CHARITÉ-ANNALEN. Berlin.

Chemotherapia

CHEMOTHERAPIA. Basel, N. Y.

Chemotherapy

CHEMOTHERAPY. Basel.

Chin. J. Int. Med.

CHINESE JOURNAL OF INTERNAL MEDICINE. Peiping.

Chin. J. Microbiol.

CHINESE JOURNAL OF MICROBIOLOGY. Taiwan.

Chin. Med. J.

CHINA (CHINESE) MEDICAL JOURNAL. Shanghai.

Chin. Med. J., Peking

CHINESE MEDICAL JOURNAL. PEKING.

Chron. World Hlth Org.

CHRONICLE OF THE WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION. Geneva.

Chten. Pamyati N. A. Kholodkovsky

CHTENIYA PAMYATI NIKOLAYA ALEKSANDROVICHA KHOLODKOVSKOGO. Moscow, Leningrad.

Chung Hua Nei K'o Tsa Chih

REFER TO:

Chin. J. Int. Med.

Ciênc. Cult., S. Paulo

CIÊNCIA E CULTURA. SÃO PAULO.

Cienc., Madr.

LAS CIENCIAS. Anales de la Asociación Española para el Progreso de las Ciencias. MADRID.

Cienc., Méx.

CIENCIA. MÉXICO.

Cienc. Nat.

CIENCIA Y NATURALEZA. Quito.

Cienc. Vet., Madrid

CIENCIA VETERINARIA. MADRID.

Cienc. Vet., Maracaibo

CIENCIAS VETERINARIAS MARACAIBO. Facultad de Ciencias Veterinarias, Universidad del Zulia. Maracaibo.

Cienc. Vet., Méx.

CIENCIAS VETERINARIAS. MÉXICO.

Cincinn. J. Med.

CINCINNATI JOURNAL OF MEDICINE. Cincinnati.

Climate, Lond.

CLIMATE. LONDON.

Clin. Chim. Acta

CLINICA CHIMICA ACTA. Amsterdam, London.

Clin. Contemp.

CLINICA CONTEMPORANEA. Lisbon.

Clin. Excerpts

CLINICAL EXCERPTS. A Journal devoted to Therapeutics. Published by "Bayer", Pharmaceutical Department, Leverkusen, Germany.

Clin. Exp. Immun.

CLINICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL IMMUNOLOGY. Oxford.

Clin. Immun. Immunopath.

CLINICAL IMMUNOLOGY AND IMMUNOPATHOLOGY.

Clín. Lab.

CLÍNICA Y LABORATORIO. Zaragoza.

Clin. Med.

CLINICAL MEDICINE. A Monthly Postgraduate Course. Chicago.

Clin. Med. Ital.

CLINICA MEDICA ITALIANA. Milan.

Clin. Otorino-Lar.-Iatr.

CLÍNICA OTORINO-LARINGO-IATRICA. Rome.

Clin. Pediat.

CLINICAL PEDIATRICS. New York.

Clin. Pediat., Phila.

CLINICAL PEDIATRICS. PHILADELPHIA.

Clin. Sci.

CLINICAL SCIENCE, Incoroorating Heart. London.

Clin. Surg.

CLINICAL SURGERY. Washington, D.C.

Clin. Symp.

CLINICAL SYMPOSIA. Ciba Pharmaceutical Products Inc.

Clin. Trop. Med.

CLINICAL TROPICAL MEDICINE. Edited by Cahill, K. M. University Park Press, Baltimore, London, Tokyo.

Clin. Vet., Milano

LA CLINICA VETERINARIA. MILANO.

Coll. Pap. Internat. Hlth Div. Rockefeller Found.

COLLECTED PAPERS. INTERNATIONAL HEALTH DIVISION OF THE ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION. New York.

Coll. Pap. Sch. Hyg. Publ. Hlth Johns Hopkins Univ.

COLLECTED PAPERS. SCHOOL OF HYGIENE AND PUBLIC HEALTH. JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY. Baltimore.

Colloques Internat. Cent. Nat. Rech. Sci.

COLLOQUES INTERNATIONAUX DU CENTRE NATIONAL DE LA RECHERCHE SCIENTIFIQUE. Paris.

Comp. Biochem. Physiol.

COMPARATIVE BIOCHEMISTPY AND PHYSIOLOGY. New York.

Concours Méd.

CONCOURS MÉDICAL. Paris.

Conf. Pediat., Lisb.

CONFERENCIAS DE PEDIATRIA. LISBONNE.

1 Conf. Soc. Sud-Amer. Hig. Microbiol. Pat. (Buenos Aires, September 1916)

PRIMERA CONFERENCIA DE LA SOCIEDAD SUD-AMERICANA DE HIGIENE, MICROBIOLOGÍA Y PATOLOGÍA, BUENOS AIRES, 17-24 SEPTIEMBRE DE 1916. Buenos Aires, 1917.

12. Congr. Bras. Hig. (Belem-Para-Brasil, January 1955)

12. CONGRESSO BRASILEIRO DE HIGIENE, (BELEM-PARA-BRASIL, JAN., 9-16, 1955).

13. Congr. Bras. Hig. (Fortaleza, 1956)

13. CONGRESSO BRASILEIRO DE HIGIENE, FORTALEZA, 1956.

6. Congr. Cent. Amer. Dermat. (Panama, December 1967)

6. CONGRESO CENTRO AMERICANO DE DERMATOLOGIA (PANAMA, 6-9 DICIEMBRE 1967).

3. Congr. Ibero-Latino-Amer. Derm. (Mexico, October 1956)

III CONGRESO IBERO-LATINO-AMERICANO DE DERMATOLOGIA. MEXICO, OCTUBRE 1956.

6. Congr. Internac. Ent. (Madrid, September 1935)

VI CONGRESO INTERNACIONAL DE ENTOMOLOGÍA. (MADRID, 6-12 DE SEPTIEMBRE DE 1935). Madrid.

4. Congr. Internac. Hig. Med. Medit. (Barcelona)

IV CONGRESO INTERNACIONAL DE HIGIENE Y MEDICINA MEDITERRANEAS. Libro de Actas. BARCELONA.

6. Congr. Internac. Patol. Comp.

6. CONGRESO INTERNACIONAL DE PATOLOGIA COMPARADA. Madrid.

10. Congr. Internat. Ent. (Montréal, 1956)

10. CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL D'ENTOMOLGIE (MONTRÉAL, Canada, 1956).

1. Congr. Internat. Hyg. Médit. (Marseilles, 1932)

1. CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL D'HYGIÈNE MÉDITERRANEENNE. MARSEILLES, 1932.

3. Congr. Internat. Path. Comp. (Athens, 1936)

3. CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL DE PATHOLOGIE COMPARÉE. ATHENS, 1936.

1. Congr. Med. Trop. Áfr. Ocid. (Loanda, July 1923) (Rev. Med. Angola, No. 4, August 1923)

CONGRESSO (PRIMEIRO) DE MEDICINA TROPICAL DA ÁFRICA OCIDENTAL. (LOANDA, 15-23 JULHO, 1923). Loanda, Lisbon. [Published in REVISTA MÉDICA DA ANGOLA, No. 4, AGOSTO 1923].

1. Congr. Nac. Sanid. (Madrid, May 1934), Actas

PRIMER CONGRESO NACIONAL SANIDAD. MADRID, MAY 6-12, 1934. ACTAS. Madrid.

1. Congr. Pediat. Ital. (Rome, October 1890)

PRIMA CONGRESSO PEDIATRICO ITALIANO IN ROMA NELL' OTTOBRE DELL' ANNO 1890.

6. Congr. Venez. Cienc. Méd.

VI CONGRESO VENEZOLANO DE CIENCIAS MÉDICAS.

Constantine Méd.

CONSTANTINE MÉDICAL. Constantine, Algérie.

Cont. Top. Immunobiol.

CONTEMPORARY TOPICS IN IMMUNO-BIOLOGY.

Contr. Dep. Trop. Med. Inst. Trop. Biol. Med. Harvard Univ.

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF TROPICAL MEDICINE AND THE INSTITUTE FOR TROPICAL BIOLOGY AND MEDICINE. HARVARD UNIVERSITY. Cambridge (Massachusettes).

Contr. Embryol.

CONTRIBUTIONS TO EMBRYOLOGY. Washington, D.C.

Co-op. Plant Pest Rep.

COOPERATIVE PLANT PEST REPORT.

Cooper Rev.

COOPER REVIEW. Cooper, McDougall & Robertson, Ltd. Berkhamsted.

Crón. Méd., Lima

CRÓNICA MÉDICA. LIMA.

Čslká Hyg. Epidem. Mikrobiol.

ČESKOSLOVENSKÁ HYGIENA, EPIDEMIOLOGIE, MIKROBIOLGIE. Prague.

Čslká Parásit.

ČESKOSLOVENSKÁ PARASITOLOGIE. Prague.

Cult. Med. Mod.

CULTURA MEDICA MODERNA. Palermo.

Curr. Med. Drugs

CURRENT MEDICINE AND DRUGS. London.

Curr. Sci.

CURRENT SCIENCE. Bangalore.

Curr. Ther.

CURRENT THERAPY. Philadelphia.

Curr. Top. Microbiol. Immunol.

CURRENT TOPICS IN MICROBIOLOGY AND IMMUNOLOGY. Berlin.

Dapim Reffuim

DAPIM REFFUIM. Tel Aviv.

Derm. Ibero Lat.-Amer.

DERMATOLOGIA IBERO LATINO-AMERICANA. Poland.

Derm. Internat.

DERMATOLOGIA INTERNATIONALIS. Philadelphia.

Derm. Trop., Phil.

DERMATOLOGIA TROPICA et Ecologica Geographica. PHILADELPHIA.

Derm. Vener.

DERMATO-VENEROLOGIE. Bucarest.

Derm. Venez.

DERMATOLOGÍA VENEZOLANA. Caracas.

Derm. Wschr.

DERMATOLOGISCHE WOCHENSCHRIFT. Leipzig.

Dermatología, Méx.

DERMATOLOGÍA. MÉXICO.

Dermatologia, Napoli

DERMATOLOGIA. NAPOLI.

Dermatologica

DERMATOLOGICA. Basel.

Dermosifilografo

DERMOSIFILOGRAFO. Turin.

Dev. Biol.

DEVELOPMENTAL BIOLOGY.

Devs Ind. Microbiol.

DEVELOPMENTS IN INDUSTRIAL MICROBIOLOGY. New York.

Día Méd.

DÍA MÉDICO. Buenos Aires.

Dict. Encycl. Sci. Méd.

DICTIONNAIRE ENCYCLOPÉDIQUE DES SCIENCES MÉDICALES. Paris.

Difesa Soc.

DIFESA SOCIALE. Rivista Mensile dell' Istituto Nazionale Fascista della Previdenza Sociale. Rome.

Diss. Abstr

DISSERTATION ABSTRACTS. Ann Arbor.

Diss. Abstr. Internat. B

DISSERTATION ABSTRACTS INTERNATIONAL B. Ann Arbor.

Documenta Med. Geogr. Trop.

DOCUMENTA DE MEDICINA GEOGRAPHICA ET TROPICA. Amsterdam.

Dokl. Akad. Nauk Beloruss. SSR

DOKLADY AKADEMII NAUK BELORUSSKOY SSR. Minsk.

Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR

DOKLADY AKADEMII NAUK SSSR. Moscow, Leningrad.

Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhik. SSR, Dushanbe

DOKLADY AKADEMII NAUK TADZHIKSKOY SSR. DUSHANBE.

Dokl. Akad. Nauk Uzbek. SSR

DOKLADY AKADEMII NAUK UZBEKSKOY SSR. Tashkent.

Dokl. Bolg. Akad. Nauk

DOKLADY BOLGARSKOY AKADEMII NAUK. Comptes Rendus de l'Academie Bulgare des Sciences. Sofiya.

Dtsch. Ärzteztg

DEUTSCHE ÄRZTEZEITUNG. Berlin.

Dtsch. Arch. Klin. Med.

DEUTSCHES ARCHIV FÜR KLINISCHE MEDIZIN. Leipzig.

Dtsch. Ent. Z.

DEUTSCHE ENTOMOLOGISCHE ZEITSCHRIFT. Berlin.

Dtsch. GesundhWes.

DEUTSCHE GESUNDHEITSWESEN. Berlin.

Dtsch. Jägerztg

DEUTSCHE JÄGERZEITUNG. Neudamm.

Dtsch. Jagd

DEUTSCHE JAGD. Neudamm.

Dtsch. Med. J.

DEUTSCHES MEDIZINISCHES JOURNAL. Berlin.

Dtsch. Med. Wschr.

DEUTSCHE MEDIZINISCHE WOCHENSCHRIFT. Leipzig.

Dtsch. Milit.-Ärztl. Z.

DEUTSCHE MILITÄRÄRZTLICHE ZEITSCHRIFT. Berlin.

Dtsch. Tropenmed. Z.

DEUTSCHE TROPENMEDIZINISCHE ZEITSCHRIFT. Leipzig.

Dubl. J. Med. Sci.

DUBLIN JOURNAL OF MEDICAL SCIENCE. Dublin.

E. Afr. Med. J.

EAST AFRICAN MEDICAL JOURNAL. Nairobi.

E. Afr. Veld

THE EAST AFRICAN VELD. Nairobi.

E. Afr. Wildl. J.

EAST AFRICAN WILDLIFE JOURNAL. Nairobi.

Ecol. Monogr.

ECOLOGICAL MONOGRAPHS. Durham.

Econ. Méd. Anim.

ECONOMIE ET MÉDECINE ANIMALES. L'Expansion Scientifique Française. Paris.

Ecos Esp. Derm. Sif.

ECOS ESPAÑOLES DE DERMATOLOGÍA Y SIFILOLOGÍA. Madrid.

Edinb. Med. J.

EDINBURGH MEDICAL JOURNAL. Edinburgh.

Endocrinology

ENDOCRINOLOGY. Glendale, California, etc.

Ent. Amer.

ENTOMOLOGICA AMERICANA. Lancaster.

Ent. Exp. Appl.

ENTOMOLOGIA EXPERIMENTALIS ET APPLICATA. Amsterdam.

Ent. Mon. Mag.

ENTOMOLOGIST'S MONTHLY MAGAZINE. London.

Ent. News

ENTOMOLOGICAL NEWS. Academy of Natural Sciences. Philadelphia.

Ent. Newsl.

ENTOMOLOGY NEWSLETTER. Research Branch--Canada Department of Agriculture. Ottawa.

Ent. Obozr.

ENTOMOLOGICHESKOE OBOZRENIE. Moscow.

Ent. Probl.

ENTOMOLOGICKE PROBLEMY. Bratislava.

Ent. Rev.

ENTOMOLOGICAL REVIEW. Washington, D.C.

Ent. Scand.

ENTOMOLOGICA SCANDINAVICA. Denmark.

Ent. Tidskr.

ENTOMOLOGISK TIDSKRIFT. Stockholm.

Environ. Conserv.

ENVIRONMENTAL CONSERVATION. Lausanne.

Environ. Ent.

ENVIRONMENTAL ENTOMOLOGY. U.S.

Epidem. Mikrobiol. Infekts. Bol.

EPIDEMIOLOGIYA MIKROBIOLOGIYA I INFEKTSIOZNI BOLESTI. Sofiya.

Epidem.-Parazit. Eksped. Iran Parazit. Issled.

EPIDEMIOLOGO-PARAZITOLOGICHESKIE EKSPEDITSII V IRAN I PARAZITOLOGICHESKIE ISSLEDOVANIYA. Akademiya Nauk SSSR. Moscow, Leningrad.

Epidem. Rev.

EPIDEMIOLOGICAL REVIEW. Warsaw.

Ergebn. Biol.

ERGEBNISSE DER BIOLOGIE. Berlin.

Ergebn. Fortschr. Zool.

ERGEBNISSE UND FORTSCHRITTE DER ZOOLOGIE. Jena.

Ergebn. Hyg. Bakt.

ERGEBNISSE DER HYGIENE. BAKTERIOLOGIE, Immunitätsforschung u. Experimentellen Therapie. Berlin.

Ergebn. ImmunForsch. Exp. Ther.

ERGEBNISSE DER IMMUNITÄTSFORSCHUNG, EXPERIMENTELLEN THERAPIE, Bakteriologie und Hygiene. Berlin.

Ergebn. Inn. Med. Kinderheilk.

ERGEBNISSE DER INNEREN MEDIZIN UND KINDERHEILKUNDE. Berlin.

Estud. Ensaios Docum. Jta Invest. Ultramar

ESTUDOS, ENSAIOS E DOCUMENTOS. JUNTA DE INVESTIGACÕES DO ULTRAMAR. Lisbon.

Ethiopian Med. J.

THE ETHIOPIAN MEDICAL JOURNAL. Addis Ababa.

Évol. Méd.

ÉVOLUTION MÉDICALE. Paris.

Excerpta Med.

EXCERPTA MEDICA. Amsterdam.

Excerpta Med. Internat. Congr. Ser.

EXCERPTA MEDICA INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS SERIES. Netherlands.

Experientia

EXPERIENTIA. Basel.

Expl Cell Res.

EXPERIMENTAL CELL RESEARCH. New York.

Expl Parasit.

EXPERIMENTAL PARASITOLOGY. New York.

Explor. Parc Nat. Albert Parc Nat. Kagera Miss. L. V. D. Berghe (1936)

EXPLORATION DU PARC NATIONAL ALBERT ET DU PARC NATIONAL DE LA KAGERA. MISSION L. VAN DES BERGHE (1936). Brussels.

Ext. Bull. Colo. Agric. Coll.

EXTENSION BULLETIN. COLORADO AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Fort Collins.

Family Physn

FAMILY PHYSICIAN. Tel Aviv.

Farmacéutico, Chicago

FARMACÉUTICO. CHICAGO, New York.

Farmakol. Toksikol.

FARMAKOLCGIYA I TOKSIKOLOGIYA. Moscow.

Fasc. Miss. (van den Berghe) (1936) Explor. Parc. Nat. Albert

FASCICULE. MISSION L. VAN DEN BERGHE (1936). EXPLORATION DU PARC NATIONAL ALBERT et du Parc National de la Kager. Zending L. van den Berghe (1936). Exploratie van het Nationaal Albert Park en van het Nationaal Park der Kager. Institut des Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge.

Fauna SSSR

FAUNA SSSR. Moscow, Leningrad.

Febs Lett.

FEBS LETTERS. Holland.

Fed. Proc. Fed. Amer. Soc. Exp. Biol.

FEDERATION PROCEEDINGS. FEDERATION OF AMERICAN SOCIETIES FOR EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY. Baltimore.

Festschr. Bernhard Nocht 80. Geburtst.

FESTSCHRIFT BERNHARD NOCHT ZUM 80. GEBURTSTAG. (4 November 1937). Hamburg.

Finsk VetTidskr.

FINSK VETERINÄRTIDSKRIFT. Turku, Helsinki.

Fla Ent.

FLORIDA ENTOMOLOGIST. Gainesville.

Flieg. Palaearkt. Reg.

FLIEGEN DER PALAEARKTISCHEN REGION. Stuttgart.

Folha Med.

FOLHA MEDICA. Rio de Janeiro.

Folia Clin. Biol.

FOLIA CLINICA ET BIOLOGICA. São Paulo.

Folia Endocr. Jap.

FOLIA ENDOCRINOLOGICA JAPONICA. Kyoto.

Folia Ent. Hung.

FOLIA ENTOMOLOGICA HUNGARICA. Budapest.

Folia Ent. Méx.

FOLIA ENTOMOLOGICA MÉXICANA. Mexico, Distrito Federal.

Folia Haemat.

FOLIA HAEMATOLOGICA. Leipzig.

Folia Haemat. Frankfurt-a-M.

FOLIA HAEMATOLOGICA. Internationaler Magazin für Blutforschung. FRANKFURT-a-M.

Folia Med. Neerl.

FOLIA MEDICA NEERLANDICA. Netherlands.

Folia Microbiol., Praha

FOLIA MICROBIOLOGICA. PRAHA.

Folia Parasit.

FOLIA PARASITOLOGICA. Prague.

Forschn. Fortschr.

FORSCHUNGEN UND FORTSCHRITTE. Korrespondenzblatt (Nachrichtenblatt) der Deutschen Wissenschaft und Technik. Berlin.

Fortschr. Zool.

FORTSCHRITTE DER ZOOLOGIE. Jena.

G. Accad. Med. Torino

GIORNALE DELL'ACCADEMIA DI MEDICINA DI TORINO.

G. Batt. Immun.

GIORNALE DE BATTERIOLOGIA E IMMUNOLOGIA. Turin.

G. Batt. Virol. Immun.

GIORNALE DI BATTERIOLOGIA, VIROLOGIA ED IMMUNOLOGIA. Turin.

G. Clin. Med.

GIORNALE DE CLINICA MEDICA. Bologna.

G. Ital. Clin. Trop.

GIORNALE ITALIANO DI CLINICA TROPICALE. Naples.

G. Ital. Derm.-Minerva Derm.

GIORNALE ITALIANO DI DERMATOLOGIA-MINERVA DERMATOLOGICA. Turin.

G. Ital. Derm. Sif.

GIORNALE ITALIANO DI DERMATOLOGIA (formerly e SIFILOGRAFIA). Milan.

G. Ital. Mal. Esot. Trop.

GIORNALE ITALIANO DI MALATTIE ESOTICHE E TROPICALI ed Igiene Coloniale. Naples.

G. Ital. Mal. Ven.

GIORNALE ITALIANO DELLE MALATTIE VENEREE E della Pelle. Milan.

G. Mal. Infett. Parassit.

GIORNALE DI MALATTIE INFETTIVE E PARASSITARIE. Siena, Turin.

G. Med.

GIORNALE DI MEDICINA. Palermo.

G. Med. Milit.

GIORNALE DI MEDICINA MILITARE. Rome.

G. R. Accad. Med. Torino

GIORNALE DELLA REALE ACCADEMIA DI MEDICINA DI TORINO. Turin.

G. R. Soc. Accad. Vet. Ital.

GIORNALE DELLA REALE SOCIETÀ ED ACCADEMIA VETERINARIA ITALIANA. Turin.

Gac. Méd. Caracas

GACETA MÉDICA DE CARACAS. Caracas.

Gac. Méd. Méx.

GACETA MÉDICA DE MÉXICO. México, Distrito Federal.

Gastroenterology

GASTROENTEROLOGY. Baltimore.

Gaz. Clín., S. Paulo

GAZETA CLINÍCA. SÃO PAULO.

Gaz. Hebd. Méd. Chir.

GAZETTE HEBDOMADAIRE DE MÉDECINE ET DE CHIRURGIE. Paris.

Gaz. Hebd. Sci. Méd. Bordeaux

GAZETTE HEBDOMADAIRE DES SCIENCES MÉDICALES DE BORDEAUX. Bordeaux.

Gaz. Hôp. Civ. Milit. Emp. Ottoman

GAZETTE DES HÔPITAUX CIVILS ET MILITAIRES DE L'EMPIRE OTTOMAN. Constantinople.

Gaz. Hôp. Civ. Milit., Paris

GAZETTE DES HÔPITAUX CIVILS ET MILITAIRES. PARIS.

Gaz. Hôp. Lyon

GAZETTE DES HÔPITAUX DE LYON.

Gaz. Lek. Warsaw

GAZETA LEKARSKA. WARSAW.

Gaz. Méd.

GAZETTE DU MÉDECIN. Paris.

Gaz. Méd. Alger.

GAZETTE MÉDICALE DE L'ALGÉRIE. Alger.

Gaz. Méd. Nantes

GAZETTE MÉDICALE DE NANTES.

Gaz. Méd. Port.

GAZETA MÉDICA PORTUGUESA. Lisbon.

Gaz. Méd. Strasb.

GAZETTE MÉDICALE DE STRASBOURG. Strasbourg.

Gazz. Internaz. Med. Chir.

GAZZETTA INTERNAZIONALE DI MEDICINA E CHIRURGIA. Rome.

Gazz. Med. Ital.

GAZZETTA MEDICA ITALIANA. Milan, Turin.

Gazz. Med. Ital. Turin

GAZZETTA MEDICA ITALIANA. TURIN.

Gazz. Med. Roma

GAZZETTA MEDICA DI ROMA.

Gazz. Osp. Clin.

GAZZETTA DEGLI OSPEDALI E DELLE CLINICHE. Genoa.

Gazz. Osp., Milan

GAZZETTA DEGLI OSPITALI. MILAN.

Geneesk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Indië

GENEESKUNDIG TIJDSCHRIFT VOOR NEDERLANDSCH-INDIË. Djakarta.

Geogr. Rev.

GEOGRAPHICAL REVIEW. New York.

Geogr. Sborn., Moskva

GEOGRAFICHESKIY SBORNIK. Geograficheskoe Obshchestvo SSSR. MOSKVA.

Geogr. Z.

GEOGRAPHISCHE ZEITSCHRIFT. Hrsg. von A. Heltner. Leipzig.

Ghana J. Sci.

GHANA JOURNAL OF SCIENCE.

Gig. Epidem.

GIGIENA I EPIDEMIOLOGIYA. Moscow.

Gig. Sanit.

GIGIENA I SANITARIYA. Leningrad, Moscow.

Glasg. Med. J.

GLASGOW MEDICAL JOURNAL. Glasgow.

Glasg. Nat.

GLASGOW NATURALIST. Glasgow.

Glasn. Cent. Hig. Zav., Beogr.

GLASNIK CENTRALNOG HIGIJENSKOG ZAVODA. BEOGRAD.

Glasn. Hig. Inst., Beogr.

GLASNIK HIGIJENSKOG INSTITUTA. BEOGRAD.

Glasn. Srpske Akad. Nauka

GLASNIK SRPSKE AKADEMIJE NAUKA. Belgrade.

Glasn. Tsentral. Khig. Zavoda, Beogr.

GLASNIK TSENTRALNOG KHIGIYENSKOG ZAVODA. BEOGRAD.

Graellsia

GRAELLSIA. Revista de Entomologos Espanoles. Madrid.

Grèce Méd.

GRÈCE MÉDICALE. Syra.

Guide Med.

GUIDE DE LA MEDECINE. Paris.

Gut

GUT. British Society of Gastroenterology. London.

HNO

HNO, Wegweiser für die Fachaerztliche Praxis. Berlin.

Haematologica

HAEMATOLOGICA. Archivio Italiano di Ematologia e Sierologia. Naples.

Handb. Exp. Pharmakol. (Heffter)

HANDBUCH DER EXPERIMENTELLEN PHARMAKOLOGIE. Hrsg. von A. HEFFTER. Berlin.

Handb. Haut- u. Ges. (Jadassohn)

HANDBUCH DER HAUT- UND GESCHLECHTSKRANKHEITEN. Hrsg. v. J. JADASSOHN. Berlin.

Handb. Path. Mikroorg. (Kolle u. Wassermann)

HANDBUCH DER PATHOGENEN MIKROORGANISMEN. BEGRÜNDET VON W. KOLLE UND A. V. WASSERMANN. Jena, Berlin, Vienna.

Handb. Path. Protozoen (Prowazek)

HANDBUCH DER PATHOGENEN PROTOZOEN. Hrsg. von S. von PROWAZEK. Leipzig.

Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense)

HANDBUCH DER TROPENKRANKHEITEN. Hrsg. von Prof. Dr. Carl MENSE. Leipzig.

Harefuah

HAREFUAH: Journal of the Medical Association of Israel. Jerusalem.

Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Res.

HARYANA AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY JOURNAL OF RESEARCH. Hissar.

Haryana Vet.

HARYANA VETERINARIAN. Haryana Agricultural University. Hissar.

Hautarzt

HAUTARZT. Zeitschrift für Dermatologie Venerologie und Verwandte Gebiete. Berlin.

Hellen. Kten.

HELLENIKE KTENIATRIKE. Thessalonik.

Helv. Chim. Acta

HELVETICA CHIMICA ACTA. Basel.

Helv. Med. Acta

HELVETICA MEDICAL ACTA. Basel.

Higijena

HIGIJENA. Belgrade.

Hilgardia

HILGARDIA. A Journal of Agricultural Science. Berkeley, California.

Hist. Soc. R. Méd. Paris

HISTOIRE DE LA SOCIÉTÉ ROYALE DE MÉDECINE, avec les Mémoires de Medecine et de Physique Médicale, tirés des Registres de cette Société. PARIS.

Histochemie

HISTOCHEMIE. Berlin.

Hlth Horiz.

HEALTH HORIZON. London.

Homoeop. Fr.

HOMOEOPATHIE FRANÇAISE. Paris.

Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem.

HOPPE-SEYLER'S ZEITSCHRIFT FUR PHYSIOLOGISCHE CHEMIE. Strassburg, etc.

Hosp. Port.

HOSPITAIS PORTUGUESES. Lisbon.

Hosp.-Tid. Copenhagen

HOSPITALS-TIDENDE. COPENHAGEN.

Hospital, Rio de J.

HOSPITAL. RIO DE JANEIRO.

Hygiea

HYGIEA. Stockholm.

Iatr. Proodos

IATRIKE PROODOS. En Sura.

Igiene Mod.

IGIENE MODERNA. Genoa.

Igiene Sanità Pubbl.

IGIENE E SANITÀ PUBBLICA. Salerno.

Immun. Protozoa, Symp. Brit. Soc. Immun. (Garnham, Pierce and Roitt)

IMMUNITY TO PROTOZOA. SYMPOSIUM OF THE BRITISH SOCIETY FOR IMMUNOLOGY, EDITED BY P. C. C. GARNHAM, A. E. PIERCE AND I. ROITT. Oxford.

Immunochemistry

IMMUNOCHEMISTRY. London.

Immunology

IMMUNOLOGY. Oxford, London, Edinburgh & Melbourne.

Impr. Méd., Lisb.

IMPRENSA MÉDICA. LISBOA.

Ind. Med. Surg.

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE AND SURGERY. Chicago.

Indian Ann. Med. Sci.

THE INDIAN ANNALS OF MEDICAL SCIENCE, or Half-Yearly Journal of Practical Medicine and Surgery. Calcutta.

Indian J. Anim. Hlth

INDIAN JOURNAL OF ANIMAL HEALTH. Calcutta.

Indian J. Anim. Sci.

INDIAN JOURNAL OF ANIMAL SCIENCE. New Delhi.

Indian J. Child Hlth

INDIAN JOURNAL OF CHILD HEALTH. Bombay.

Indian J. Derm.

INDIAN JOURNAL OF DERMATOLOGY. Calcutta.

Indian J. Ent.

INDIAN JOURNAL OF ENTOMOLOGY. New Delhi.

Indian J. Malar.

INDIAN JOURNAL OF MALARIOLOGY. Calcutta.

Indian J. Med.

INDIAN JOURNAL OF MEDICINE. Calcutta.

Indian J. Med. Res.

INDIAN JOURNAL OF MEDICAL RESEARCH. Calcutta.

Indian J. Med. Sci.

INDIAN JOURNAL OF MEDICAL SCIENCES. Bombay.

Indian J. Microbiol.

INDIAN JOURNAL OF MICROBIOLOGY. Association of Microbiologists of India. Calcutta.

Indian J. Parasit.

INDIAN JOURNAL OF PARASITOLOGY. India.

Indian J. Path. Bact.

INDIAN JOURNAL OF PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY. Bombay.

Indian J. Pediat.

INDIAN JOURNAL OF PEDIATRICS. Calcutta.

Indian J. Physiol. Pharmacol.

INDIAN JOURNAL OF PHYSIOLOGY AND PHARMACOLOGY. Lucknow.

Indian J. Publ. Hlth

INDIAN JOURNAL OF PUBLIC HEALTH. Calcutta.

Indian J. Vet. Sci.

INDIAN JOURNAL OF VETERINARY SCIENCE and Animal Husbandry. New Delhi.

Indian Lancet

INDIAN LANCET. Lahore.

Indian Livestk

INDIAN LIVESTOCK. New Delhi.

Indian Med. Gaz.

INDIAN MEDICAL GAZETTE. Calcutta.

Indian Med. J.

INDIAN MEDICAL JOURNAL. Bombay.

Indian Med. Rec.

INDIAN MEDICAL RECORD. Calcutta.

Indian Med. Res. Mem.

INDIAN MEDICAL RESEARCH MEMOIRS. Calcutta.

Indian Physn

INDIAN PHYSICIAN. Bombay.

Indian Poult. Gaz.

INDIAN POULTRY GAZETTE. Lucknow.

Indian Vet. J.

INDIAN VETERINARY JOURNAL. Madras.

Indust. Med., Chicago

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE. CHICAGO.

Indust. Med. Surg.

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE AND SURGERY. Chicago.

Infect. Immun.

INFECTION AND IMMUNITY. A Publication of the American Society for Microbiology. Baltimore.

Infektionskrankheiten

INFEKTIONSKRANKHEITEN. Published by Springer-Verlag. Berlin, Heidelberg, New York.

Ins. Ins. Mens.

INSECUTOR INSCITIAE MENSTRUUS. Washington, D.C.

Institut, Paris

L'INSTITUT. Journal Universel des Sciences et des Societés Savantes en France et à l'Etranger. PARIS.

Internat. Arch. Allerg. Appl. Immun.

INTERNATIONAL ARCHIVES OF ALLERGY AND APPLIED IMMUNOLOGY. Basel.

16. Internat. Congr. Med. (Budapest, August-September 1909)

16. INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF MEDICINE. BUDAPEST, (AUGUST 28-SEPTEMBER 4, 1909).

5. Internat. Congr. Microbiol. (Rio de Janeiro, 1950)

5. INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS FOR MICROBIOLOGY. RIO DE JANEIRO, 1950.

4. Internat. Congr. Parasit. (Warsaw, August 1978)

FOURTH INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF PARASITOLOGY 19-26 AUGUST 1978. WARSAW.

6. Internat. Congr. Pediat. (Zurich, 1950)

6. INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF PEDIATRICS. ZURICH, 1950.

5. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Istanbul, August-September)

5TH INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF TROPICAL MEDICINE AND MALARIA (ISTANBUL, AUGUST 28-SEPTEMBER 4).

9. Internat Derm. Congr. (Stockholm, July 1957)

9. INTERNATIONAL DERMATOLOGICAL CONGRESS. STOCKHOLM, JULY, 1957.

Internat. J. Derm.

INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF DERMATOLOGY. Philadelphia.

Internat. J. Epidem.

INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF EPIDEMIOLOGY. England.

Internat. J. Insect Morph. Embryol.

INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF INSECT MORPHOLOGY & EMBRYOLOGY. England.

Internat. J. Lepr.

INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF LEPROSY. Manila, New Orleans, etc.

Internat. J. Parasit.

INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL FOR PARASITOLOGY. Pergamon Press; Oxford, New York, Braunschweig.

4. Internat. Kongr. Elektron. (Berlin, September 1958)

VIERTER INTERNATIONALER KONGRESS FÜR ELEKTRONENMIKROSCOPIE (BERLIN, 10-17 SEPTEMBER 1958).

Internat. Rev. Cytol.

INTERNATIONAL REVIEW OF CYTOLOGY. New York.

Internat. Rev. Trop. Med.

INTERNATIONAL REVIEW OF TROPICAL MEDICINE. New York, London.

13. Internat. Vet. Congr. (Zürich-Interlaken, 1938)

THIRTEENTH INTERNATIONAL VETERINARY CONGRESS, ZÜRICH-INTERLAKEN (Switzerland). Berne, 1938.

Iran. J. Publ. Hlth

IRANIAN JOURNAL OF PUBLIC HEALTH. Teheran.

Irish J. Med. Sci

IRISH JOURNAL OF MEDICAL SCIENCE, Dublin.

Irish Nat. J.

IRISH NATURALISTS' JOURNAL, Belfast.

Irish Vet. J.

IRISH VETERINARY JOURNAL, Dublin.

Irkutsk. Med. Zh.

IRKUTSKIY MEDITSINSKIY ZHURNAL, Irkutsk.

Israel J. Ent.

ISRAEL JOURNAL OF ENTOMOLOGY, Israel.

Israel J. Exp. Med.

ISRAEL JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL MEDICINE, Jerusalem.

Israel J. Med. Sci.

ISRAEL JOURNAL OF MEDICAL SCIENCES, Jerusalem.

Israel J. Zool.

ISRAEL JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY, Israel.

Israel Med. J.

ISRAEL MEDICAL JOURNAL, Haifa.

Izv. Akad. Nauk Armyan. SSR

IZVESTIYA AKADEMII NAUK ARMYANSKOY SSR, Erevan.

Izv. Akad. Nauk Azerb. SSR

IZVESTIYA AKADEMII NAUK AZERBAYDZHANSKOY SSR, Baku.

Izv. Akad. Nauk Beloruss. SSR

IZVESTIYA AKADEMII NAUK BELORUSSKOY SSR, Minsk.

Izv. Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR

IZVESTIYA AKADEMII NAUK KAZAKHSKOY SSR, Alma-Ata.

Izv. Akad. Nauk Kirgiz. SSR

IZVESTIYA AKADEMII NAUK KIRGIZSKOY SSR, Frunze.

Izv. Akad. Nauk Moldav. SSR

IZVESTIYA AKADEMII NAUK MOLDAVSKOY SSR, Kishinev.

Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR

IZVESTIYA AKADEMII NAUK SSSR, Leningrad.

Izv. Akad. Nauk Tadzhik. SSR

IZVESTIYA AKADEMII NAUK TADZHIKSKOY SSR, Stalinabad.

Izv. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR

IZVESTIYA AKADEMII NAUK TURKMENSKOY SSR, Ashkhabad.

Izv. Bŭlgar. Akad. Nauk.

IZVESTIYA NA BŬLGARSKATA AKADEMIYA NA NAUKITE, Sofiya.

Izv. Kazakh. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR

IZVESTIYA KAZAKHSKOGO FILIALA, AKADEMII NAUK SSSR, Alma-Ata.

Izv. Med. Inst., Sof.

IZVESTIYA NA MEDITSINSKITE INSTITUTI, SOFIYA.

Izv. Mikrobiol. Inst., Sof.

IZVESTIYA NA MIKROBIOLOGICHESKIYA INSTITUT. Bulgarska Akademiya na Naukite. SOFIYA.

Izv. Tadzhik. Bazy Bot.

IZVESTIYA TADZHIKISTANSKOY BAZY BOTANIKI. Leningrad.

Izv. Tadzhik. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR

IZVESTIYA TADZHIKSKOGO FILIALA AKADEMII NAUK SSSR. Stalinabad.

Izv. Zool. Inst., Sof.

IZVESTIYA NA ZOOLOGICHESKIYA INSTITUT (s Muzei). SOFIA.

J. Allergy

JOURNAL OF ALLERGY. St. Louis.

J. Agric. Sci.

JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE. Cambridge (England).

J. Amer. Chem. Soc.

JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY. Easton.

J. Amer. Med. Ass.

JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Chicago.

J. Amer. Med. Wom. Ass.

JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL WOMEN'S ASSOCIATION. New York.

J. Amer. Vet. Med. Ass.

JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Ithaca.

J. Amer. Wat. Wks Ass.

JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN WATER WORKS ASSOCIATION. Baltimore.

J. Anat., Lond.

JOURNAL OF ANATOMY. LONDON.

J. Anim. Sci.

JOURNAL OF ANIMAL SCIENCE. Menasha.

J. Appl. Ecol.

JOURNAL OF APPLIED ECOLOGY. Oxford.

J. Appl. Zool.

JOURNAL OF APPLIED ZOOLOGY. Seoul.

J. Ass. Med. Wom. India

JOURNAL OF THE ASSOCIATION OF MEDICAL WOMEN IN INDIA. Delhi, etc.

J. Aust. Ent. Soc.

JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

J. Bact., Baltimore

JOURNAL OF BACTERIOLOGY. BALTIMORE.

J. Bact., Tokyo

JOURNAL OF BACTERIOLOGY. TOKYO.

J. Biochem.

JOURNAL OF BIOCHEMISTRY. Tokyo.

J. Biol. Chem.

JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY. Baltimore.

J. Biol. Stand.

JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL STANDARDIZATION.

J. Biophys. Biochem. Cytol.

JOURNAL OF BIOPHYSICAL AND BIOCHEMICAL CYTOLOGY. Baltimore, New York.

J. Bras. Med.

JORNAL BRASILEIRO DE MEDICINA. Rio de Janeiro.

J. Cell Biol.

JOURNAL OF CELL BIOLOGY. Baltimore, New York.

J. Cell. Comp. Physiol.

JOURNAL OF CELLULAR AND COMPARATIVE PHYSIOLOGY. Philadelphia.

J. Cell Sci.

JOURNAL OF CELL SCIENCE. London.

J. Chem. Soc.

JOURNAL OF THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY. London.

J. Chir., Paris

JOURNAL DE CHIRURGIE. PARIS.

J. Chosen Med. Ass.

JOURNAL OF THE CHOSEN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Keijo.

J. Clin. Invest.

JOURNAL OF CLINICAL INVESTIGATION. Baltimore.

J. Clin. Microbiol.

JOURNAL OF CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY. American Society for Microbiology. U.S.A.

J. Comerc., Rio de J.

JORNAL DE COMERCIO. RIO DE JANEIRO.

J. Commun. Dis.

JOURNAL OF COMMUNICABLE DISEASES. Delhi.

J. Comp. Path.

JOURNAL OF COMPARATIVE PATHOLOGY. England.

J. Comp. Path. Ther.

JOURNAL OF COMPARATIVE PATHOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS. Edinburgh, London, Croydon.

J. Conn. Méd. Prat., Paris

JOURNAL DES CONNAISSANCES MÉDICALES PRATIQUES et de Pharmacologie. PARIS.

J. Cutan. Dis. Incl. Syph.

JOURNAL OF CUTANEOUS DISEASES INCLUDING SYPHILIS. New York.

J. Cutan. Incl. Syph.

THE JOURNAL OF CUTANEOUS DISEASES INCLUDING SYPHILIS. New York.

J. Cutan. Med. Dis. Skin

JOURNAL OF CUTANEOUS MEDICINE AND DISEASE OF THE SKIN. London.

J. Econ. Ent.

JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY. Geneva, N.Y.

J. Egypt. Med. Ass.

JOURNAL OF THE EGYPTIAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Cairo.

J. Egypt. Publ. Hlth Ass.

JOURNAL OF THE EGYPTIAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION. Cairo.

J. Egypt. Soc. Parasit.

JOURNAL OF THE EGYPTIAN SOCIETY OF PARASITOLOGY. Cairo.

J. Embryol. Exp. Morphol.

JOURNAL OF EMBRYOLOGY AND EXPERIMENTAL MORPHOLOGY. England.

J. Ent. Zool.

JOURNAL OF ENTOMOLOGY AND ZOOLOGY. Published by Pomona College Department of Zoology. Claremont.

J. Environ. Hlth

JOURNAL OF ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH. Denver.

J. Epidem.

JOURNAL OF EPIDEMIOLOGY.

J. Exp. Biol.

JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY. Cambridge (England).

J. Exp. Med.

JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL MEDICINE. New York.

J. Exp. Med., Tokyo

JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL MEDICINE. TOKYO.

J. Exp. Zool.

JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL ZOOLOGY Philadelphia.

J. Fac. Med., Baghdad

JOURNAL OF THE FACULTY OF MEDICINE. BAGHDAD.

J. Fla Med. Ass.

JOURNAL OF THE FLORIDA MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Jacksonville.

J. For.

JOURNAL OF FORESTRY. Washington, D.C.

J. Formosan Med. Ass.

JOURNAL OF THE FORMOSAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Taipei.

J. Ga Ent. Soc.

JOURNAL OF THE GEORGIA ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

J. Gen. Microbiol.

JOURNAL OF GENERAL MICROBIOLOGY. Cambridge (England).

J. Gen. Phys.

JOURNAL OF GENERAL PHYSIOLOGY. Baltimore, New York.

J. Gen. Virol.

JOURNAL OF GENERAL VIROLOGY. London.

J. Genet.

JOURNAL OF GENETICS. Cambridge, Calcutta.

J. Helminth.

JOURNAL OF HELMINTHOLOGY. London.

J. Histochem. Cytochem.

JOURNAL OF HISTOCHEMISTRY AND CYTOCHEMISTRY. Baltimore.

J. Hyg., Camb.

JOURNAL OF HYGIENE. CAMBRIDGE (England).

J. Hyg. Epidem.

JOURNAL OF HYGIENE, EPIDEMIOLOGY, Microbiology and Immunology. Prague.

J. Hyg., Paris

JOURNAL D'HYGIÈNE. PARIS.

J. Immun.

JOURNAL OF IMMUNOLOGY. Baltimore.

J. Indian Army Med. Cps

JOURNAL OF THE INDIAN ARMY MEDICAL CORPS. Poona.

J. Indian Med. Ass.

JOURNAL OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Calcutta.

J. Infect. Dis.

JOURNAL OF INFECTIOUS DISEASES. Chicago.

J. Insect Path.

JOURNAL OF INSECT PATHOLOGY. New York, London.

J. Insect Physiol.

JOURNAL OF INSECT PHYSIOLOGY. London.

J. Invest. Derm.

JOURNAL OF INVESTIGATIVE DERMATOLOGY. Baltimore.

J. Jap. Soc. Int. Med.

JOURNAL OF THE JAPANESE SOCIETY OF INTERNAL MEDICINE. Tokyo.

J. Kans. Ent. Soc.

JOURNAL OF THE KANSAS ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Manhattan (Kansas).

J. Kans. Med. Soc.

JOURNAL OF THE KANSAS MEDICAL SOCIETY. Columbus.

J. Kuwait Med. Ass.

JOURNAL OF THE KUWAIT MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Kuwait.

J. Lab. Clin. Med.

JOURNAL OF LABORATORY AND CLINICAL MEDICINE. St. Louis.

J. Lond. Sch. Trop. Med.

JOURNAL OF THE LONDON SCHOOL OF TROPICAL MEDICINE. London.

J. McKillip Vet. Coll. Alumni Ass.

JOURNAL OF THE MCKILLIP VETERINARY COLLEGE ALUMNI ASSOCIATION. Chicago.

J. Mal. Cutan. Syph.

JOURNAL DES MALADIES CUTANÉES ET SYPHILITIQUES. Paris.

J. Malay. Vet. Med. Ass.

JOURNAL OF THE MALAYAN VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Singapore, Ipoh.

J. Malaya Brch Brit. Med. Ass.

JOURNAL OF THE MALAYA BRANCH, BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Singapore.

J. Mammal.

JOURNAL OF MAMMALOGY. Baltimore.

J. Med. Asie Centr.

REFER TO:

Sredne-Aziat. Med. Zh.

J. Med. Ass. Formosa

JOURNAL OF THE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION OF FORMOSA.

J. Méd. Bordeaux

JOURNAL DE MÉDECINE DE BORDEAUX. Bordeaux.

J. Med. Ent.

JOURNAL OF MEDICAL ENTOMOLOGY. Entomology Department, Bishop Museum. Honolulu.

J. Méd. Fr.

JOURNAL DE MÉDECINE FRANÇAISE. Paris.

J. Méd. Lyon

JOURNAL DE MÉDECINE DE LYON.

J. Méd. Maroc

JOURNAL DE MÉDECINE DE MAROC.

J. Med. Microbiol.

JOURNAL OF MEDICAL MICROBIOLOGY. An Official Journal of the Pathological Society of Great Britain and Ireland. Edinburgh.

J. Med. Pernambuco

JORNAL DE MEDICINA DE PERNAMBUCO. Pernambuco.

J. Med. Res.

JOURNAL OF MEDICAL RESEARCH. Boston.

J. Mich. St. Med. Soc.

JOURNAL OF THE MICHIGAN STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY. Detroit.

J. Microbiol., London

JOURNAL OF MICROBIOLOGY, Epidemiology and Immunobiology. LONDON, New York.

J. Microg.

JOURNAL DE MICROGRAPHIE. Paris.

J. Microscopy

JOURNAL OF MICROSCOPY. Blackwell Scientific Publications. Oxford.

J. Molec. Biol.

JOURNAL OF MOLECULAR BIOLOGY. London, New York.

J. Morph.

JOURNAL OF MORPHOLOGY. Philadelphia.

J. Nat. Med. Ass.

JOURNAL OF THE NATIONAL MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Tuskegee.

J. Nig. Vet. Med. Ass.

JOURNAL OF THE NIGERIAN VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Nigeria.

J. Orient. Med.

JOURNAL OF ORIENTAL MEDICINE. Dairen, S. Manchuria.

J. Pakistan Med. Ass.

JOURNAL OF THE PAKISTAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Karachi.

J. Palest. Arab Med. Ass.

JOURNAL OF THE PALESTINE ARAB MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Jerusalem.

J. Parasit.

JOURNAL OF PARASITOLOGY. Lancaster, Urbana, Lawrence.

J. Path.

JOURNAL OF PATHOLOGY. London.

J. Path. Bact.

JOURNAL OF PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY. London.

J. Pediat.

JOURNAL OF PEDIATRICS. St. Louis.

J. Pediat., Rio de J.

JOURNAL DE PEDIATRIA. RIO DE JANEIRO.

J. Pharmac. Exp. Ther.

JOURNAL OF PHARMACOLOGY AND EXPERIMENTAL THERAPEUTICS. Baltimore.

J. Philipp. Med. Ass.

JOURNAL OF THE PHILIPPINE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Manila.

J. Postgrad. Med.

JOURNAL OF POSTGRADUATE MEDICINE. Bombay.

J. Pract. Med.

JOURNAL of PRACTICAL MEDICINE. New York.

J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal

JOURNAL AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL. Calcutta.

J. Protozool.

JOURNAL OF PROTOZOOLOGY. Utica.

J. Quekett Microsc. Club

JOURNAL OF THE QUEKETT MICROSCOPICAL CLUB. London.

J. R. Agric. Soc.

JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY of England. London.

J. R. Army Med. Cps

JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS. London.

J. R. Army Vet. Cps

JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL ARMY VETERINARY CORPS. Aldershot.

J. R. Egypt. Med. Ass.

JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL EGYPTIAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Cairo.

J. R. Inst. Publ. Hlth

JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL INSTITUTE OF PUBLIC HEALTH. London.

J. R. Microsc. Soc.

JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY. London.

J. R. Nav. Med. Serv.

JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL NAVAL MEDICAL SERVICE. London.

J. R. Sanit. Inst.

JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SANITARY INSTITUTE. London.

J. Retic. Soc.

JOURNAL OF THE RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SOCIETY. New York.

J. Sci. Mat. Fis. Nat.

JORNAL DE SCIENCIAS MATEMATICAS, FISICAS E NATURAIS. Publicado sob os Aspicios da Academia das Sciencias de Lisboa. Lisbon.

J. Sci. Méd. Lille

JOURNAL DES SCIENCES MÉDICALES DE LILLE.

J. Shanghai Sci. Inst.

JOURNAL OF THE SHANGHAI SCIENCE INSTITUTE. Shanghai.

J. Soc. Cien. Med. Lisb.

JORNAL DA SOCIEDADE DAS CIENCIAS MEDICAS DE LISBOA. Lisbon.

J. St. Med.

JOURNAL OF STATE MEDICINE. London.

J. Theor. Biol.

JOURNAL OF THEORETICAL BIOLOGY. England.

J. Trop. Med.

JOURNAL OF TROPICAL MEDICINE. London.

J. Trop. Med. Hyg.

JOURNAL OF TROPICAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE. London.

J. Trop. Vet. Sci.

JOURNAL OF TROPICAL VETERINARY SCIENCE. Calcutta.

J. Ultrastruct. Res.

JOURNAL OF ULTRASTRUCTURE RESEARCH. New York, London.

J. Wash. Acad. Sci.

JOURNAL OF THE WASHINGTON ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Washington, D.C., Easton, Baltimore.

J. Zool., Lond.

JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. LONDON.

Jap. J. Microbiol.

JAPANESE JOURNAL OF MICROBIOLOGY. Tokyo.

Jap. J. Parasit.

JAPANESE JOURNAL OF PARASITOLOGY. Japanese Society of Parasitology. Keio University, Shinanomachi, Shinjukuku. Tokyo.

Jap. J. Sanit. Zool.

JAPANESE JOURNAL OF SANITARY ZOOLOGY. Tokyo.

Jap. J. Vet. Res.

JAPANESE JOURNAL OF VETERINARY RESEARCH. Sapporo, Japan.

Jap. J. Vet. Sci.

JAPANESE JOURNAL OF VETERINARY SCIENCE. Tokyo.

Jap. J. Zool.

JAPANESE JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. Tokyo.

Japan Med. Wld

JAPAN MEDICAL WORLD. Tokyo.

Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull.

JOHNS HOPKINS HOSPITAL BULLETIN. Baltimore.

Johns Hopkins Hosp. Rep.

JOHNS HOPKINS HOSPITAL REPORTS. Baltimore.

Jugosl. Vet. Glasn.

JUGOSLOVENSKI VETERINARSKI GLASNIK. Belgrade.

Kala Azar Bull.

KALA AZAR BULLETIN. Royal Society. Sleeping Sickness Bureau. London.

Kasmera

KASMERA. Universidad del Zulia. Maracaibo, Venezuela.

Kenya Med. J.

KENYA MEDICAL JOURNAL. Nairobi.

Klin. Med., Moskva

KLINICHESKAYA MEDITSINA. MOSKVA.

Klin. Spisy Vys. Školy Zvěrolék.

KLINICKÉ SPISY VYSOKÉ ŠKOLY ZVĚROLÉKAŘSKÉ. (Publications Cliniques de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes Vétérinaires à Brno). Brno.

Klin. Wschr.

KLINISCHE WOCHENSCHRIFT. Berlin.

Kuba

KUBA. Revista de Medicina Tropical y Parasitologia. Havana.

Kŭlŏn. Orv. Hetil.

KŬLŎNLENYOMAT AZ ORVOSI HETILAP.

Kurume Med. J.

KURUME MEDICAL JOURNAL. Kurume-shi.

Lab. Anim.

LABORATORY ANIMALS. London.

Lab. Anim. Care

LABORATORY ANIMAL CARE. Maryland.

Lab. Anim. Sci.

LABORATORY ANIMAL SCIENCE. Formerly Laboratory Animal Care. Published by the American Association for Laboratory Animal Science. Joliet, Illinois.

Lab. Clín. Rio de J.

LABORATORIO CLÍNICO. Revista de Medicina do Laboratorio Clínico Silva Araujo. RIO DE JANEIRO.

Lab. Delo

LABORATORNOE DELO. Moscow.

Lab., Granada

LABORATORIO. GRANADA.

Lab. Invest.

LABORATORY INVESTIGATION. International Academy of Pathology. New York.

Lab. Invest., Baltimore

LABORATORY INVESTIGATIONS. BALTIMORE, Maryland.

Lab. Med.

LABORATORY MEDICINE. An Official Publication of the American Society of Clinical Pathologists. Philadelphia.

Lab. Med. Progr. Cairo

LABORATORY AND MEDICAL PROGRESS. Medical Research Group. CAIRO.

Lab. Prakt. Med. Parazit.

LABORATORNYY PRAKTIKUM MEDITSINSKOY PARAZITOLOGII. Compiled by Alfeyev, N. I.; et al. Edited by Pavlovsky, E. N. Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Meditsinskoy Literatury. MEDGIZ. Leningradskoe Otdelenie.

Lab. Prakt., Moskva

LABORATORNAYA PRAKTIKA. MOSKVA.

Labdev J. Sci. Tech.

LABDEV JOURNAL OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY. India.

Läkartidningen

LÄKARTIDNINGEN. Stockholm.

Laeknabladid

LAEKNABLADID. Reykjavik.

Lancet

LANCET. London.

Lancette Franç.

REFER TO:

Gaz. Hôp. Civ. Milit., Paris

Lattante

LATTANTE. Parma.

Leb. Med. J.

LEBANESE MEDICAL JOURNAL. Beirut.

Lehrb. Milit. (Waldmann u. Hoffmann)

LEHRBUCH DER MILITÄRHYGIENE. Hrsg. von Prof. DR. A. WALDMANN UND PROF. DR. W. HOFFMANN. Berlin.

Lék. Obz.

LÉKAŘSKÝ OBZOR. Bratislava.

Lepr. India

LEPROSY IN INDIA. Delhi.

Lepr. Rev.

LEPROSY REVIEW. London.

Liječn. Vijesn.

LIJEČNIČKI VIJESNIK. Zagreb.

Liječn. Vjesn.

LIJEČNIČKI VJESNIK. Zagreb.

Lille Méd.

LILLE MÉDICAL. Lille.

Liverpool Sch. Trop. Med., Mem.

LIVERPOOL SCHOOL OF TROPICAL MEDICINE. MEMOIRS. Liverpool.

Lond. Sch. Hyg. Trop. Med. Coll. Addr. Lab. Stud.

LONDON SCHOOL OF HYGIENE AND TROPICAL MEDICINE. COLLECTED ADDRESSES AND LABORATORY STUDIES. London.

Lond. Sch. Hyg. Trop. Med., Mem.

LONDON SCHOOL OF HYGIENE AND TROPICAL MEDICINE. MEMOIR. London.

Lond. Sch. Hyg. Trop. Med. Rep.

LONDON SCHOOL OF HYGIENE AND TROPICAL MEDICINE. REPORT on the Work of the Tropical Division. London.

Lond. Sch. Trop. Med. Res. Mem. Ser.

LONDON SCHOOL OF TROPICAL MEDICINE. RESEARCH MEMOIR SERIES. London.

Lpool Med.-Chir. J.

LIVERPOOL MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL JOURNAL. Liverpool.

Lyon Méd.

LYON MÉDICAL. Lyon.

M & B Pharm. Bull.

M & B PHARMACEUTICAL BULLETIN. May & Baker. Dagenham.

M. S. C. Vet.

THE M. S. C. VETERINARIAN. Official publication of the Michigan State Student Chapter of the American Veterinary Medical Association and the Alumni Association of the Veterinary Division at Michigan State College. East Lansing.

Madras Med. Coll. Mag.

MADRAS MEDICAL COLLEGE MAGAZINE. Madras.

Mag. Zool.

MAGASIN DE ZOOLOGIE. Paris.

Magy. Állatorv. Lap.

MAGYAR ÁLLATORVOSOK LAPJA. Budapest.

Makedon. Med. Pregl.

MAKEDONSKI MEDITSINSKI PREGLED. Skoplje.

Mal. Infez.

MALATTIE DA INFEZIONE. Rome.

Malar. Mal. Paesi Caldi

MALARIA E MALATTIE DEI PAESI CALDI. Rome.

Malay. Méd. J. Est. Sanit.

MALAYAN MEDICAL JOURNAL AND ESTATE SANITATION. Penang, Singapore.

Malay. Nat. J.

MALAYAN NATURE JOURNAL. Kuala Lumpur.

Malaya Med. J.

MALAYA MEDICAL JOURNAL. Singapore.

Mammal Rev., Lond.

MAMMAL REVIEW. LONDON.

Mammal. Spec.

MAMMALIAN SPECIES. Published by The American Society of Mammalogists. New York.

Maroc Méd.

MAROC MÉDICAL. Casablanca.

Marseille Méd.

MARSEILLE MÉDICAL. Marseille.

Mater. Nauch. Konf. Molodykh Spetsial. (December 1966)

MATERIALY NAUCHNOY KONFERENTSII MOLODYKH SPETSIALISTOV 26-27 DEKABRYA 1966 G. Mikrobiologiya, Immunologiya, Epidemiologiya, Prirodnaya Ochagovost' Bolezney Cheloveka Edited by Baroyan, O. V. Akademiya Meditsinskikh Nauk SSSR IEM im. N.F. Gamalei. Moscow, 1966, [1967].

Mater. Nauch. Konf. Resp. Zakavkaz. Parazit. Bolez. (Baku)

MATERIALY NAUCHNOY KONFERENTSII RESPUBLIK ZAKAVKAZIYA PO PARAZITARNYM BOLEZNYAM. BAKU.

Med. Arh.

MEDICINSKI ARHIV. Sarajevo.

Med., Baltimore

MEDICINE. BALTIMORE.

Med. Bull., Bombay

MEDICAL BULLETIN. BOMBAY.

Med. Bull. Standard Oil Co.

MEDICAL BULLETIN. STANDARD OIL COMPANY. New Jersey.

Med. Chem.

MEDIZIN UND CHEMIE. Weinheim.

Med. Chem. Aspects

MEDICINE IN ITS CHEMICAL ASPECTS. (Originally published in German under The Title: Medizin and Chemie). Leverkusen.

Med.-Chir. Trans.

MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL TRANSACTIONS. London.

Med. Cirug. Guerra

MEDICINA Y CIRUGÍA DE GUERRA. Madrid.

Med. Cirurg. Farm.

MEDICINA, CIRURGIA, FARMACIA. Rio de Janeiro.

Med. Colon.

MEDICINA COLONIAL. Madrid.

Med. Contemp.

MEDICINA CONTEMPORÂNEA. Lisbon.

Med. Cutánea

MEDICINA CUTÁNEA. Barcelona.

Med. Educ.

MEDICAL EDUCATION. Chicago.

Med. Esp.

MEDICINA ESPAÑOLA. Valencia.

Med. Gaz.

MEDITSINSKAYA GAZETA. Moscow.

Med. Glasn.

MEDICINSKI GLASNIK. Belgrade.

Med. Ibera

MEDICINA IBERA. Madrid.

Méd. Infant.

MÉDECINE INFANTILE. Paris.

Med. Ital., Milano

MEDICINA ITALIANA. MILANO.

Med. J. Aust.

MEDICAL JOURNAL OF AUSTRALIA. Sydney.

Med. J. Osaka Univ.

MEDICAL JOURNAL OF OSAKA UNIVERSITY. Osaka.

Med. Klin., Berlin

MEDIZINISCHE KLINIK. BERLIN, Vienna.

Med. Lav.

MEDICINA DEL LAVORO. Milan.

Med., Madr.

MEDICAMENTA. MADRID.

Med. Mag.

MEDICAL MAGAZINE. London.

Med., Méx.

MEDICINA. MÉXICO.

Med. Mschr., Stuttg.

MEDIZINISCHE MONATSSCHRIFT. STUTTGART.

Med. Mysl Uzbek.

MEDITSINSKAYA MYSL UZBEKISTANA. Tashkent.

Med. Mysl Uzbek. Turkmen.

MEDITSINSKAYA MYSL UZBEKISTANA I TURKEMENISTANA. Tashkent.

Med. News

THE MEDICAL NEWS. Philadelphia, New York.

Med. Newsl.

MEDICAL NEWSLETTER. Boston.

Med. Obozr.

MEDITSINSKOE OBOZRENIE Sprimona. Moscow.

Med. Obozr. Nizhn. Povolzh.

MEDITSINSKOE OBOZRENIE NIZHNYAGO POVOLZH'YA. Astrakhan.

Med. Orient.

MÉDECINE ORIENTALE et les Archives Orientales de Médecine et de Chirurgie. Paris.

Med. Países Cálid.

MEDICINA DE LOS PAÍSES CÁLIDOS. Madrid.

Med. Parazit., Moskva

MEDITSINSKAYÁ PARAZITOLOGIYA i Parazitarnye Bolezni. MOSKVA.

Med. Phys. J., Lond.

THE MEDICAL AND PHYSICAL JOURNAL. LONDON.

Med. Podml.

MEDICINSKI PODMLADAK. Belgrade.

Med. Pregl., Beograd

MEDICINSKI PREGLED. BEOGRAD.

Med. Press and Circ.

MEDICAL PRESS AND CIRCULAR. Dublin, London.

Med. Rec., N.Y.

MEDICAL RECORD. NEW YORK.

Med. Rev., Haarlem

MEDISCHE REVUE. Maandelijkech Overzicht der Binnen- en Buitenlandsche Literatur voor den Practiseerenden Geneesheer. HAARLEM.

Med. Rev., Lond.

MEDICAL REVIEW. LONDON.

Med. Rev. Mex.

MEDICINA. REVISTA MEXICANA. Mexico.

Med. Rev. Rev., Calcutta

MEDICAL REVIEW OF REVIEWS. CALCUTTA, etc.

Med. Sanit. Rep. Somaliland Protect.

MEDICAL (annual) AND SANITARY REPORT, SOMALILAND PROTECTORATE. London.

Med. Sborn.

MEDITSINSKII SBORNIK. Izdavaemyi Kavkazskim Meditsinskim Obshchestvom. Tiflis.

Med., Stuttg.

DIE MEDIZINISCHE. STUTTGART.

Med. Times & Gaz., Lond.

THE MEDICAL TIMES & GAZETTE. LONDON.

Med. Times, Denver

MEDICAL TIMES. DENVER.

Med. Times, Lond.

MEDICAL TIMES. LONDON.

Med. Trop. Caracas

MEDICINA TROPICAL CARACAS. Venezuela.

Med. Trop., Madrid

MEDICINA TROPICAL. MADRID.

Méd. Trop., Marseille

MÉDECINE TROPICALE. MARSEILLE.

Med. Trop., Méx.

MEDICINA TROPICAL. MÉXICO.

Med. Vet., Méx.

MEDICINA VETERINARIA. MÉXICO.

Med. Welt, Berl.

MEDIZINISCHE WELT. BERLIN.

Med. Wet.

MEDYCYNA WETERYNARYJNA. Warsaw.

Med. Zh. Uzbek.

MEDITSINSKIY ZHURNAL UZBEKISTANA. Tashkent.

Medical

MEDICAL. Caracas, Venezuela.

Mém. C. R. Soc. Sci. Méd. Lyon

MÉMOIRES ET COMPTES RENDUS DE LA SOCIÉTÉ DES SCIENCES MEDICALES DE LYON.

Mem. 3. Congr. Ibero-Latino-Amer. Derm. (Mexico, 1959)

MEMORIAS DEL III CONGRESO IBERO-LATINO-AMERICANO DE DERMATOLOGIA. MEXICO, 1959.

Mem. 4. Congr. Venez. Med. (Caracas, December 1924)

MEMORIA DEL IV CONGRESO VENEZOLANO DE MEDICINA. Celebrado en CARACAS, del 6 al 11 de DICIEMBRE de 1924. Publicada por la Junta Organizadora del Congreso. Caracas, 1925.

Mem. Estud. Mus. Zool. Univ. Coimbra

MEMÓRIAS E ESTUDOS DO MUSEU ZOOLÓGICO DA UNIVERSIDADE DE COIMBRA.

Mem. Inst. Butantan

MEMÓRIAS DO INSTITUTO BUTANTAN. São Paulo.

Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz

MEMÓRIAS DO INSTITUTO OSWALDO CRUZ. Rio de Janeiro.

Mem. 2. J. Venez. Vener. Derm. Lepra (May 195')

MEMORIA DE LAS II. JORNADAS VENEZOLANAS DE VENEREOLOGIA, DERMATOLOGIA Y LEPRA (MAYO, 10-16, 1951). Caracas.

Mem. Mat. Fis. Soc. Ital. Sci.

MEMORIE DI MATEMATICA E DI FISICA DELLA SOCIETÀ ITALIANA DELLE SCIENZE. Rome.

Mem. R. Accad. Ital

MEMORIE DELLA R. ACCADEMIA D'ITALIA. Rome.

Mem. I. Serv. Ditt. Ital. (Parma)

MEMORIA PRIMA PER SERVIRE ALLA DITTEROLOGIA ITALICA, PARMA.

Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat.

MEMORIE DELLA SOCIETÀ ITALIANA DI SCIENZE NATURALI e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano. Milan.

Meth. Biochem. Anal.

METHODS OF BIOCHEMICAL ANALYSIS. New York, London.

Meth. Enzym.

METHODS IN ENZYMOLOGY. Edited by Colowick, S. P. and Kaplan, N. O. New York; London.

Metody Med.-Geogr. Issled.

METODY MEDIKO-GEOGRAFICHESKIKH ISSLEDOVANIY. Edited by Baroyan, O. V.; Voronov, A. G. & Lebedev, A. D. Moskovskiy Filial Geograficheskogo Obshchestva Soyuza SSR. Komissiya Meditsinskoy Geografii. Moscow, 1965.

Mh. Prakt. Derm.

MONATSHEFTE FÜR PRAKTISCHE DERMATOLOGIE. Leipzig & Hamburg.

Mh. Prakt. Tierheilk.

MONATSHEFTE FÜR PRAKTISCHE TIERHEILKUNDE. Stuttgart.

Mh. Tierheilk.

MONATSHEFTE FÜR TIERHEILKUNDE. Stuttgart.

Microbiol. Parazit. Epidem.

MICROBIOLOGIA, PARAZITOLOGIA, EPIDEMIOLOGIA. Bucharest.

Milit. Surg.

MILITARY SURGEON. Washington, D.C.

Mimeo. Rep. Leishmaniasis Symp., King's Coll., Cambridge

MIMEOGRAPHED REPORT. LEISHMANIASIS SYMPOSIUM, KING'S COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE.

Minerva Derm.

MINERVA DERMATOLOGICA. Turin.

Minerva Med. Mediterr.

MINERVA MEDICA MEDITERRANEA. Turin.

Minerva Med. Paris

MINERVA MEDICA. PARIS.

Minerva Med., Roma

MINERVA MEDICA. ROMA, Turin.

Minerva Med. Sicil.

MINERVA MEDICA SICILIANA. Turin.

Minerva Ortorinolar.

MINERVA ORTORINOLARINGOLOGICA. Turin.

Minerva Paed.

MINERVA PAEDIATRICA. Turin.

Minn. Conserv.

MINNESOTA CONSERVATIONIST. St. Paul.

Minn. Med.

MINNESOTA MEDICINE. St. Paul.

Misc. Zool.

MISCELLANEA ZOOLOGICA.

Mitt. Abt. Zool. Landesmus. Joanneum

MITTEILUNGEN DER ABTEILUNG FÜR ZOOLOGISCHEN DES LANDESMUSEUMS JOANNEUM. Graz.

Mitt. K. Gesund.

MITTEILUNGEN AUS DEM KAISERLICHEN GESUNDHEITSAMTE. Berlin.

Mitt. Naturw. Ver. Steierm.

MITTEILUNGEN DES NATURWISSENSCHAFTLICHEN VEREINS FÜR STEIERMARK. Graz.

Mitt. Schweiz. Ent. Ges.

MITTEILUNGEN DER SCHWEIZERISCHEN ENTOMOLOGISCHEN GESELLSCHAFT. Schaffhausen, Bern.

Mod. Treatment (Hare)

MODERN TREATMENT. Edited by Hobart Amory HARE. Philadelphia and New York.

Mod. Trends Immun.

MODERN TRENDS IN IMMUNOLOGY. Washington, D.C.

Mon. Epidem. Rep. L. of N.

MONTHLY EPIDEMIOLOGICAL REPORT of the Health Section of the Secretariat, LEAGUE OF NATIONS. Geneva.

Monde Méd.

MONDE MÉDICAL. Revue Internationale de Medecine et de Thérapeutique. Paris.

Monogr. Inst. Nat. Santé Rech. Méd.

MONOGRAPHIES DE L'INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA SANTÉ ET DE LA RECHERCHE MÉDICALE. Paris.

Monogr. Soc. Cienc. Nat. La Salle

MONOGRAFIA. SOCIEDAD DE CIENCIAS NATURALES LA SALLE. Caracas.

Monograph Ser. W.H.O.

MONOGRAPH SERIES. WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION. Geneva.

Montpell. Méd.

MONTPELLIER MÉDICAL. Journal Hébdomadaire. Montpellier et Paris.

Mosquito News

MOSQUITO NEWS. New Brunswick, Albany.

Mouv. Sanit.

MOUVEMENT SANITAIRE. Paris.

Mschr. Kinderheilk.

MONATSSCHRIFT FÜR KINDERHEILKUNDE. Leipzig, Vienna.

Mschr. Ohrenheilk. Lar.-Rhinol.

MONATSSCHRIFT FÜR OHRENHEILKUNDE u. LARYNGORHINOLOGIE. Berlin and Vienna.

Münch. Med. Wschr.

MÜNCHENER MEDIZINISCHE WOCHENSCHRIFT. Munich.

Münch. Tierärztl. Wschr.

MÜNCHENER TIERÄRZTLICHE WOCHENSCHRIFT. Munich.

Mykrobiol. Zh., Kyyiv

MYKROBIOLOHICHNIYI ZHURNAL. KYYIV.

N. Calif. Parasit. Asilomar Meet. (Asilomar, Pacific Grove, California, April 1972)

NORTHERN CALIFORNIA PARASITOLOGISTS ASILOMAR MEETING (ASILOMAR, PACIFIC GROVE, CALIFORNIA, 14-15 APRIL, 1972)

N. Dtsch. Klin.

NEUE DEUTSCHE KLINIK. Berlin, Vienna.

N. Engl. J. Med.

NEW ENGLAND JOURNAL OF MEDICINE. Boston.

N. Ercolani

IL NUOVO ERCOLANI. Archivio Quindicinale di Veterinaria e Zootecnia. Modena, Pisa, Turin.

N. Orl. Med. Surg. J.

NEW ORLEANS MEDICAL AND SURGICAL JOURNAL.

N.Y. Med. J.

NEW YORK MEDICAL JOURNAL. New York.

N.Y. St. J. Med.

NEW YORK STATE JOURNAL OF MEDICINE. New York.

N.Z. Med. J.

NEW ZEALAND MEDICAL JOURNAL. Wellington.

Nat. Med. J. China

NATIONAL MEDICAL JOURNAL OF CHINA. Shanghai.

Naturaliste Malgache

NATURALISTE MALGACHE. Tananarive, Tsimbazaza.

Nature, Lond.

NATURE. LONDON.

Naturwissenschaften

DIE NATURWISSENSCHAFTEN. Berlin.

Nauch. Prakt. Konf. Med. Parazit. (Ugrench, April 1971)

NAUCHNAYA PRAKTICHESKAYA KONFERENTSIYA MEDITSINSKOY PARAZITOLOGII (UGRENCH, APREL' 1971G). Samarkand.

Ned. Milit.-Gen. Tijdschr.

NEDERLANDS MILITAIR-GENEESKUNDIG TIJDSCHRIFT.

Ned. Tijdschr. Geneesk.

NEDERLANDS TIJDSCHRIFT VOOR GENEESKUNDE. Amsterdam.

Nelson Loose-Leaf Med.

NELSON LOOSE-LEAF MEDICINE. New York, Edinburgh.

Nig. J. Sci.

NIGERIAN JOURNAL OF SCIENCE. Nigeria.

Nig. Med. J.

NIGERIAN MEDICAL JOURNAL. Nigeria.

Nippon Naika Gakkai Zassi

REFER TO:

J. Jap. Soc. Int. Med.

Norsk Ent. Tidsskr.

NORSK ENTOMOLOGISK TIDSSKRIFT. Kristiania (Oslo).

Norw. J. Zool.

NORWEGIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. Norway.

Norwich Bull.

NORWICH BULLETIN. Connecticut.

Notice Inst. Pasteur Algér.

NOTICE SUR L'INSTITUT PASTEUR D'ALGÉRIE. Algéria.

Notiz. Ammin. Sanit.

NOTIZIARIO DELL'AMMINISTRAZIONE SANITARIA. Rome.

Nourisson

NOURISSON, Revue d'Hygiène et de Pathologie de la Premiere Enfance. Paris.

Nouv. Traité Med. (Roger, Widal et Teissier)

NOUVEAU TRAITÉ DE MÉDECINE. Publié sous la Direction de MM. les Professeurs G.-H. ROGER, Fernand WIDAL, P.-J. TEISSIER. Paris.

Nov. Med.

NOVOSTI MEDITSINY. Moscow.

Nuovi Ann. Ig. Microbiol.

NUOVI ANNALI D'IGIENE E MICROBIOLOGIA. Rome.

OAU/STRC Publ. Bur.

ORGANISATION OF AFRICAN UNITY. SCIENTIFIC, TECHNICAL AND RESEARCH COMMISSION. PUBLICATIONS BUREAU.

Obras Cient. Escomel

OBRAS CIENTIFICAS DEL Dr. Edmundo ESCOMEL. Lima.

Ohio J. Sci.

OHIO JOURNAL OF SCIENCE. Columbus.

Ohio Med. Surg. J.

THE OHIO MEDICAL AND SURGICAL JOURNAL. Columbus.

Ohio St. Med. J.

OHIO STATE MEDICAL JOURNAL. Columbus.

Omsk. Med. Zh.

OMSKIY MEDITSINSKIY ZHURNAL. Omsk.

Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res.

ONDERSTEPOORT JOURNAL OF VETERINARY RESEARCH. Onderstepoort, Pretoria.

Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sci. Anim. Ind.

ONDERSTEPOORT JOURNAL OF VETERINARY SCIENCE AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Onderstepoort, Pretoria.

Orv. Hétil.

ORVOSI HÉTILAP. Budapest.

Otolaryngology

OTOLARYNGOLOGY. Tokyo.

Oto-rino-lar. Ital.

OTO-RINO-LARINGOLOGIA ITALIANA. Bologna.

Oxford Med.

THE OXFORD MEDICINE by various authors. Edited by Henry A. Christian and Sir James Mackenzie. New York; London.

PANS

PEST ARTICLES AND NEWS SUMMARIES. An Independent Survey on Pest Control. London.

Pacif. Insects

PACIFIC INSECTS. Honolulu.

Pacif. Insects Monogr.

PACIFIC INSECTS MONOGRAPH. Honolulu.

Pacif. Sci.

PACIFIC SCIENCE. Honolulu.

Pakist. Armed Forces Med. J.

PAKISTAN ARMED FORCES MEDICAL JOURNAL. Rawalpindi.

Pakist. J. Hlth

PAKISTAN JOURNAL OF HEALTH. Madras, Karachi.

Pakist. J. Med. Res.

PAKISTAN JOURNAL OF MEDICAL RESEARCH. Karachi.

Pakist. J. Sci.

PAKISTAN JOURNAL OF SCIENCE. Lahore.

Pakist. J. Sci. Ind. Res.

PAKISTAN JOURNAL OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. Karachi.

Pakist. Med. Rev.

PAKISTAN MEDICAL REVIEW. Karachi.

Pam. 2. Zjazdu Polsk. Towarz. Parazyt. (Pulawach, June 1950)

PAMIETNIK II ZJAZDU POLSKIEGO TOWARZYSTWA PARAZYTOLOGICZNEGO W PULAWACH 10-11 VI 1950. Gdansk.

Pan-Pacif. Ent.

PAN-PACIFIC ENTOMOLOGIST. San Francisco.

Pap. Dep. Zool. S. Paulo

PAPÉIS AVULSOS DO DEPARTAMENTO DE ZOOLOGIA. SÃO PAULO.

Pap. Dep. Zool. Secret. Agric.

PAPÉIS avulsos do DEPARTAMENTO DE ZOOLOGIA. SECRETARIA DE AGRICULTURA, etc. Sao Paulo.

Parasit. Med.

PARASITOLOGIA MEDICA. Rio de Janeiro.

Parasitology

PARASITOLOGY. Cambridge (England).

Parassitologia

PARASSITOLOGIA. Rome.

Parazit. Perenosch. Yadovit. Zhivot. Sborn. Rab.... Pavlovsky 1909-1934.

PARAZITY, PERENOSCHIKI I YADOVITYE ZHIVOTNYE. SBORNIK RABOT, Posvyashchennyi Dvadtsatipyatiletiyu Nauchnoy Deyatel'nosti Professora Evgeniya Nikanorovicha PAVLOVSKOGO 1909-1934. Izd. Vsesoyuznogo Instituta Eksperimental'noy Meditsiny (VIEM). Moscow, Leningrad, 1935.

Parazit. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR

PARAZITOLOGICHESKIY SBORNIK. ZOOLOGICHESKIY INSTITUT. AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Moscow, Leningrad.

Parazit. Sborn. Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk SSSR

PARAZITOLOGICHESKII SBORNIK ZOOLOGICHESKOGO MUZEYA AKADEMII NAUK SSSR. Leningrad.

Parazit. Symp. Uzbek.

PARAZITOLOGICHESKOGO SYMPOSIUM UZBEKISTAN. Tashkent.

Parazitologiya, Leningrad

PARAZITOLOGIYA. Akademiya Nauk SSR. LENINGRAD.

Paris Méd.

PARIS MÉDICAL. La Semaine du Clinicien. Paris.

Pathologica

PATHOLOGICA. Genoa.

Patna J. Med.

PATNA JOURNAL OF MEDICINE. Patna.

Pediatria, Napoli

PEDIATRIA. NAPOLI.

Pédiatrie

PÉDIATRIE. Paris.

Pediatriya

PEDIATRIYA. Moscow.

Peking Nat. Hist. Bull.

PEKING NATURAL HISTORY BULLETIN. Peking.

People's Hlth

PEOPLE'S HEALTH. Peking.

Perú Méd.

PERÚ MÉDICO. Lima.

Pharm. Ztg

PHARMAZEUTISCHE ZEITUNG. Berlin, Frankfurt.

Philipp. J. Pediat.

PHILIPPINE JOURNAL OF PEDIATRICS. Manila.

Philipp. J. Sci.

PHILIPPINE JOURNAL OF SCIENCE. Manila.

Physiol. Rev.

PHYSIOLOGICAL REVIEWS. Baltimore.

Physiol. Zoöl.

PHYSIOLOGICAL ZOÖLOGY. Chicago.

Physiologist

PHYSIOLOGIST. Washington, D.C.

Plastic Reconstr. Surg.

PLASTIC AND RECONSTRUCTIVE SURGERY (afterwards and the Transplantation Bulletin). Baltimore.

Policlinico

POLICLINICO. Rome.

Port. Méd.

PORTUGAL MÉDICO. Arquivos Portugueses de Medicina. Porto.

Postgrad. Med.

POSTGRADUATE MEDICINE. Milwaukee.

Prac. Oto-rhino-lar.

PRACTICA OTO-RHINO-LARYNGOLOGICA. Basel.

Practitioner

PRACTITIONER. London.

Prager Med. Wschr.

PRAGER MEDIZINISCHE WOCHENSCHRIFT. Prague.

Prakt. Lék.

PRAKTICKÝ LÉKAŘ. Prague.

Prakt. Med.

PRAKTICHESKAYA MEDITSINA. Leningrad.

Prakt. Med. Parazit.

PRAKTIKUM MEDITSINSKOY PARAZITOLOGII Pod Redaktsiey E. N. Pavlovskogo. [Leningrad].

Prat. Dermat. (Besnier, Brocq and Jacquet)

LA PRATIQUE DERMATOLOGIQUE; Traité de Dermatologie Appliquée, Publié sous la Direction de Ernest BESNIER, L. BROCQ et L. JACQUET. Paris.

Prat. Méd. Fr.

PRATIQUE MÉDICALE FRANÇAISE. Paris.

Pratsi Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR

PRATSI INSTITUTU ZOOLOGIY. AKADEMIYA NAUK UKRAINS'KOY RSR. Kiev.

Pravda

PRAVDA. Moscow.

Praxis

PRAXIS. Bern.

Prensa Méd. Argent.

LA PRENSA MÉDICA ARGENTINA. Revista Sud-Americana de Ciencias Médicas. Buenos Aires.

Prensa Méd., La Paz

PRENSA MÉDICA. LA PAZ.

Prensa Méd. Mex.

PRENSA MÉDICA MEXICANA. México.

Presse Méd.

PRESSE MÉDICALE. Paris.

Prev. Med.

PREVENTIVNA MEDICINA.

Priroda, Moskva

PRIRODA. MOSKVA, Leningrad.

Priroda, Sof.

PRIRODA. SOFIYA.

Probl. Epidem.

PROBLEMI EPIDEMIOLOGIJE. Belgrade.

Probl. Kozh. Leishman., Ashkhabad

PROBLEMY OT KOZHONOGO LEISHMANIOZA. ASHKHABAD.

Probl. Med. Geogr.

PROBLEMY MEDITSINSKOY GEOGRAFII. Leningrad.

Probl. Osobo Opasn. Infekts.

PROBLEMY OSOBO OPASNYKH INFEKTSIY. Saratov.

Probl. Parasit. (Borchert)

PROBLEME DER PARASITOLOGIE. Vorträge der II. Parasitologischen Arbeitstagung vom 24.-26. November 1954 in Berlin. Herausgegeben von Professor Dr. A. BORCHERT. Berlin.

Probl. Subtrop. Patol., Tashkent

PROBLEMA SUBTROPICHESKOI PATOLOGII. TASHKENT.

Probl. Vet. Sanit.

PROBLEMY VETERINARNOY SANITARII. Edited by N. F. Rostovtseva. Moscow.

Probl. Virol.

PROBLEMS OF VIROLOGY. London, New York.

Proc. AAAS Symp. Biol. Contr. (Boston, December 1969)

PROCEEDINGS OF AN AAAS SYMPOSIUM ON BIOLOGICAL CONTROL, HELD AT BOSTON, Massachussets, DECEMBER 30-31, 1969. 1971.

Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ACADEMY OF NATURAL SCIENCES OF PHILADELPHIA.

Proc. Alumni Ass. Malaya

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ALUMNI ASSOCIATION, MALAYA. Singapore.

Proc. Anim. Care Panel

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANIMAL CARE PANEL. Chicago.

Proc. Assam Brch Brit. Med. Ass.

PROCEEDINGS. ASSAM BRANCH OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Calcutta.

Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE CALIFORNIA ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. San Francisco.

Proc. Camb. Phil. Soc.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE CAMBRIDGE PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY. Cambridge (England).

Proc. Ent. Soc. Lond.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.

Proc. Ent. Soc. Nigeria

PROCEEDING OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF NIGERIA.

Proc. Ent. Soc. Ont.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF ONTARIO. Toronto.

Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF WASHINGTON.

Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE HELMINTHOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF WASHINGTON.

Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE INDIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Bangalore.

Proc. Indian Sci. Congr.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE INDIAN SCIENCE CONGRESS. [v.p.]

Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Ass.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE INDIAN SCIENCE CONGRESS ASSOCIATION.

Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE INDIANA ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Brookville.

Proc. Internat. Conf. Hlth Probl. Trop. Amer. (Kingston, Jamaica, July-August 1924)

PROCEEDINGS OF THE INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON HEALTH PROBLEMS IN TROPICAL AMERICA, HELD AT KINGSTON, JAMAICA, B.W.I., JULY 22 TO AUGUST 1, 1924, by Invitation of the Medical Department, United Fruit Company. Boston, 1924.

Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. Wld Ass. Advanc. Vet. Parasit. (Vienna, September 1973)

PROCEEDING OF THE SIXTH INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE OF THE WORLD ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF VETERINARY PARASITOLOGY held at the Tierärzliche Hochschule, VIENNA, SEPTEMBER 18-20, 1973. Edited by Soulsby, E. J. L.

Proc. 2. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Advmt Vet. Parasit. (Philadelphia, September 1965)

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SECOND INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE OF THE WORLD ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF VETERINARY PARASITOLOGY HELD AT THE UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, PHILADELPHIA, SEPTEMBER 7-9, 1965. Biology of Parasites. Emphasis on Veterinary parasites, edited by Soulsby, E. J. L. Academic Press; New York & London.

Proc. 10. Internat. Congr. Ent. (Montreal, August 1956)

PROCEEDINGS OF THE TENTH INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF ENTOMOLOGY, MONTREAL, AUGUST 17-25, 1956. Ottawa.

Proc. 12. Internat. Congr. Ent. (London, July 1964)

PROCEEDINGS. XIITH INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF ENTOMOLOGY, LONDON, 8-16 JULY, 1964. London.

Proc. 15. Internat. Congr. Ent. (Washington, D.C., August 1976)

PROCEEDINGS OF XV INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF ENTOMOLOGY. AUGUST 19-27, 1976. WASHINGTON, D.C., 1977.

Proc. 1. Internat. Congr. Parasit. (Rome, September 1964)

PROCEEDINGS OF THE FIRST INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF PARASITOLOGY (ROME, SEPTEMBER 21-26, 1964). Edited by A. Corradetti. Pergamon Press, Oxford and Tamburini Editore, Milan, 1966.

Proc. 3. Internat. Congr. Parasit. (Munich, August 1974)

PROCEEDINGS. THIRD INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF PARASITOLOGY. MUNCHEN, 25-31 AUGUST 1974. Vienna.

Proc. 1. Internat. Congr. Protozool. (Prague, August 1961)

PROCEEDINGS OF THE FIRST INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON PROTOZOOLOGY HELD IN PRAGUE, AUGUST 22-31, 1961. Edited by J. Ludvik, J. Lom and J. Vavra. Publishing House of the Czechoslavak Academy of Sciences, Prague, 1963.

Proc. 4. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Washington, D.C., May 1948)

PROCEEDINGS OF THE FOURTH INTERNATIONAL CONGRESSES OF TROPICAL MEDICINE AND MALARIA, WASHINGTON, D.C., MAY 10-18, 1948. Washington, D.C.

Proc. 6. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Lisbon, September 1958)

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SIXTH INTERNATIONAL CONGRESSES ON TROPICAL MEDICINE AND MALARIA (LISBON, SEPTEMBER 5-13, 1958). Lisbon.

Proc. 7. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Rio de Janeiro, September 1963)

PROCEEDINGS. SEVENTH INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON TROPICAL MEDICINE AND MALARIA. RIO DE JANEIRO, SEPTEMBER 1-11, 1963. Rio de Janeiro.

Proc. 16. Internat. Congr. Zool. (Washington, D.C., August 1963)

PROCEEDINGS OF THE 16TH INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF ZOOLOGY. WASHINGTON, D.C., AUGUST 20-27, 1963.

Proc. K. Ned. Akad. Wet.

PROCEEDINGS. K. NEDERLANDSE AKADEMIE VAN WETENSCHAPPEN. Amsterdam.

Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF LONDON.

Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF NEW SOUTH WALES. Sydney.

Proc. Med. Ass. Isthm. Canal Zone

PROCEEDINGS OF THE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION OF THE ISTHMIAN CANAL ZONE. Mount Hope.

Proc. 3. Meet. Gen. Malar. Comm. (Madras, November 1912)

PROCEEDINGS OF THE THIRD MEETING OF THE GENERAL MALARIAL COMMITTEE HELD AT MADRAS, NOVEMBER 18-20, 1912. Simla, 1913.

Proc. N.Y. Path. Soc.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW YORK PATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY. New York.

Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Washington, D.C.

Proc. Neb. Acad. Sci.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEBRASKA ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Lincoln.

Proc. 2. Pan-Amer. Sci. Congr. (Washington, December 1915-January 1916)

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SECOND PAN AMERICAN SCIENTIFIC CONGRESS, WASHINGTON, U.S.A., DECEMBER 27, 1915, TO JANUARY 8, 1916. Washington, D.C.

Proc. Pap. Ann. Conf. Calif. Mosquito Cont. Ass.

PROCEEDINGS AND PAPERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE CALIFORNIA MOSQUITO CONTROL ASSOCIATION, Inc.

Proc. Path. Soc. Philad.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE PATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF PHILADELPHIA. Philadelphia.

Proc. R. Ent. Soc. Lond.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. London.

Proc. R. Irish Acad.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY. Dublin.

Proc. R. Phil. Soc. Glasg.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY OF GLASGOW.

Proc. R. Soc.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY. London.

Proc. R. Soc. Med.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE. London.

Proc. S. Lond. Ent. Nat. Hist. Soc.

PROCEEDINGS. SOUTH LONDON ENTOMOLOGICAL AND NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY. London.

Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SOCIETY FOR EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY AND MEDICINE. New York.

Proc. Soc. Protozool.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SOCIETY OF PROTOZOOLOGISTS.

Proc. Symp. Theor. Quest. Nat. Foci Dis. (Prague, November 1963)

PROCEEDINGS OF A SYMPOSIUM. THEORETICAL QUESTIONS OF NATURAL FOCI OF DISEASES. HELD IN PRAGUE, NOVEMBER 26-29, 1963. Edited by B. Rosicky and K. Heyberger. Publishing House of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Prague, 1965.

Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE UNITED STATES NATIONAL MUSEUM. Washington, D.C.

Proc. Wash. Acad. Sci.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE WASHINGTON ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Washington, D.C.

Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.

Profilakt. Med.

PROFILAKTICHESKAYA MEDITSINA. Kharkov.

Progr. Allergy

PROGRESS IN ALLERGY. Basel, New York.

Progr. Clin.

PROGRESOS DE LA CLÍNICA. Madrid.

Progr. Exp. Tumor Res.

PROGRESS IN EXPERIMENTAL TUMOR RESEARCH. Basle; New York.

Progr. Med.

PROGRESSO MEDICO. Naples.

Progr. Protozool.

PROGRESS IN PROTOZOOLOGY. London.

Protistologica

PROTISTOLOGICA. France.

Protok. Zased. Imp. Kavkaz. Med. Obshch.

PROTOKOLY ZASEDANIY IMPERATORSKAGO KAVKAZSKAGO MEDITSINSKAGO OBSHCHESTVA. Tiflis.

Protoplasma

PROTOPLASMA. Leipzig.

Protozoology

PROTOZOOLOGY. London.

Prov. Med., Paris

PROVINCE MÉDICALE. PARIS.

Publ. Asoc. Méd. Yaracuy

PUBLICACIONES DE LA ASOCIACIÓN MÉDICA DEL YARACUY. San Felipe (Yaracuy), Venezuela.

Publ. Avulsas Mus. Nac.

PUBLICACOES AVULSAS. MUSEU NACIONAL. Rio de Janeiro.

Publ. Carnegie Instn

PUBLICATIONS. CARNEGIE INSTITUTION of Washington. Washington, D.C.

Publ. Hlth, Lond.

PUBLIC HEALTH. LONDON.

Publ. Hlth Monogr.

PUBLIC HEALTH MONOGRAPHS. Washington, D.C.

Publ. Hlth Rep., Wash.

PUBLIC HEALTH REPORTS, WASHINGTON. Washington, D.C.

Publ. Hlth Rev., Israel

PUBLIC HEALTH REVIEW. ISRAEL.

Publ. Hlth Serv. Publs. Wash.

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE PUBLICATIONS. Washington, D.C.

Publ. Inst. Invest. Cient., Guatemala

PUBLICACIONES DEL INSTITUTO DE INVESTIGACIONES CIENTIFICAS. GUATEMALA.

Publ. Inst. Pasteur Guyane

PUBLICATIONS DE L'INSTITUT PASTEUR DE LA GUYANE et du Territoire de l' Inin. Cayenne.

Publ. Méd., S. Paulo

PUBLICAÇOES MEDICAS. SÃO PAULO.

Publ. Ofic. Sanit. Panamer.

PUBLICACIÓN. OFICINA SANITARIA PANAMERICANA. Washington, D.C.

Q. Bull. Hlth Org. League Nat.

QUARTERLY BULLETIN OF THE HEALTH ORGANISATION, LEAGUE OF NATIONS. Geneva.

Q. J. Med.

QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF MEDICINE. Oxford.

Q. J. Microsc. Sci.

QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF MICROSCOPICAL SCIENCE. London.

Q. J. Pharm. Pharmacol.

QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF PHARMACY AND PHARMACOLOGY. London.

Q. Rev. Biol.

QUARTERLY REVIEW OF BIOLOGY. Baltimore.

Qd J. Agric. Sci.

QUEENSLAND JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE. Brisbane.

Radioter. Radiobiol. Fis. Med.

RADIOTERAPIA, RADIOBIOLOGIA E FISICA MEDICA. Bologna.

Rapp. C. R. 1. Congr. Internat. Hyg. Mediterr. (Marseille, September 1932)

RAPPORTS ET COMPTES RENDUS. 1er CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL HYGIÈNE MEDITERRANÉENNE (MARSEILLE, SEPTEMBER 20-25, 1932). Paris.

Rapp. Inst. Med. Trop. Prince Leopold

RAPPORT (annuel) INSTITUT DE MEDECINE TROPICALE PRINCE LEOPOLD. Anvers.

Rass. Clin. Terap.

RASSEGNA DI CLINICA, TERAPIA e Science Affini. Rome.

Rass. Derm. Sif.

RASSEGNA DI DERMATOLOGIA E DI SIFILOGRAFIA. Parma.

Rass. Internaz. Clin. Terap.

RASSEGNA INTERNAZIONALE DI CLINICA E TERAPIA. Naples.

Rass. Med. Ind.

RASSEGNA DI MEDICINA INDUSTRIALE (later e di Igiene del Lavoro). Turin, Rome.

Rass. Sanit. A.O.I.

RASSEGNA SANITARIA DELL'A.O.I. (Africa Orientale Italiana). Rome.

Rc. Adunanza Accad. Med.-Chir. Ferrara

RENDICONTI DELLE ADUNANZA DELL'ACCADEMIA MEDICO-CHIRURGICA DI FERRARA.

Rc. Ist. Sup. Sanità

RENDICONTI DELL'ISTITUTO SUPERIORE DI SANITÀ. Rome.

Rc. R. Accad. Lincei

RENDICONTI DELLA R. ACCADEMIA DEI LINCEI. Rome.

Real-Encycl. Ges. Heilk. Med.-Chir.

REAL-ENCYCLOPADIE DER GESAMMTEN HEILKUNDE, MEDICINISCH-CHIRURGISCHES Handwörterbuch für Praktische Aerzte. Herausgegeben von Albert Eulenberg. Vienna and Leipzig.

Rec. Indian Mus.

RECORD OF THE INDIAN MUSEUM. Calcutta.

Rec. Méd. Vét. Ecole Alfort

RECUEIL DE MÉDECINE VÉTÉRINAIRE DE L'ECOLE D'ALFORT. France.

Rec. Méd. Vét. Exot. École Alfort

RECUEIL DE MÉDECINE VÉTÉRINAIRE EXOTIQUE DE L'ÉCOLE D'ALFORT. Paris.

Rec. Mém. Méd. Chir. Pharm. Milit., Paris

RECUEIL DE MÉMOIRES DE MÉDECINE, DE CHIRURGIE, ET DE PHARMACIE MILITAIRES. PARIS.

Rec. Trav. Labs Bot. Géol. Zool. Univ. Montpellier

RECUEIL DES TRAVAUX DES LABORATOIRES DE BOTANIQUE, GÉOLOGIE ET ZOOLOGIE de la Faculté des Sciences de l'UNIVERSITÉ DE MONTPELLIER.

Rec. Trav. Sci. Inst. Med. Trop. Prince Leopold

RECUEIL DES TRAVAUX SCIENTIFIQUES. INSTITUT DE MEDECINE TROPICALE PRINCE LEOPOLD. Anvers.

Rec. Trav. Sci. Méd. Congo Belge

RECUEIL DE TRAVAUX DE SCIENCES MÉDICALES AU CONGO BELGE. Léopoldville.

Refuah Vet.

REFUAH VETERINARITH. Jerusalem, Tel Aviv.

Rep. Advis. Comm. Trop. Dis. Res. Fund

REPORT OF THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE FOR THE TROPICAL DISEASES RESEARCH FUND. London.

Rep. Army Med. Dep.

REPORT OF THE ARMY MEDICAL DEPARTMENT. London.

Rep. Aust. Inst. Trop. Med.

REPORT. AUSTRALIAN INSTITUTE FOR TROPICAL MEDICINE. Townsville, Sydney, London.

Rep. Bact. Sect. King Inst. Prevent. Med.

REPORT (annual) upon the Work of the BACTERIOLOGICAL SECTION OF THE KING INSTITUTE OF PREVENTIVE MEDICINE, Gundy. Madras.

Rep. Calcutta Sch. Trop. Med.

REPORT (annual) OF THE CALCUTTA SCHOOL OF TROPICAL MEDICINE. Institute of Hygiene and the Carmichael Hospital for Tropical Diseases. Calcutta.

Rep. Dep. Vet. Sci. Anim. Husb. Tanganyika

REPORT (annual) OF THE DEPARTMENT OF VETERINARY SCIENCE AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY, TANGANYIKA. London,

Rep. Dir. Vet. Educ. Res. Dep. Agric. Un. S. Afr.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF VETERINARY EDUCATION AND RESEARCH. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. Pretoria.

Rep. Gorgas Mem. Lab.

REPORT (annual) GORGAS MEMORIAL LABORATORY. Institute of Tropical Medicine, Panama. Washington, D.C.

Rep. Gov. Bur. Microbiol. N.S.W.

REPORT OF THE GOVERNMENT BUREAU OF MICROBIOLOGY, NEW SOUTH WALES. Sydney.

Rep. Internat. Cent. Med. Res. (Maryland, June 1974-May 1975)

REPORT (annual) OF THE INTERNATIONAL CENTER FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH, JUNE 1, 1974-MAY 31, 1975. University of Maryland School of Medicine. MARYLAND.

Rep. 3. Internat. Congr. Comp. Path. (Athens, April 1936)

REPORT. 3RD INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF COMPARATIVE PATHOLOGY. ATHENS: APRIL 15-18, 1936. Athens.

Rep. Local Govt Bd Publ. Hlth Med. Subj. London

REPORTS OF THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD ON PUBLIC HEALTH AND MEDICAL SUBJECTS. LONDON.

Rep. Mem. Ophth. Lab. (Cairo)

REPORT (annual) OF THE MEMORIAL OPHTHALMIC LABORATORY, Giza, CAIRO. Cairo.

Rep. N.Y. Zool. Soc.

REPORT (annual) OF THE NEW YORK ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY. New York.

Rep. Proc. 2. Internat. Congr. Microbiol. (London, July-August 1936)

REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS. SECOND INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS FOR MICROBIOLOGY, LONDON 25 JULY-1 AUGUST, 1936. London, 1937.

Rep. Res. Inst. Endemic Dis. Hosp., Dep. Publ. Hlth Egypt

REPORT (annual) RESEARCH INSTITUTE AND ENDEMIC DISEASES HOSPITAL. DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH. Ministry of the Interior, EGYPT. Cairo.

Rep. Res. Inst. Endemic Dis. Hosp., Minist. Publ. Hlth Egypt

REPORT (annual). THE RESEARCH INSTITUTE AND THE ENDEMIC DISEASES HOSPITAL. MINISTRY OF PUBLIC HEALTH, EGYPT. Cairo.

Rep. Sanit. Commnr India

REPORTS (annual) OF THE SANITARY COMMISSIONER WITH THE Government of INDIA. Calcutta.

Rep. Sleep. Sickn. Commn R. Soc.

REPORTS OF THE SLEEPING SICKNESS COMMISION OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY. London.

Rep. Sudan Med. Serv.

REPORT. SUDAN MEDICAL SERVICE. Khartoum.

Rep. Sudan Vet. Serv.

REPORT (annual) SUDAN VETERINARY SERVICE. Khartoum.

Rep. Un. Fruit Co. Med. Dep.

REPORT (annual) OF THE UNITED FRUIT COMPANY, MEDICAL DEPARTMENT. Boston, New York.

Rep. Vet. Dep. Uganda

REPORT (annual) OF THE VETERINARY DEPARTMENT, UGANDA. Entebbe.

Rep. Vet. Dep. Uganda Protect.

REPORT (annual) OF THE VETERINARY DEPARTMENT. UGANDA PROTECTORATE. Entebbe.

Rep. Vet. Dir. Gen. Canada

REPORT OF THE VETERINARY DIRECTOR GENERAL. Department of Agriculture, CANADA. Ottawa.

Rep. Vet. Serv. Egypt

REPORT (annual) VETERINARY SERVICE. Ministry of Agriculture, EGYPT. Cairo.

Rep. Wellcome Trop. Res. Labs

REPORT OF THE WELLCOME TROPICAL RESEARCH LABORATORIES. Khartoum, London.

Res. Protozool.

RESEARCH IN PROTOZOOLOGY. In four volumes. Oxford, London, Edinburgh, New York, Toronto, Sydney, Paris, Braunschweig.

Resen. Clin.-Client.

RESENHA CLINICO-CIENTÍFICA. São Paulo.

1. Reun. Conj. Soc. Argent. Patol. Infec. Epidem. B. Aires Soc. Argent. Patol. Epidem. Enferm. Trans. N. Argent.

PRIMERA REUNION CONJUNTA DE LA SOCIEDAD ARGENTINA DE PATOLOGIA INFECCIOSA Y EPIDEMIOLOGIA DE BUENOS AIRES (SAPIE) Y DE LA SOCIEDAD ARGENTINA DE PATOLOGIA Y EPIDEMIOLOGIA DE LAS ENFERMEDADES TRANSMISIBLES DEL NORTE ARGENTINO (SAPET). Tucuman.

4. Reun. Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. N. (Santiago del Estero, May 1928)

CUARTA REUNIÓN DE LA SOCIEDAD ARGENTINA DE PATOLOGÍA REGIONAL DEL NORTE, SANTIAGO DEL ESTERO, 7-9 MAYO, 1928. Buenos Aires.

5. Reun. Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. N. (Jujuy, October 1929)

QUINTA REUNIÓN DE LA SOCIEDAD ARGENTINA DE PATOLOGÍA REGIONAL DEL NORTE CELEBRADA EN JUJUY DEL 7 AL 10 DE OCTUBRE DE 1929. Buenos Aires, 1930.

6. Reun. Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. N. (Salta, September-October 1930)

SEXTA REUNIÓN DE LA SOCIEDAD ARGENTINA DE PATOLOGIA REGIONAL DEL NORTE CELEBRADA EN SALTA, 29 SEPTIEMBRE Y 1 OCTUBRE DE 1930. Buenos Aires.

7. Reun. Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. N. (Tucumán, October 1931)

SÉPTIMA REUNIÓN DE LA SOCIEDAD ARGENTINA DE PATOLOGÍA REGIONAL DEL NORTE,...CELEBRADA EN TUCUMÁN, 5-7 DE OCTUBRE DE 1931. Buenos Aires, 1932.

9. Reun. Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. N. (Mendoza, October 1935)

NOVENA REUNIÓN DE LA SOCIEDAD ARGENTINA DE PATOLOGÍA REGIONAL DEL NORTE (MENDOZA, 1, 2, 3 Y 4 DE OCTUBRE DE 1935. Buenos Aires.

Rev. Agríc., Bogotá

REVISTA AGRÍCOLA. BOGOTÁ.

Rev. Agríc., Chicago

REVISTA AGRÍCOLA. CHICAGO.

Rev. Argent. Derm.-Sif.

REVISTA ARGENTINA DE DERMATO-SIFILOGIA. Buenos Aires.

Rev. Asoc. Bioquím. Argent.

REVISTA DE LA ASOCIACIÓN BIOQUÍMICA ARGENTINA. Buenos Aires.

Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent.

REVISTA DE LA ASOCIACIÓN MÉDICA ARGENTINA. Buenos Aires.

Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. Soc. Biol.

REVISTA DE LA ASOCIACIÓN MÉDICA ARGENTINA. (SOCIEDAD DE BIOLOGIA). Buenos Aires.

Rev. Asoc. Med. Cuenca

REVISTA DE LA ASOCIACIÓN MÉDICA DE CUENCA.

Rev. Asoc. Rur. Urug.

REVISTA DE LA ASOCIACIÓN RURAL DEL URUGUAY. Montevideo.

Rev. Ass. Méd. Bras.

REVISTA DA ASSOCIAÇÃO MÉDICA BRASILEIRA. São Paulo.

Rev. Ass. Méd. Minas Gerais

REVISTA DA ASSOCIAÇÃO MÉDICA DE MINAS GERAIS. Belo Horizonte.

Rev. Belg. Path. Méd. Exp.

REVUE BELGE DE PATHOLOGIE ET DE MÉDECINE EXPÉRIMENTALE. Brussels, Louvain.

Rev. Biol. Trop.

REVISTA DE BIOLOGIA TROPICALE. San José.

Rev. Bras. Biol.

REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE BIOLOGIA. Rio de Janeiro.

Rev. Bras. Ent.

REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE ENTOMOLOGIA. São Paulo.

Rev. Bras. Malar. Doenç. Trop.

REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE MALARIOLOGIA E DOENÇAS TROPICAIS. Rio de Janeiro.

Rev. Bras. Med.

REVISTA BRASILEIRA DE MEDICINA. Rio de Janeiro.

Rev. Canad. Biol.

REVUE CANADIENNE DE BIOLOGIE. Montréal.

Rev. Circulo Méd. Córdoba

REVISTA DEL CIRCULO MÉDICO DE CÓRDOBA. Córdoba.

Rev. Clin. Esp.

REVISTA CLINICA ESPAÑOLA. Madrid.

Rev. Clin. S. Paulo

REVISTA CLINICA DE SÃO PAULO.

Rev. Col. Méd. Guatem.

REVISTA COLEGIO MÉDICO DE GUATEMALA.

Rev. Colomb. Pediat. Pueri.

REVISTA COLOMBIANA DE PEDIATRÍA Y PUERICULTURA. Bogotá.

Rev. Critica Clin. Med.

REVISTA CRITICA DI CLINICA MEDICA. Florence, Italy.

Rev. Cub. Pediat.

REVISTA CUBANA DE PEDIATRÍA. Havana.

Rev. Derm. Venez.

REVISTA DERMATOLOGIA VENEZOLANA.

Rev. Diagn. Biol.

REVISTA DE DIAGNÓSTICO BIOLÓGICO. Madrid.

Rev. Ecuat. Ent. Parasit.

REVISTA ECUATORIANA DE ENTOMOLOGÍA Y PARASITOLOGÍA. Guayaquil, Ecuador.

Rev. Ecuat. Hig. Med. Trop.

REVISTA ECUATORIANA DE HIGIENE Y MEDICINA TROPICAL. Guayaquil.

Rev. Ent., Rio de J.

REVISTA DE ENTOMOLOGIA. RIO DE JANEIRO.

Rev. Epidem. Méd. Soc. Santé Publ.

REVUE D'EPIDEMIOLOGIE MÉDECINE SOCIALE ET SANTÉ PUBLIQUE. France.

Rev. Esp. Pediat.

REVISTA ESPAÑOLA DE PEDIATRÍA. Zaragoza.

Rev. Espec.

REVISTA DE ESPECIALIDADES. Buenos Aires.

Rev. Fac. Med. Tucuman

REVISTA DE LA FACULTAD DE MEDICINA DE TUCUMAN. Tucuman.

Rev. Fac. Med. Univ. Nac. Colomb.

REVISTA DE LA FACULTAD DE MEDICINA, UNIVERSIDAD NACIONAL DE COLOMBIA. Bogotá.

Rev. Flora Med.

REVISTA DA FLORA MEDICINAL. Rio de Janeiro.

Rev. Franç. Derm. Vénéréol.

REVUE FRANÇAISE DE DERMATOLOGIE ET DE VÉNÉRÉOLOGIE. Paris.

Rev. Gén. Bot.

REVUE GÉNÉRALE DE BOTANIQUE. Paris.

Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét.

REVUE GÉNÉRALE DE MÉDECINE VÉTÉRINAIRE. Toulouse.

Rev. Goiana Med.

REVISTA GOIANA DE MEDICINA. Goiânia.

Rev. Hémat.

REVUE D'HÉMATOLOGIE. Paris.

Rev. Hig., Bogotá

REVISTA DE HIGIENE. BOGOTÁ.

Rev. Hig., Colombia

REVISTA DE HIGIENE. Organo del Ministero de Higiene. Bogota, COLOMBIA.

Rev. Hig. Sanid. Pecu.

REVISTA DE HIGIENE Y SANIDAD PECUARIAS. Madrid.

Rev. Hig. Tuber.

REVISTA DE HIGIENE Y DE TUBERCULOSIS. Valencia.

Rev. Hist. Nat. Appl.

REVUE D'HISTOIRE NATURELLE APPLIQUÉE. Paris.

Rev. Hosp. Clin. Fac. Med. Univ. S. Paulo

REVISTA DO HOSPITAL DAS CLÍNICAS DE FACULDADE DE MEDICINA DA UNIVERSIDADE DE SÃO PAULO. São Paulo.

Rev. Hosp. Nossa Senh. Aparecida, S. Paulo

REVISTA DO HOSPITAL NOSSA SENHORA APARECIDA. SÃO PAULO.

Rev. Hyg.

REVUE D'HYGIÈNE. Paris.

Rev. Hyg. Méd. Inf.

REVUE D'HYGIÈNE ET DE MÉDECINE INFANTILES et Annales de la Polyclinique H. de Rothschild. Paris.

Rev. Hyg. Méd. Prév.

REVUE D'HYGIÈNE ET DE MÉDECINE PRÉVENTIVE. Paris.

Rev. Hyg. Police Sanit.

REVUE D'HYGIÈNE ET DE POLICE SANITAIRE. Paris.

Rev. Ibér. Parasit.

REVISTA IBÉRICA DE PARASITOLOGÍA. Granada.

Rev. Ig Microbiol. Epidem.

REVISTA DE IGIENĂ MICROBIOLOGIE ŞI EPIDEMIOLOGIE. Bucharest.

Rev. Immunol.

REVUE D'IMMUNOLOGIE. Paris.

Rev. Ind. Anim.

REVISTA DE INDUSTRIA ANIMAL. São Paulo.

Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz

REVISTA DO INSTITUTO ADOLFO LUTZ. São Paulo.

Rev. Inst. Bact., B. Aires

REVISTA DEL INSTITUTO BACTERIÓLOGICO. BUENOS AIRES.

Rev. Inst. Bact. Dep. Nac. Hig., B. Aires

REVISTA DEL INSTITUTO BACTERIOLOGICO DEL DEPARTAMENTO NACIONAL DE HIGIENE. BUENOS AIRES.

Rev. Inst. Bact. Malbran

REVISTA DEL INSTITUTO BACTERIOLOGICO "DR. Carlos G. MALBRAN". Buenos Aires.

Rev. Inst. Colomb. Agropêc.

REVISTA INSTITUTO COLOMBIANO AGROPÊCUARIO.

Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo

REVISTA DO INSTITUTO DE MEDICINA TROPICAL DE SÃO PAULO. São Paulo.

Rev. Inst. Salubr. Enferm. Trop., Méx.

REVISTA DEL INSTITUTO DE SALUBRIDAD Y ENFERMEDADES TROPICALES. MÉXICO.

Rev. Internat. Hépat.

REVUE INTERNATIONALE D'HÉPATOLOGIE. Paris.

Rev. Invest. Clín. Hosp. Enferm. Nutr., Méx.

REVISTA DE INVESTIGACIÓN CLÍNICA, HOSPITAL DE ENFERMEDADES DE LA NUTRICIÓN. MÉXICO.

Rev. Kasmera, Maracaibo

REVISTA KASMERA. MARACAIBO, Venezuela.

Rev. Lat.-Amer. Anat. Patol.

REVISTA LATINO-AMERICANA DE ANATOMIA PATOLÓGICA. Caracas.

Rev. Lat.-Amer. Microbiol.

REVISTA LATINO-AMERICANA DE MICROBIOLOGIA. Mexico.

Rev. Leprol. Fontilles

REVISTA DE LEPROLOGIA. FONTILLES. Alicante.

Rev. Leprol. S. Paulo

REVISTA DE LEPROLOGIA DE SÃO PAULO.

Rev. Méd. Barcelona

REVISTA MÉDICA DE BARCELONA.

Rev. Méd.-Chir. Mal. Foie Pancr. Rate

REVUE MÉDICO-CHIRURGICALE DES MALADIES DU FOIE, DU PANCRÉAS ET DE LA RATE. Paris.

Rev. Med.-Cirúrg. Braz.

REVISTA MEDICO-CIRÚRGICA DO BRAZIL. Rio de Janeiro.

Rev. Med. Cirurg. S. Paulo

REVISTA DE MEDICINE E CIRURGIA DE SÃO PAULO. São Paulo.

Rev. Med. Costa Rica

REVISTA MEDICA DE COSTA RICA. San José.

Rev. Med. Exp.

REVISTA DE MEDICINA EXPERIMENTAL. Instituto de Higiene y Salud Pública. Lima.

Rév. Méd. Fr. Étr.

RÉVUE MÉDICALE FRANÇAISE ET ÉTRANGÈRE. Paris.

Rev. Méd. Fr. Extr.-Orient

REVUE MÉDICALE FRANÇAISE D' EXTRÊME-ORIENT. Hanoi.

Rev. Méd. Germ.-Ibero-Amer.

REVISTA MÉDICA GERMANO-IBERO-AMERICAN. Leipzig.

Rev. Méd. Hondur.

REVISTA MÉDICA HONDUREÑA. Tegucigalpa.

Rev. Méd. Hyg. Trop.

REVUE DE MÉDECINE ET D'HYGIÈNE TROPICALES. Paris.

Rev. Med. Lat.-Amer.

REVISTA MEDICAL LATINO-AMERICANA. Buenos Aires.

Rev. Méd. Moy.-Orient

REVUE MÉDICALE DU MOYEN-ORIENT. Beyrouth.

Rev. Méd. Nancy

REVUE MÉDICALE DE NANCY.

Rev. Méd. Paraná

REVISTA MÉDICA DO PARANÁ. Curitiba.

Rev. Méd., Paris

LA REVUE DE MÉDECINE. La Revue de Médecine Pratique--Études Médicales. PARIS.

Rev. Med. Pernambuco

REVISTA MÉDICA DE PERNAMBUCO. Recife.

Rev. Méd. Peru.

REVISTA MÉDICA PERUANA. Lima.

Rev. Méd.-Pharm.

REVUE MÉDICO-PHARMACEUTIQUE. Autorisée par Iradé Impérial. Constantinople.

Rev. Méd. Rosario

REVISTA MÉDICA DEL ROSARIO. Rosario de Sante Fé.

Rev. Med., S. Paulo

REVISTA DE MEDICINA. Publicação do Centro Academico "Oswaldo Cruz" da Faculdade de Medicina de São Paulo, Brasil. SÃO PAULO.

Rev. Méd. Suisse Romande

REVUE MÉDICALE DE LA SUISSE ROMANDE. Geneva, Lausanne.

Rev. Med. Trop., Bogotá

REVISTA DE MEDICINA TROPICAL. BOGOTÁ.

Rev. Med. Trop., Habana

REVISTA DE MEDICINA TROPICAL. HABANA.

Rev. Med. Trop. Parasit., Habana

REVISTA DE MEDICINA TROPICAL Y PARASITOLOGÍA, Bacteriología, Clínica y Laboratorio. HABANA.

Rev. Med. Vet., B. Aires

REVISTA DE MEDICINA VETERINARIA. BUENOS AIRES.

Rev. Med. Vet., Bogotá

REVISTA DE MEDICINA VETERINARIA. BOGOTÁ.

Rev. Med. Vet. Esc. Montev.

REVISTA DE MEDICINA VETERINARIA DE LA ESCUELA DE MONTEVIDEO. Montevideo.

Rev. Med. Vet., Lisb.

REVISTA DE MEDICINA VETERINARIA. LISBON.

Rev. Med. Vet., Montev.

REVISTA DE MEDICINA VETERINARIA. MONTEVIDEO.

Rev. Med. Vet. Parasit., Caracas

REVISTA DE MEDICINA VETERINARIA Y PARASITOLOGIA. CARACAS.

Rev. Med. Vet. Parasit., Maracay

REVISTA DE MEDICINA VETERINARIA Y PARASITOLOGIA. MARACAY.

Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse

REVUE DE MÉDECINE VÉTÉRINAIRE. TOULOUSE.

Rev. Méd. Yucatan

REVISTA MÉDICA DE YUCATAN. Mérida.

Rev. Mens. Med., Brazil

REVISTA MENSAL DE MEDICINA. BRAZIL.

Rev. Mex. Med. Vet.

REVISTA MEXICANA DE MEDICINA VETERINARIA. Cayoacán.

Rev. Microbiol. Épidém. Parasit., Saratov

<u>REFER TO</u>:

Vestn. Mikrobiol. Epidem. Parazit.

Rev. Microbiol., S. Paulo

REVISTA DE MICROBIOLOGIA. SÃO PAULO.

Rev. Path. Comp. Hyg. Gén.

REVUE DE PATHOLOGIE COMPARÉE ET D'HYGIÈNE GÉNÉRALE. Paris.

Rev. Path. Comp. Méd. Exp.

REVUE DE PATHOLOGIE COMPARÉE ET DE MÉDECINE EXPÉRIMENTALE. France.

Rev. Path. Comp., Paris

REVUE DE PATHOLOGIE COMPARÉE. Pathologie Expérimentale, Pathologie Générale, Physiologie Appliquée, Physiopathologie, Hygiène, Thérapeutique. PARIS.

Rev. Patol. Trop. Brazil

REVISTA DE PATOLOGIA TROPICAL. BRAZIL.

Rev. Paul. Med.

REVISTA PAULISTA DE MEDICINA. São Paulo.

Rev. Policlin. Caracas

REVISTA DE LA POLICLINICA, CARACAS (Afiliad a la Asociación Médica Venezolana). Caracas.

Rev. Port. Pediát. Pueric.

REVISTA PORTUGUESA DE PEDIÁTRIA E PUERICULTURA. Lisbon.

Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds

REVUE PRATIQUE DES MALADIES DES PAYS CHAUDS. Paris.

Rev. Sanid. Asist. Soc., Caracas

REVISTA DE SANIDAD Y ASISTENCIA SOCIAL. CARACAS.

Rev. Sanid. Hig. Publ.

REVISTA DE SANIDAD E HIGIENE PÚBLICA. Madrid.

Rev. Sanid. Milit. Argent.

REVISTA DE LA SANIDAD MILITAR ARGENTINA. Buenos Aires.

Rev. Saude Publ.

REVISTA DE SAUDE PUBLICA. Brazil.

Rev. Sci.

REVUE SCIENTIFIQUE. Revue Rose Illustrée. Paris.

Rev. Serv. Esp. Saúde Públ., Rio de J.

REVISTA DO SERVIÇO ESPECIAL DE SAÚDE PÚBLICA. RIO DE JANEIRO.

Rev. Serv. Santé Milit.

REVUE DU SERVICE DE SANTÉ MILITAIRE. Paris.

Rev. Soc. Argent. Biol.,

REVISTA DE LA SOCIEDAD ARGENTINA DE BIOLOGIA. Buenos Aires.

Rev. Soc. Bras. Med. Trop.

REVISTA DA SOCIEDADE BRASILEIRA DE MEDICINA TROPICAL. Rio de Janeiro.

Rev. Soc. Méd.-Quir. Zulia

REVISTA DE LA SOCIEDAD MÉDICO-QUIRÚRGICA DEL ZULIA. Maracaibo.

Rev. Soc. Mex. Hist. Nat.

REVISTA DE LA SOCIEDAD MEXICANA DE HISTORIA NATURAL. Mexico.

Rev. Soc. Paul. Med. Vet.

REVISTA DA SOCIEDADE PAULISTA DE MEDICINA VETERINARIA. Sao Paulo.

Rev. Stiint. Vet.

REVISTA ŞTIINŢELOR VETERINARE. Bucharest.

Rev. Tuberc.

REVUE DE LA TUBERCULOSE (later et de Pneumologie). Paris.

Rev. Tunis. Sci. Méd.

REVUE TUNISIENNE DES SCIENCES MÉDICALES. Tunis.

Rev. Univ. B. Aires

REVISTA DE LA UNIVERSIDAD DE BUENOS AIRES.

Rev. Venez. Sanid. Asist. Soc.

REVISTA VENEZOLANA DE SANIDAD Y ASISTENCIA SOCIAL. Caracas.

Rev. Vét. Milit., Paris

REVUE VÉTÉRINAIRE MILITAIRE. PARIS, Limoges.

Rev. Zool. Afr.

REVUE ZOOLOGIQUE AFRICAINE, Brussels, Paris.

Rev. Zool. Bot. Afr.

REVUE DE ZOOLOGIE ET DE BOTANIQUE AFRICAINES. Brussels.

Rev. Zootéc., B. Aires

REVISTA ZOOTÉCNICA. BUENOS AIRES.

Rev. Zootech., Paris

REVUE DE ZOOTECHNIE. PARIS.

Rhod. Vet. J.

RHODESIAN VETERINARY JOURNAL. Causeway.

Riass. Comun. 6. Congr. Internaz. Microbiol. (Rome, September 1953)

RIASSUNTI DELLA COMUNICAZIONI. VI CONGRESSO INTERNAZIONALE DI MICROBIOLOGIA, ROMA 6-12, SETTEMBRE, 1953. Rome.

Rice Inst. Pamph.

RICE INSTITUTE PAMPHLETS. Houston.

Ricerca Sci.

RICERCA SCIENTIFICA. Rome.

Rif. Med.

RIFORMA MEDICA. Naples.

Rinasc. Med.

RINASCENZA MEDICA. Napoli.

Riv. Biol. Colon.

RIVISTA DE BIOLOGIA COLONIALE. Rome.

Riv. Clin. Pediat.

RIVISTA DE CLINICA PEDIATRICA. Firenze.

Riv. Crit. Clin. Med.

RIVISTA CRITICA DI CLINICA MEDICA. Florence.

Riv. Ist. Sieroterap. Ital.

RIVISTA DELL'ISTITUTO SIEROTERAPICO ITALIANO. Naples.

Riv. Ital. Ig.

RIVISTA ITALIANA D'IGIENE. Pisa.

Riv. Malar.

RIVISTA DI MALARIOLOGIA. Rome.

Riv. Parassit.

RIVISTA DI PARASSITOLOGIA. Rome.

Riv. Pediat. Sicil.

RIVISTA PEDIATRICA SICILIAN. Catania.

Riv. Sanit. Sicil.

RIVISTA SANITARIA SICILIANA, Periodico Quindicinale di Medicina, Chirurgia e di Interessi Professionali. Palermo.

Riv. Veneta Sci. Med.

RIVISTA VENETA DI SCIENZE MEDICHE. Venice.

Russk. Arkh. Protist.

RUSSKIY ARKHIV PROTISTOLOGII. Moscow.

Russk. Ent. Obozr.

RUSSKOE ENTOMOLOGICHESKOE OBOZRENIE. St. Petersburg.

Russk. Vestn. Derm.

RUSSKIY VESTNIK DERMATOLOGII. Moscow.

Russk. Vrach'

RUSSKIY VRACH'. St. Petersburg.

Russk. Zh. Trop. Med.

RUSSKIY ZHURNAL TROPICHESKOY MEDITSINY. Moscow.

S. Afr. J. Med. Lab. Technol.

SOUTH AFRICAN JOURNAL OF MEDICAL LABORATORY TECHNOLOGY. Natal.

S. Afr. J. Med. Sci.

SOUTH AFRICAN JOURNAL OF MEDICAL SCIENCE. Johannesburg.

S. Afr. J. Nat. Hist.

SOUTH AFRICAN JOURNAL OF NATURAL HISTORY. Pretoria.

S. Afr. J. Sci.

SOUTH AFRICAN JOURNAL OF SCIENCE. Cape Town.

S. Afr. Med. J.

SOUTH AFRICAN MEDICAL JOURNAL. Cape Town.

S. Afr. Med. Rec.

SOUTH AFRICAN MEDICAL RECORD. Cape Town.

S. Afr. Sci.

SOUTH AFRICAN SCIENCE. Johannesburg.

S. East Asian J. Trop. Med. Publ. Hlth

SOUTH EAST ASIAN JOURNAL OF TROPICAL MEDICINE AND PUBLIC HEALTH. [v.p.].

S. Paulo Méd.

SÃO PAULO MÉDICO. São Paulo.

St. Petersburger Med. Wschr.

ST. PETERSBURGER MEDICINISCHE WOCHENSCHRIFT. St. Petersburg.

St. Petersburger Med. Z.

ST. PETERSBURGER MEDICINISCHE ZEITSCHRIFT. St. Petersburg.

Sağl. Derg.

SAĞLIK DERGISI. Istanbul.

Salud Públ. Méx.

SALUD PÚBLICA DE MÉXICO.

Samml. Klin. Vortr.

SAMMLUNG KLINISCHER VORTRAGE. Leipzig.

Sang

SANG. Biologie et Pathologie. Paris.

Sangre, Barcelona

SANGRE. BARCELONA.

Sanit. Prosveshch.

SANITARNOYE PROSVESHCHENIYE. Moscow.

Saúde

SAÚDE. Rio de Janeiro.

Sborn. Klin. Rab. Terap. Otd. Imp. Klin. Inst.

SBORNIK KLINICHESKIKH RABOT IZ TERAPEVTICHESKAGO OTDĚLENĨYA IMPERATORSKAGO KLINICHESKAGO INSTITUTA Velikoi Knyagini Elenỹ Pavlovnỹ. St. Petersburg.

Sborn. Rab. Posvyashch. 25. Let. Inst. "Mikrob", Saratov

SBORNIK RABOT POSVYASHCHENYKH 25. LETIYU INSTITU LU "MIKROB". SARATOV.

Sborn. Rab. Posvyashch. 70.-Let. Yubil. E. N. Pavlovsky

SBORNIK RABOT Nauchnoy Sessii Ministerstva Zdravookhranenĩya SSSR, Akademii Meditsinskikh Nauk SSSR, Instituta Epidemiologii i Mikrobiologii Imeni Pochetnogo Akademika N. F. Gamaleya AMN SSSR, POSVYASHCHENNY 70.-LETNEMU YUBILEYU Akademika E. N. PAVLOVSKOGO 29 Marta-1 Aprelya 1954 g. Leningrad. (Prirodnaya Ochagovost' Bolezney Cheloveka i Kraevaya Epidemiologiya).

Scand. J. Clin. Lab. Invest.

SCANDINAVIAN JOURNAL OF CLINICAL AND LABORATORY INVESTIGATION. Oslo.

Scand. J. Infect. Dis.

SCANDINAVIAN JOURNAL OF INFECTIOUS DISEASES. Stockholm.

Schweiz. Arch. Tierheilk.

SCHWEIZER ARCHIV FÜR TIERHEILKUNDE. Zürich, Bern.

Schweiz. ChemZtg.

SCHWEIZERISCHE CHEMIKERZEITUNG. Zürich.

Schweiz. Med. Wschr.

SCHWEIZERISCHE MEDIZINISCHE WOCHENSCHRIFT. Basel.

Sci. Agric.

SCIENTIFIC AGRICULTURE. Ottawa.

Sci. Amer.

SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN. New York.

Sci. Indust.

SCIENCE AND INDUSTRY. Melbourne.

Sci. Life

SCIENCE AND LIFE. Washington, D.C.

Sci. Med.

SCIENCIA MEDICA. Revista Brasileira de Medicina e Sciencias Affins. Rio de Janeiro.

Sci. Med. Ital.

SCIENTIA MEDICA ITALICA. Rome.

Sci. Mem. Med. Offrs Army India

SCIENTIFIC MEMOIRS BY MEDICAL OFFICERS OF THE ARMY OF INDIA. Calcutta.

Sci. Mem. Offrs Med. Sanit. Dep. India

SCIENTIFIC MEMOIRS BY OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL AND SANITARY DEPARTMENTS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA. Calcutta.

Sci. News

SCIENCE NEWS. Harmondsworth.

Sci. Prog., Lond.

SCIENCE PROGRESS. LONDON.

Sci. Rep. Agric. Res. Inst. Pusa

SCIENTIFIC REPORTS OF THE AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE, PUSA. Calcutta.

Sci. Rep. Ist. Sup. Sanità

SCIENTIFIC REPORTS OF THE ISTITUTO SUPERIORE DI SANITÀ.

Sci. Sinica

SCIENTIA SINICA. Peking.

Science

SCIENCE. New York.

Scott. Agric.

SCOTTISH AGRICULTURE. Edinburgh.

Scott. Med. J.

SCOTTISH MEDICAL JOURNAL. Edinburgh, Glasgow.

Sem. Hôp. Paris

SEMAINE DES HÔPITAUX DE PARIS.

Sem. Med., B. Aires

SEMANA MEDICA. BUENOS AIRES.

Sem. Méd., Paris

SEMAINE MÉDICALE. PARIS.

Settim. Med.

SETTIMANA MEDICA. Palermo, Florence.

Sezonismo

SEZONISMO. Lisbon.

Siglo Méd.

SIGLO MEDICO. Madrid.

Smithson. Misc. Collns

SMITHSONIAN MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS. Washington, D.C.

Soc. Méd. Milit. Franç. Bull.

SOCIÉTÉ DE MÉDECINE MILITAIRE FRANÇAISE. BULLETIN. Bi-mensuel. Paris.

Soc. Mex. Derm.

SOCIEDAD MEXICANA DE DERMATOLOGIA. Mexico, D.F.

Sots. Nauka Tekhn.

SOTSIALISTICHESKAYA NAUKA I TEKHNIKA. Tashkent.

3. Soveshch. Leishman. Drug. Trans. Trop. Prirodnoochag. Bolez. Lyud. Sred. Azii Zakav. (Ashknabad, May 1969)

III SOVESHCHANIE PO LEISHMANIOZAM I DRUGIM TRANSMISSIVNYM TROPICHESKIM PRIRODNOOCHAGOVYM BOLEZNYAM LYUDEY SREDNEY AZII I ZAKAVKAZ'YA, ASHKHABAD, 28-31 MAYA 1969G, edited by Petrishcheva, P. A.; Lysenko, A. Ya.; Saf'yanova, V. M.; Kellina, O. I. & B'yukov, V. N. Moscow, 1969.

Soveshch. Leishman. Moskit. Likh. Minist. Zdravookhr. Turkmen. SSR (Ashkhabad, March 1962)

SOVESHCHANIE PO LEISHMANIOZAM I MOSKITNOY LIKHORADKE. MINISTERSTVO ZDRAVOOKHRANENIYA TURKMENSKOY SSR. G. ASHKHABAD, 28-30 MARTA 1962g. Edited by Petrishcheva, P. A.; Zasukhin, D. N.; Kucheruk, V. V. & Saf'yanova, V. M. Ashkhabad, 1962.

3. Soveshch. Parazit. Probl.

TRET'E SOVESHCHANIE PO PARAZITOLOGICHESKIM PROBLEMAM (Iksodovye Kleshchi, Ikh Biologiya, Ekologiya, Rol' Kak Perenoschikov Vozbuditeley Transmissivnykh Bolezney Cheloveka i Sel'skokhozyaystvennykh Zhivotnykh i Bor'ba s Nimi. Tezisy Dokladov. Moscow, Leningrad.

10. Soveshch. Parazit. Probl.

DESYATNOE SOVESHCHANIE PO PARAZITOLOGICHESKIM PROBLEMAM i Prirodnoochagovym Boleznyam. Akademiya Nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii Institut Otdelenie Parazitologii. Leningrad Akademiya Meditsinskikh Nauk SSSR. Moscow, Leningrad.

Sovetsk. Med.

SOVETSKAYA MEDITSINA. Moscow.

Sovetsk. Vestn. Vener. Derm.

SOVETSKIY VESTNIK VENEROLOGII I DERMATOLOGII. Moscow.

Sovetsk. Vet.

SOVETSKAYA VETERINARIYA. Moscow.

Sovetsk. Zdravookhr.

SOVETSKOE ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE. Moscow.

Sovetsk. Zdravookhr. Kirgizii

SOVETSKOE ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE KIRGIZII. Frunze.

Sovetsk. Zdravookhr. Turkmenii

SOVETSKOE ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE TURKMENII. Ashkhabad.

Sovetsk. Zdravookhr. Uzbek.

SOVETSKOE ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE UZBEKISTANA. Samarkand.

Span

SPAN. Shell Public Health and Agricultural News. London.

Sperimentale

SPERIMENTALE. Archivio di Biologia Normale e Patologica. Florence.

Srp. Arh. Celok. Lek.

SRPSKI ARHIV ZA CELOKUPNO LEKARSTVO. Belgrade.

Stain Technol.

STAIN TECHNOLOGY. Geneva, New York.

Sth Afr. Inst. Med. Res. Ann. Rep.

SOUTH AFRICAN INSTITUTE FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH ANNUAL REPORT. Johannesburg (South Africa).

Sth. Med. J.

SOUTHERN MEDICAL JOURNAL. Nashville, Birmingham.

Sthwest. Ent.

SOUTHWESTERN ENTOMOLOGIST. College Station, Texas.

Sthwest. Med.

SOUTHWESTERN MEDICINE. El Paso.

Sthwest. Nat.

SOUTHWESTERN NATURALIST. Dallas.

Sthwest. Vet.

SOUTHWESTERN VETERINARIAN. College Station.

Strasb. Méd.

STRASBOURG MÉDICAL. Strasbourg.

Stud. Inst. Med. Res. Fed. Malay States

STUDIES FROM INSTITUTE FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH, FEDERATED MALAY STATES. Singapore.

Stud. Rockefeller Inst. Med. Res.

STUDIES FROM THE ROCKEFELLER INSTITUTE FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH. New York.

Studi Int. Alc. Mal. Trop. Calabria Sic.

STUDI INTORNO AD ALCUNE MALATTIE TROPICALI DELLA CALABRIA E DELLA SICILIA. Rome.

Studia Ent.

STUDIA ENTOMOLOGICA. Rio de Janeiro.

Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk.

STUTTGARTER BEITRÄGE ZUR NATURKUNDE aus dem Staatlichen Museum für Naturkunde in Stuttgart. Stuttgart.

Sudan Med. J.

SUDAN MEDICAL JOURNAL. Khartoum.

Sudan Notes Rec.

SUDAN NOTES AND RECORDS. Khartoum.

Suid-Afr. Tydskr. Landbouwet.

REFER TO:

S. Afr. J. Agric. Sci.

Surg. Newsl.

SURGICAL NEWSLETTER. Boston.

Suvrem. Med., Sof.

SUVREMENNA MEDITSINA. SOFIYA.

Svensk Veterinärtid.

SVENSK VETERINÄRTIDNING. Stockholm.

Svensk VetTidskr.

SVENSK VETERINÄRTIDSKRIFT. Stockholm.

Symp. Brit. Soc. Immun.

SYMPOSIUM OF THE BRITISH SOCIETY FOR IMMUNOLOGY. Oxford, England.

Symp. Brit. Soc. Parasit.

SYMPOSIA OF THE BRITISH SOCIETY FOR PARASITOLOGY.

Symp. Ecol. Physiol. Parasites (University of Toronto, February 1970)

SYMPOSIUM ECOLOGY AND PHYSIOLOGY OF PARASITES HELD AT UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO 19-20 FEBRUARY, 1970. Toronto, 1971.

1. Symp. Host. Specif. Parasites of Vertebrates (Neuchâtel)

FIRST SYMPOSIUM ON HOST SPECIFICITY AMONG PARASITES OF VERTEBRATES (NEUCHÂTEL).

Symp. Leishmaniasis Wellcome Trust. (King's College, Cambridge, August 1973)

SYMPOSIUM OF THE LEISHMANIASIS WELLCOME TRUSTEE (KING'S COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE, AUGUST 6-9, 1973). England.

Symp. Proc. Med. Ent. Centenary, R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg. (London, November 1977)

SYMPOSIUM PROCEEDINGS MEDICAL ENTOMOLOGY CENTENARY. ROYAL SOCIETY OF TROPICAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE (23RD - 25TH NOVEMBER 1977). LONDON.

Symp. Quant. Biol.

SYMPOSIA ON QUANTITATIVE BIOLOGY.

Symp. Soc. Expl Biol.

SYMPOSIA OF THE SOCIETY FOR EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY. Cambridge, England.

23. Symp. Soc. Gen. Microbiol. (London, 1973)

TWENTY-THIRD SYMPOSIUM OF THE SOCIETY FOR GENERAL MICROBIOLOGY (LONDON, 1973). Cambridge University Press.

24. Symp. Soc. Gen. Microbiol. (London, April 1974)

TWENTY-FOURTH SYMPOSIUM OF THE SOCIETY FOR GENERAL MICROBIOLOGY held at Imperial College LONDON, APRIL 1974. London.

1. Symp. Spéc. Parasit. Parasit. Vertéb.

PREMIER SYMPOSIUM SUR LA SPÉCIFICITÉ PARASITAIRE DES PARASITES DE VERTÉBRÉS. Institut de Zoologie, Université de Neuchatel. Neuchatel.

Symp. Zool. Soc. Lond.

SYMPOSIA OF THE ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. London.

Syst. Med. (Allbutt)

A SYSTEM OF MEDICINE. By many writers. Edited by Thomas Clifford ALLBUTT. London.

Syst. Med. (Allbutt and Rolleston)

A SYSTEM OF MEDICINE, by many writers. Edited by Sir Clifford ALLBUTT... and Humphry Davy ROLLESTON. London.

Syst. Zool.

SYSTEMATIC ZOOLOGY. Washington, D.C.

Tag. Dtsch. Trop.-med. Ges. (Lindau, March 1977)

TAGUNG DEUTSCHSPRACHIGER TROPENMEDIZINISCHER GESELLSCHAFTEN 24.-26. MARZ 1977. LINDAU, Bodensee.

Tech. Rep. Ser. World Hlth Org.

TECHNICAL REPORT SERIES. WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION. Geneva.

Tedavi Klin. Lab. Derg.

TEDAVI KLINIGI VE LABORATUVARI DERGISI. Istanbul.

Terap. Vjesn.

TERAPEUTSKI VJESNIK. Zagreb.

Tex. J. Sci.

TEXAS JOURNAL OF SCIENCE. San Marcos.

Tex. Livestk J.

TEXAS LIVESTOCK JOURNAL. Austin.

Tex. Med.

TEXAS MEDICINE. Austin.

Tex. Med. J.

TEXAS MEDICAL JOURNAL. Austin.

Tex. Rep. Biol. Med.

TEXAS REPORTS ON BIOLOGY AND MEDICINE. Galveston.

Tex. St. J. Med.

TEXAS STATE JOURNAL OF MEDICINE. Austin.

Tex. Vet. Bull.

TEXAS VETERINARY BULLETIN. Fort Worth.

Text-Bk Med. Amer. Auth. (Cecil)

A TEXT-BOOK OF MEDICINE BY AMERICAN AUTHORS, edited by Russel L. CECIL. Third Edition. Philadelphia and London, 1934.

Tezisy Dokl. 2. Akarol. Soveshch.

TEZISY DOKLADOV VTOROE AKAROLOGICHESKOE SOVESHCHANIE. Edited by Markevich, A. P. Akademiya Nauk SSSR. Akademiya Nauk USSR. Kiev.

Tezisy Dokl. Nauch. Konf. Parazit. (Samarkand)

TEZISY DOKLADOV NAUCHNOY KONFERENTSII PO PARAZITOLOGII. SAMARKAND.

Tezisy Dokl. Nauch. Sess. Otd. Gig. Mikrobiol. Epidem. Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR (Ashkhabad, 1952)

TEZISY DOKLADOV NAUCHNOI SESSII OTDELENIYA GIGIENY, MIKROBIOLOGII I EPIDEMIOLOGII. AKADEMIYA MEDITSINSKAYA NAUK SSSR, PROKHODIVSHEI V ASHKHABADE V 1952 G. Moscow.

Tezisy Dokl. Soveshch. Parazit. Zabolev.

TEZISY DOKLADOV SOVESHCHANIYA PO PARAZITARNYM ZABOLEVANIYA. Akademiya Nauk SSSR. Moscow.

Tezisy Dokl. 5. Soveshch. Vses. Ent. Obshch.

TEZISY DOKLADOV PYATAGO SOVESHCHANIE VSESOYUZNOGO ENTOMOLOGICHESKOGO OBSHCHESTVA, Tashkent, Sentyabr' 1963. Moscow, Leningrad.

Ther. Mh. VetMed.

THERAPEUTISCHE MONATSHEFTE FÜR VETERINÄRMEDIZIN. Hoechst.

Thèse École Nat. Vet., Alfort

THÈSE. ÉCOLE NATIONALE VETERINAIRE. ALFORT.

Thierarzt

DER THIERARZT. Wetzlar.

Thiermed. Rdsch.

THIERMEDICINISCHE RUNDSCHAU. Mit besonderer Berucksichtigung der Vergleichenden Pathologie und des Gesammten Veterinär-Medicinalwesens. Halle am Saale.

Thompson Yates Johnston Lab. Rep.

THOMPSON YATES AND JOHNSTON LABORATORIES REPORT. Liverpool.

Tidsskr. Norske Laegeforen.

TIDSSKRIFT FOR DEN NORSKE LAEGEFORENING. Kristiana, Copenhagen.

Tierärztl. Praxis

TIERÄRZTLICHE PRAXIS.

Tierärztl. Rdsch.

TIERARZTLICHE RUNDSCHAU. Berlin, Friedenau.

Tierärztl. Umsch.

TIERARZTLICHE UMSCHAU. Konstanz.

Tierärztl. Zbl.

TIERÄRZTLICHES ZENTRALBLATT. Hrsg. vom Verein der Tierärzte in Oesterreich. Vienna.

Tierarzt

TIERARZT. Wetzlar, Leipzig.

Tierwelt Mitteleur.

TIERWELT MITTELEUROPAS. Leipzig.

Tijdschr. Diergeneesk.

TIJDSCHRIFT VOOR DIERGENEESKUNDE. The Hague.

Tijdschr. Ent.

TIJDSCHRIFT VOOR ENTOMOLOGIE. The Hague.

Tijdschr. Veeartsenijk.

TIJDSCHRIFT VOOR VEEARTSENIJKUNDE. Maandblad Uitgegeven door de Maatschappij ter Bevordering der Veeartsenijkunde. Utrecht.

Toulouse Méd.

TOULOUSE MÉDICAL. Toulouse.

Trab. 4. Congr. Derm. Ibero-Latino-Amer. e Luso-Esp. (Lisbon, 1959)

TRABALHOS DOS IV CONGRESSOS DE DERMATOLOGIA IBERO-LATINO-AMERICANO E LUSO-ESPANHOL, LISBOA, 1959.

Trab. Inst. Biol. Anim., Madr.

TRABAJOS DEL INSTITUTO DE BIOLOGIA ANIMAL. MADRID.

Trab. Inst. Cajal Invest. Biol.

TRABAJOS DEL INSTITUTO CAJAL DE INVESTIGACIONES BIOLOGICAS. Madrid.

Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc.

TRANSACTIONS OF THE AMERICAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Philadelphia.

Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc.

TRANSACTIONS OF THE AMERICAN MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY. Lancaster.

Trans. Amer. Soc. Trop. Med.

TRANSACTIONS OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF TROPICAL MEDICINE. New Orleans.

Trans. Ann. Meet. Sth. Br. Amer. Publ. Hlth Ass.

TRANSACTIONS OF THE ANNUAL MEETING, SOUTHERN BRANCH, AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION. New York.

Trans. Ass. Amer. Physns

TRANSACTIONS OF THE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN PHYSICIANS. Philadelphia.

Trans. Aust. Med. Congr.

TRANSACTIONS. AUSTRALASIAN MEDICAL CONGRESS.

Trans. Bombay Med. Congr.

TRANSACTIONS OF THE BOMBAY MEDICAL CONGRESS. Bombay.

Trans. Chicago Path. Soc.

TRANSACTIONS OF THE CHICAGO PATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Chicago.

Trans. Colo. St. Med. Soc.

TRANSACTIONS OF THE COLORADO STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY. Denver.

Trans. 4. Congr. Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. (Weltevreden, Batavia, August 1921)

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FOURTH CONGRESS OF THE FAR EASTERN ASSOCIATION OF TROPICAL MEDICINE, HELD AT WELTEVREDEN, BATAVIA (Dutch East Indies), FROM AUGUST THE 6TH TO 13TH, 1921. Weltevreden, 1922.

Trans. 5. Congr. Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. (Singapore, 1923)

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FIFTH (biennial) CONGRESS HELD AT SINGAPORE, 1923. FAR EASTERN ASSOCIATION OF TROPICAL MEDICINE. London, 1924.

Trans. 7. Congr. Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. (British India, Calcutta, December 1927)

TRANSACTIONS OF THE SEVENTH CONGRESS OF THE FAR EASTERN ASSOCIATION OF TROPICAL MEDICINE, held in BRITISH INDIA, CALCUTTA, DECEMBER 1927. Calcutta.

Trans. 9. Congr. Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. (Nanking, China, October 1934)

TRANSACTIONS OF THE NINTH CONGRESS OF THE FAR EASTERN ASSOCIATION OF TROPICAL MEDICINE, HELD IN NANKING, CHINA, OCTOBER 2-8, 1934.

Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond.

TRANSACTIONS OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. London.

Trans. Epidem. Soc.

TRANSACTIONS OF THE EPIDEMIOLOGICAL SOCIETY. London.

Trans. Faraday Soc.

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FARADAY SOCIETY. London.

Trans. Far-East. Ass. Trop. Med.

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FAR-EASTERN ASSOCIATION OF TROPICAL MEDICINE. Hong-Kong.

Trans. Grant Coll. Med. Soc.

TRANSACTIONS OF THE GRANT COLLEGE MEDICAL SOCIETY. Bombay.

Trans. Ill. St. Acad. Sci.

TRANSACTIONS OF THE ILLINOIS STATE ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Springfield.

Trans. 15. Internat. Congr. Hyg. Demog. (Washington, D.C., September 1912)

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FIFTEENTH INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON HYGIENE AND DEMOGRAPHY, WASHINGTON, D.C. SEPTEMBER 23-28, 1912. Washington, D.C., 1913.

Trans. 6. Internat. Derm. Congr. (New York, 1907)

TRANSACTIONS OF THE SIXTH INTERNATIONAL DERMATOLOGICAL CONGRESS, NEW YORK, 1907.

Trans. Kansai Ent. Soc.

TRANSACTIONS OF THE KANSAI ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Osaka.

Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.

TRANSACTIONS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF LONDON. London.

Trans. Med.-Chir. Soc. Edinb.

TRANSACTIONS OF THE MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY OF EDINBURGH.

Trans. Med. Coll. Reun.

TRANSACTIONS OF THE MEDICAL COLLEGE REUNION. Calcutta.

Trans. Med. Phys. Soc. Bombay

TRANSACTIONS OF THE MEDICAL AND PHYSICAL SOCIETY OF BOMBAY. Bombay.

Trans. Med. Phys. Soc. Calcutta

TRANSACTIONS OF THE MEDICAL AND PHYSICAL SOCIETY OF CALCUTTA. Calcutta.

Trans. N.Y. Acad. Sci.

TRANSACTIONS OF THE NEW YORK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. New York.

Trans. Proc. N.Z. Inst.

TRANSACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ZEALAND INSTITUTE. Wellington.

Trans. R. Ent. Soc. Lond.

TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.

Trans. R. Soc. S. Afr.

TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AFRICA. Cape Town.

Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg.

TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF TROPICAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE. London.

Trans. St John's Hosp. Derm. Soc.

TRANSACTIONS. ST JOHN'S HOSPITAL DERMATOLOGICAL SOCIETY. London.

Trans. Soc. Path. Jap.

TRANSACTIONES SOCIETATIS PATHOLOGICA JAPONICAE. Tokyo.

Trans. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg.

TRANSACTIONS OF THE SOCIETY OF TROPICAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE. London.

Transplant. Rev.

TRANSPLANTATION REVIEWS. Denmark.

Transv. Med. J.

TRANSVAAL MEDICAL JOURNAL. Durban.

Trav. Chim. Alimen. Hyg.

TRAVAUX DE CHIMIE ALIMENTAIRE ET D'HYGIÈNE. Bern.

Trop. Dis. Bull.

TROPICAL DISEASES BULLETIN. London.

Trop. Doctor

TROPICAL DOCTOR. England.

Trop. Geogr. Med.

TROPICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL MEDICINE. Amsterdam.

Trop. Med. News

TROPICAL MEDICINE NEWS. New Orleans.

Trop. Med. Vet., Moskva

TROPICHESKAYA MEDITSINA I VETERINARIYA. MOSKVA.

Trop. Sci.

TROPICAL SCIENCE. Tropical Products Institute. London.

Trop. Vet. Bull.

TROPICAL VETERINARY BULLETIN. London.

Tropenmed. Parasit.

TROPENMEDIZIN UND PARASITOLOGIE. Organ der Deutschen Tropenmedizinischen Gesellschaft. Georg Thieme Verlag. Stuttgart.

Tropenpflanzer

TROPENPFLANZER. Berlin.

Trudy Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR

TRUDY AKADEMII NAUK TURKMENSKOY SSR.

Trudy Ashkhabad. Inst. Epidem. Gig.

TRUDY ASHKHABADSKOGO INSTITUTA EPIDEMIOLOGII I GIGIENY. Ashkhabad.

Trudy Ashkhabad. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Epidem., Mikrobiol. Gig.

TRUDY ASHKHABADSKOGO NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUTA EPIDEMIOLOGII, MIKROBIOLOGII I GIGIENY. Ashkhabad.

Trudy Azerb. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR

TRUDY AZERBAYDZHANSKOGO FILIALA AKADEMII NAUK SSSR. Baku.

Trudy Gos. Inst. Eksp. Vet.

TRUDY GOSUDARSTVENNOGO INSTITUTA EKSPERIMENTAL'NOY VETERINARIY. Moscow.

Trudy Inst. Epidem. Mikrobiol. Sanit.

TRUDY INSTITUTA EPIDEMIOLOGII, MIKROBIOLOGII I SANITARII. Tashkent.

Trudy Inst. Istor. Estest. Tekh.

TRUDY INSTITUTA ISTORII ESTESTVOZNANIYA I TEKHNIKI. Akademiya Nauk SSSR. Moscow.

Trudy Inst. Malyar. i Med. Parazit. Erevan

TRUDY INSTITUTA MALYARII I MEDITSINSKOY PARAZITOLOGII. Ministerstvo Zdravookhraneniya Armyanskoy SSR. EREVAN.

Trudy Inst. Malyar. i Med. Parazit. Turkmen SSR

TRUDY INSTITUTA MALYARII I MEDITSINSKOY PARAZITOLOGII. Ministerstvo Zdravookhraneniya TURKMEN SSR. Ashkhabad.

Trudy Inst. Med. Parazit. Trop. Med.

TRUDY. INSTITUT MEDITSINSKOY PARAZITOLOGII I TROPICHESKOY MEDITSINY. Moscow.

Trudy Khar'kov. Vet. Inst.

TRUDY KHAR'KOVSKOGO VETERINARNOGO INSTITUTA. Kiev, Khar'kov.

Trudy Kirgiz. Inst. Epidem. Mikrobiol. Gig., Frunze

TRUDY KIRGIZSKOGO INSTITUTA EPIDEMIOLOGII, MIKROBIOLOGII, GIGIENY, FRUNZE.

Trudy Kirgiz. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivot. Vet.

TRUDY KIRGIZSKOGO NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKOGO INSTITUTA ZHIVOTNOVODSTVA I VETERINARII. Frunze.

Trudy Kirgiz. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Opyt. Sta.

TRUDY KIRGIZKOI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'NOI VETERINARNOI OPYTNOI STANTSII.

Trudy Kishinev. Gos. Med. Inst.

TRUDY KISHINEVSKOGO GOSUDARSTVENNOGO MEDITSINSKOGO INSTITUTA.

Trudy 4. Konf. Prirod. Ochag. Bolez. Vop. Parazit. Kazakh. Respub. Sred. Azii (September 1959)

TRUDY IV KONFERENTSII PO PRIRODNOY OCHAGOVOSTI BOLEZNEY I VOPROSAM PARAZITOLOGII KAZAKHSTANA I RESPUBLIK SREDNEY AZII, 15-20 SENTYABRYA 1959 G. Vypusk 3: Prirodnaya Ochagovost' Bolezney i Voprosy Parazitologii, edited by Galuzo, I. G.; et al. Akademiya Nauk Kazakhskoy SSR. Institut Zoologii. Alma-Ata, 1961.

Trudy 5. Konf. Prirod. Ochag. Bolez. Vop. Parazit. Respub. Sred. Azii Kazakh. (September 1962)

TRUDY V KONFERENTSII PO PRIRODNOY OCHAGOVOSTI BOLEZNEY I VOPROSAM PARAZITOLOGII RESPUBLIK SREDNEY AZII I KAZAKHSTANA, 24-28 SENTYABRYA 1962 G. Vypusk 4: Prirodnaya Ochagovost' Bolezney i Voprosy Parazitologii, edited by Volkova, A. A.; et al. Institut Zoologii i Parazitologii Akademii Nauk Kirgizskoy SSR i Obshchestvo Parazitologov Kazakhstana. Frunze, 1964.

Trudy 6. Konf. Prirod. Ochag. Bolez. Vop. Parazit. Respub. Sred. Azii Kazakh. (October 1965)

TRUDY VI KONFERENTSII PO PRIRODNOY OCHAGOVOSTI BOLEZNEY I VOPROSAM PARAZITOLOGII V RESPUBLIKAKH SREDNEY AZII I KAZAKHSTANE, 26-31 OKTYABRYA 1965 G. Vypusk 5: Prirodnoochagovye Bolezni i Voprosy Parazitologii v Respublikakh Sredney Azii i Kazakhstane, edited by Narzikulov, M. N. Akademiya Nauk Tadzhikskoy SSR, Institut Zoologii i Parazitologii im. Akademika E. N. Pavlovskogo. Akademiya Nauk Kazakhskoy SSR, Obshchestvo Parazitologov. Dushanbe, 1969.

Trudy Konf. Prirod. Ochag. Zaraznykh Bolez. Chelov. Sel.-Khoz. Zhivot. Kazakh.

TRUDY KONFERENTSII PO PRIRODNOY OCHAGOVOSTI ZARAZNYKH BOLEZNEY CHELOVEKA I SEL'SKOKHOZYAYSTVENNYKH ZHIVOTNYKH V KAZAKHSTANE. Prirodnaya Ochagovost Zaraznykh Bolezney v Kazakhstane. Alma-Ata.

Trudy Krym. Fil. Akad. Nauk UkSSR

TRUDY KRYMSKOGO FILIALA. AKADEMII NAUK UKRAINSKOY SSR. Simferopol.

Trudy Krym. Med. Inst. Simferopol

TRUDY KRYMSKOGO MEDITSINSKOGO INSTITUTA, SIMFEROPOL.

Trudy Kuban. Gos. Med. Inst.

TRUDY KUBANSKOGO GOSUDARSTVENNOGO MEDITSINSKOGO INSTITUTA Imeni Krasnoy Armii.

Trudy Kuban. Sel.-Khoz. Inst.

TRUDY KUBANSKOGO SEL'SKOKHOZYAYSTVENNOGO INSTITUTA. Krasnodar.

Trudy Leningrad. Gos. Vet. Inst.

TRUDY LENINGRADSKOGO GOSUDARSTVENNOGO VETERINARNOGO INSTITUTA. Leningrad.

Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidem. Bakt. Pastera

TRUDY LENINGRADSKOGO INSTITUTA EPIDEMIOLOGII I BAKTERIOLOGII IMENI PASTERA. Leningrad.

Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidem. Mikrobiol. Pastera

TRUDY LENINGRADSKOGO INSTITUTA EPIDEMIOLOGII I MIKROBIOLOGII IMENI PASTERA. Leningrad.

Trudy Leningrad. Nauch.-Issled. Psikhonevrologich. Inst.

TRUDY LENINGRADSKOGO NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'NOGO PSIKHONEVROLOGICHNOGO INSTITUTA. Leningrad.

Trudy Leningrad. Obshch. Estest.

TRUDY LENINGRADSKOGO OBSHCHESTVA ESTESTVOISPYTATELEY (formerly Imperatskago Petrogradskago Obshchestva Estestvoispytateley). Leningrad.

Trudy Leningrad. Piroplaz. Sta.

TRUDY LENINGRADSKOY PIROPLAZMOZNOY STANTSII. Leningrad.

Trudy 13. Mezhdun. Ent. Kongr. (Moscow, August 1968)

TRUDY. XIII MEZHDUNARODNYY ENTOMOLOGICHESKIY KONGRESS. MOSKVA, 2-9 AVGUSTA 1968 G. Leningrad, 1971.

Trudy Mikrobiol. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Narod. Kom. Prosv.

TRUDY MIKROBIOLOGICHESKOGO NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKOGO INSTITUTA NARODNOGO KOMISSARIATA PROSVESHCHENIYA. Moscow, Leningrad.

Trudy Molotov. Med. Inst.

TRUDY MOLOTOVSKOGO MEDITSINSKOGO INSTITUTA. Molotov.

Trudy Moskov. Vet. Akad.

TRUDY MOSKOVSKOY VETERINARNOY AKADEMII. Moscow.

Trudy Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Epidem. Mikrobiol.

TRUDY NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKOGO INSTITUTA EPIDEMIOLOGII I MIKROBIOLOGII. Sofiya.

Trudy Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Epidem. Mikrobiol. Gig., Ashkhabad

TRUDY. NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT EPIDEMIOLOGII MIKROBIOLOGII I GIGIENY. ASHKHABAD.

Trudy Nauch. Sess. Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR Sov. Minist. Zdravookhr. Uzbek. SSR (Tashkent, September 1954)

TRUDY NAUCHNOY SESSII AKADEMII MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR SOVMESTNO S MINISTERSTVOM ZDRAVOOKHRANENIYA UZBEKSKOY SSR, SOSTOYAVSHEYSYA V TASHKENTE, 20-25 SENTYABRYA 1954 G. Moscow.

Trudy Obshch. Russk. Vrach. Mosk.

TRUDY OBSHCHESTVA RUSSKIKH VRACHEY V MOSKVE. Moscow.

Trudy Omsk. Med. Inst.

TRUDY OMSKOGO MEDITSINSKOGO INSTITUTA. Omsk.

Trudy Otd. Parazit. Vses. Inst. Eksp. Med. Gor'kogo

TRUDY OTDELA PARAZITOLOGII. VSESOYUZNYY INSTITUT EKSPERIMENTAL'NOY MEDITSINY IMENI A. M. GOR'KOGO. Moscow.

Trudy Perm. Med. Inst.

TRUDY PERMSKOGO MEDITSINSKOGO INSTITUTA. Perm.

Trudy Saratov. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst.

TRUDY SARATOVSKOGO NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKOGO VETERINARNOGO INSTITUTA. Saratov.

Trudy Saratov. Sel.-Khoz. Inst.

TRUDY SARATOVSKOGO SEL'SKOKHOZYAYSTVENNOGO INSTITUTA. Saratov.

Trudy Sel.-Khoz. Inst., Omsk

TRUDY SEL'SKOKHOZYAYSTVENNOGO INSTITUTA. OMSK.

Trudy Sess. Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR

TRUDY SESSII AKADEMII MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR.

Trudy 2. Sess. Otd. Gig. Epidem. Mikrobiol. Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR (Moscow, 1948)

TRUDY VTOROY SESSII OTD. GIGIENY, EPIDEMIOLOGII, MIKROBIOLOGII AKADEMII MED. NAUK SSSR, MOSKVA, 1948.

Trudy Sov. Izuch. Proizvod. Sil

TRUDY SOVETA PO IZUCHENIYU PROIZVODITEL'NYKH SIL. Leningrad.

Trudy Tadzhik. Bazy Akad. Nauk SSSR

TRUDY TADZHIKSKOY BAZY, AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Moscow, Leningrad.

Trudy Tadzhik. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR

TRUDY TADZHIKSKOGO FILIALA, AKADEMIYA NAUK SSSR. Moscow.

Trudy Tadzhik. Komplek. Eksped. 1932 Narkomzd. Tadzhik. SSR

TRUDY TADZHIKSKAYA KOMPLEKSNAYA EKSPEDITSIYA 1932 G. I NARKOMZDRAV TADZHIKSKOY SSR. Moscow, Leningrad.

Trudy Tomsk. Med. Inst.

TRUDY TOMSKOGO MEDITSINSKOGO INSTITUTA. Tomsk.

Trudy Tomsk Univ.

TRUDY TOMSK UNIVERSITET. Tomsk.

Trudy Trop. Inst. Armenii

TRUDY TROPICHESKOGO INSTITUTA ARMENII. Moscow.

Trudy Turkmen. Gos. Med. Inst.

TRUDY TURKMENSKOGO GOSUDARSTVENNOGO MEDITSINSKOGO INSTITUTA. Ashkhabad.

Trudy Turkmen. Kozhno-Vener. Inst.

TRUDY TURKMENSKOGO KOZHNO-VENEROLOGICHESKOGO INSTITUTA. Ashkhabad.

Trudy Turkmen. Protiv. Sta.

TRUDY TURKMENSKOY PROTIVOCHUMNOY STANTSII. Ashkhabad.

Trudy Uzbek. Inst. Epidem. Mikrobiol.

TRUDY UZBEKSKOGO INSTITUTA EPIDEMIOLOGII I MIKROBIOLOGII. Tashkent.

Trudy Uzbek. Inst. Malyar. Med. Parazit.

TRUDY UZBEKISTANSKOGO INSTITUTA MALYARII I MEDITSINSKOY PARAZITOLOGII. Tashkent.

Trudy Uzbek. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Eksp. Med. Parazit. Gel'mint. imeni Isaeva, L. M.

TRUDY UZBEKISTANSKOGO NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'NOGO INSTITUTA EKSPEDITSII MEDITSINSKOY PARAZITOLOGII I GELMINTOLOGII IMENI L. M. ISAEVA. Tashkent.

Trudy Uzbek. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst.

TRUDY UZBEKSKOGO NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKOGO VETERINARNOGO INSTITUTA. Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khozyaystva Uzbekskoy SSR. Tashkent.

Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad. Krasnoi Armii

TRUDY VOENNO-MEDITSINSKAYA AKADEMIYA KRASNOI ARMII imeni S. M. Kirova. Leningrad, Moscow.

Trudy Vses. Inst. Eksp. Med.

TRUDY VSESOYUZNOGO INSTITUTA EKSPERIMENTAL'NOY MEDITSINY. Leningrad.

Trudy Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet.

TRUDY VSESOYUZNOGO INSTITUTA EKSPERIMENTAL'NOY VETERINARII. Moscow.

Trudy Vses. Inst. Vet. Sanit.

TRUDY VSESOYUZNOGO INSTITUTA VETERINARNOI SANITARII. Moscow.

Trudy Vses. Inst. Zashch. Rast.

TRUDY VSESOYUZNOGO INSTITUTA ZASHCHITY RASTENIY. Leningrad.

Trudy 3. Zakavk. S'ezda Bor'be Malyar. Drug. Trop. Zabolev. (Baku, January 1936)

TRUDY III-GO ZAKAVKAZSKOGO S'EZDA PO BOR'BE S MALYARIEY I DRUGIMI TROPICHESKIMI ZABOLEVANIYAMI GOR BAKU 20-26 YANUARYA 1936 G. Tiflis.

Tsitologiya

TSITOLOGIYA. Moscow, Leningrad.

Tubercle

TUBERCLE. London.

Türk Ij. Tecr. Biyol. Derg.

TÜRK IJIYEN VE TECRÜBI BIYOLOJI DERGISI. Ankara.

Türk Tîb Cem. Mecm.

TÜRK TÎB CEMIYETI MECMUASÎ. Bulletins de la Société Turque de Médecine. Istanbul

Türk Tib Mecm.

TÜRK TIB MECMUASI. Istanbul.

Türk Vet. Dern. Derg.

TÜRK VETERINERLER DERNEĞI DERGISI. Ankara.

Tunis. Méd.

TUNISIE MÉDICALE. Tunis.

Turk. J. Pediat.

TURKISH JOURNAL OF PEDIATRICS. Ankara.

U.S. Armed Forces Med. J.

UNITED STATES ARMED FORCES MEDICAL JOURNAL. Washington, D.C.

U.S. Nav. Med. Bull.

UNITED STATES NAVAL MEDICAL BULLETIN. Issued by the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Navy Department. Washington, D.C.

Uchon. Zap. Gos. Med. Inst.

UCHENYE ZAPISKI. GOSUDARSTVENNYI MEDITSINSKII INSTITUT. Stavropol.

Uchon. Zap. Leningrad. Gos. Univ.

UCHENYE ZAPISKI. LENINGRADSKIY GOSUDARSTVENNYY UNIVERSITET. Leningrad, Moscow.

Uchen. Zap. Perm. Gos. Univ.

UCHENYE ZAPISKI PERMSKOGO GOSUDARSTVENNOGO UNIVERSITETA imeni M. Gor'kogo. Perm.

Umschau

UMSCHAU. Über die Fortschritte in Wissenschaft und Technik. Frankfurt am Main & Leipzig.

Un. Méd. Can.

UNION MÉDICALE DU CANADA. Montreal.

Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA PUBLICATIONS IN ENTOMOLOGY. Berkeley, Los Angeles.

Univ. Calif. Publ. Publ. Hlth

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA PUBLICATIONS IN PUBLIC HEALTH. Berkeley.

Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA PUBLICATIONS IN ZOOLOGY. Berkeley.

Uzbek. Biol. Zh.

UZBEKSKIY BIOLOGICHESKIY ZHURNAL. Tashkent.

Uzbek. Parazit. Sborn.

UZBEKISTANSKIY PARAZITOLOGICHESKIY SBORNIK. Tashkent.

Va J. Sci.

VIRGINIA JOURNAL OF SCIENCE. Richmond.

Va Med. Mon.

VIRGINIA MEDICAL MONTHLY. Richmond.

Va Wildl.

VIRGINIA WILDLIFE. Richmond.

Valsalva

VALSALVA. Rivista Mensile di Otorino-laringoiatria. Milan, Rome.

Vargas

VARGAS. Revista Quincenal de Ciencias Médicas y Farmacéuticas. Caracas.

Verh. Dtsch. Ges. Path.

VERHANDLUNGEN DER DEUTSCHEN GESELLSCHAFT FÜR PATHOLOGIE. Stuttgart.

Verh. Ges. Dtsch. Naturf. Ärzte

VERHANDLUNGEN DER GESELLSCHAFT DEUTSCHER NATURFORSCHER UND ÄRZTE. Leipzig, Berlin.

Verh. 11. Internat. Kongr. Ent. (Vienna, August 1960)

VERHANDLUNGEN XI. INTERNATIONALER KONGRESS FÜR ENTOMOLOGIE WIEN 17 bis 25 AUGUST, 1960. Vienna.

Verh. 10. Internat. Med. Congr. (Berlin, August 1890)

VERHANDLUNGEN DES X. INTERNATIONALEN MEDICINISCHEN CONGRESSES, BERLIN, 4-9, AUGUST, 1890. Berlin.

Vers. Wiss.

VERSTANDLICHE WISSENSCHAFT. Berlin, Heidelberg, New York.

Vestn. Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR

VESTNIK AKADEMII MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR. Moscow.

Vestn. Akad. Nauk SSSR

VESTNIK AKADEMII NAUK SSSR. Moscow, Leningrad.

Věstn. Čsl. Zvěrolék. (Brno, 1927)

VĚSTNÍK SJEZDU ČESKOSLOVENSKÝCH ZVĚROLÉKARŮ V BRNĚ 1927. Brno.

Vestn. Derm. Vener.

VESTNIK DERMATOLOGII I VENEROLOGII. Moscow.

Vestn.. Kharkov. Inst.

VESTNIK KHARKOVSKOGO INSTITUTA.

Vestn. Leningrad. Gos. Univ.

VESTNIK LENINGRADSKOGO GOSUDARSTVENNOGO UNIVERSITETA. Leningrad.

Vestn. Mikrobiol. Epidem. Parazit.

VESTNIK MIKROBIOLOGII I EPIDEMIOLOGII I PARAZITOLOGII. Saratov.

Vestn. Obshch. Vet.

VESTNIK OBSHCHESTVENNOY VETERINARII. St. Petersburg.

Vestn. Sovrem. Vet.

VESTNIK SOVREMENNOY VETERINARII. Moscow.

Vet. Ann.

VETERINARY ANNUAL. Bristol.

Vet. Arh., Zagreb

VETERINARINARSKI ARHIV. Naklada Zaklade Veterinarskog Fakulteta Uredništvo i Uprava. ZAGREB.

Vet. Bull. U.S. Army

VETERINARY BULLETIN, UNITED STATES ARMY. Washington, D.C.

Vet. Bull., Weybridge

VETERINARY BULLETIN. WEYBRIDGE.

Vet. Ital.

VETERINARIA ITALIANA. Teramo.

Vet. Klin., Sof.

VETERINARNA KLINIKA. SOFIYA.

Vet. Med. Nauki

VETERINARNO MEDITSINSKI NAUKI. Sofiya.

Vet. Med., Prague

VETERINÁRNÍ MEDICINA. PRAGUE.

Vet. Med. Rev.

VETERINARY MEDICAL REVIEW. [English translation of Vet.-Med. Nachr.]. Leverkusen.

Vet. Parasit.

VETERINARY PARASITOLOGY. Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company. Amsterdam.

Vet. Path.

VETERINARY PATHOLOGY. A Journal of Natural and Experimental Disease in Animals. Switzerland.

Vet. Rec.

VETERINARY RECORD. London.

Vet. Rev. Annot.

VETERINARY REVIEWS AND ANNOTATIONS. Farnham Royal, Weybridge.

Vet. Sbir., Sof.

VETERINARNA SBIRKA. SOFIYA.

Vet. Vrach

VETERINARNYY VRACH. St. Petersburg.

Veterinaria, Rio de J.

VETERINARIA. Revista dos Alunos da Escola Nacional de Veterinaria. RIO DE JANEIRO.

Veterinária, S. Paulo

VETERINÁRIA. Revista dos Alunos da Escola National de Veterinária. SAO PAULO.

Veterinaria, Saraj.

VETERINARIA. SARAJEVO.

Veterinariya

VETERINARIYA. Moscow.

Veterinariya, Kiev

VETERINARIYA. Respublikansky Mezhvedomstvennyy Tematicheskyy Nauchnyy Sbornik. Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khozyaystva USSR. KIEV.

Vie Méd.

VIE MÉDICALE. Paris.

Vie Milieu

VIE ET MILIEU. Bulletin du Laboratoire Arago, Université de Paris.

Viert. Derm. Syph., Wien

VIERTELJAHRESBERICHT FÜR DERMATOLOGIE UND SYPHILIS. WIEN.

Virch. Arch. Path. Anat. Physiol.

VIRCHOWS ARCHIV FUR PATHOLOGISCHE ANATOMIE UND PHYSIOLOGIE und Für Klinische Medizin. Berlin.

Virch. Jber. Ges. Med.

VIRCHOW'S JAHRESBERICHT DER GESAMTEN MEDICIN.

Vitam. Horm., Lpz.

VITAMINE UND HORMONE. LEIPZIG, Berlin.

Vitam. Horm., N.Y.

VITAMINS AND HORMONES. NEW YORK.

Vnitr. Lek.

VNITRNI LEKARSTVI. Prague.

Voenno-Med. Zh.

VOENNO-MEDITSINSKIY ZHURNAL. Leningrad, Moscow.

Voenno-Med. Zh., S.-Peterb.

VOENNO-MEDITSINSKIY ZHURNAL. S.-PETERBURG.

Voenno-Sanit. Delo

VOENNO-SANITARNOE DELO. Moscow.

Vojno-Sanit. Glasn.

VOJNO-SANITETSKI GLASNIK. Belgrade.

Vojno-Sanit. Pregl.

VOJNO-SANITETSKI PREGLED. Belgrade.

Vop. Geogr.

VOPROSY GEOGRAFII. Moscow.

Vop. Kommun. Gig. Uslov. Zhark. Klim. Sred. Azii

VOPROSY KOMMUNAL'NOI GIGIENY V USLOVIYAKH ZHARKOGO KLIMATA SREDNEI AZII. Medgiz, Akad. Med. Nauk. Moscow.

Vop. Kraev. Obshch. Eksp. Parazit.

VOPROSY KRAEVOY OBSHCHEY I EKSPERIMENTAL'NOY PARAZITOLOGII. Moscow.

Vop. Kraev. Obshch. Eksp. Parazit. Med. Zool.

VOPROSY KRAEVOY, OBSHCHEY, EKSPERIMENTAL'NOY PARAZITOLOGII I MEDITSINSKOY ZOOLOGII. Moscow.

Vop. Kraev. Parazit. Turkmen. SSR

VOPROSY KRAEVOY PARAZITOLOGII TURKMENSKOY SSR. Ashkhabad.

Vop. Kraev. Patol. Akad. Nauk Uzbek. SSR

VOPROSY KRAEVOY PATOLOGII. AKADEMIYA NAUK UZBEKSKOY SSR. Tashkent.

Vop. Med. Parazit., Moskva

VOPROSY MEDITSINSKOI PARAZITOLOGII, MOSKVA.

Vop. Med. Virus.

VOPROSY MEDITSINSKOY VIRUSOLOGII, Moscow.

Vop. Obshch. Zool. Med. Parazit.

VOPROSY OBSHCHEY ZOOLOGII I MEDITSINSKOY PARAZITOLOGII. Edited by Sergiyev, P. G., Smirnov, E. S., Derbeneva-Ukhova, V. P., Detinova, T. S. and Lange, A. B. Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Meditsinskoy Literatury, Moscow, 1962.

Vop. Prirod. Ochag. Bolez.

VOPROSY PRIRODNOY OCHAGOVOSTI BOLEZNEY. Alma-Ata.

Vop. Psikhiat.

VOPROSY PSIKHIATRII.

Vop. Psikhiat. Nevropat.

VOPROSY PSIKHIATRII I NEVROPATOLOGII Leningrad.

Vop. Vet. Virus.

VOPROSY VETERINARNOY VIRUSOL ,II. Moscow.

Vrach. Delo, Kiev

VRACHEBNOE DELO. KIEV.

Vrach. Gaz.

VRACHEBNAYA GAZETA. St. Petersburg.

W. Afr. Med. J.

WEST AFRICAN MEDICAL JOURNAL. Lagos, Ibadan.

W. Indian Med. J.

WEST INDIAN MEDICAL JOURNAL, Kingston, St. Andrew.

W. Va Med. J.

WEST VIRGINIA MEDICAL JOURNAL. Wheeling.

WHO Inter-Reg. Trav. Sem. Leish. (USSR, May-June 1967)

WHO INTER-REGIONAL TRAVELLING SEMINAR ON LEISHMANIASIS, (USSR, MAY 22-JUNE 10, 1967).

War Med., Chicago

WAR MEDICINE. American Medical Association. CHICAGO.

Wiad. Lek.

WIADOMOŚCI LEKARSKIE. Warsaw.

Wiad. Parazyt.

WIADOMOŚCI PARAZYTOLOGICZNE. Warsaw.

Wien. Ent. Mschr.

WIENER ENTOMOLOGISCHE MONATS-SCHRIFT. Vienna.

Wien. Klin. Wschr.

WIENER KLINISCHE WOCHENSCHRIFT. Vienna.

Wien. Med. Bl.

WIENER MEDIZINISCHE BLÄTTER. Vienna.

Wien. Med. Presse

WIENER MEDIZINISCHE PRESSE. Vienna.

Wien. Med. Wschr.

WIENER MEDIZINISCHE WOCHENSCHRIFT. Vienna.

Wien. Tierärztl. Mschr.

WIENER TIERÄRZTLICHE MONATSSCHRIFT. Vienna, Leipzig.

Wien. Z. Inn. Med.

WIENER ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR INNERE MEDIZIN und ihre Grenzgebiete. Vienna.

Wildl. Dis.

WILDLIFE DISEASES. Washington, D.C.

Wildl. Monogr.

WILDLIFE MONOGRAPHS. Wildlife Society. Chestertown.

Wildl. Rev., Wash.

WILDLIFE REVIEW. WASHINGTON, D.C.

Wld Anim. Rev.

WORLD ANIMAL REVIEW. A Quarterly Journal Devoted to World Developments in Animal Production, Animal Health and Animal Products. Published by FAO. Rome.

Wld Hlth Statist. Rep.

WORLD HEALTH STATISTICS REPORT. World Health Organization. Geneva.

Wld Neurol.

WORLD NEUROLOGY. Minneapolis.

Year Bk R. Soc. Lond.

YEAR BOOK ROYAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.

Yellow Fever Bur. Bull.

YELLOW FEVER BUREAU BULLETIN. Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine. Liverpool.

Z. Angew. Chem.

ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR ANGEWANDTE CHEMIE UND Zentralblatt für Technische Chemie. Leipzig.

Z. Angew. Ent.

ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR ANGEWANDTE ENTOMOLOGIE. Berlin.

Z. Angew. Zool.

ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR ANGEWANDTE ZOOLOGIE. Berlin.

Z. Ges. Hyg.

ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR DIE GESAMTE HYGIENE und ihre Grenzgebiete. Berlin.

Z. Ges. Inn. Med.

ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR DIE GESAMTE INNERE MEDIZIN und ihre Grezgebiete. Leipzig.

Z. Ges. Naturw.

ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR DIE GESAMTE NATURWISSENSCHAFT. Braunschweig.

Z. Haut- u. GeschlKrankh.

ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR HAUT- UND GESCHLECHTSKRANKHEITEN und deren Grenzgebiete. Berlin.

Z. Hyg. InfektKrankh.

ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR HYGIENE UND INFEKTIONSKRANKHEITEN (afterwards Medizinische Mikrobiologie, Immunologie und Virologie). Leipzig, Berlin.

Z. Hyg. Zool.

ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR HYGIENISCHE ZOOLOGIE und Schädlingsbekämpfung. Berlin.

Z. ImmunForsch. Allerg. Klin. Immun.

ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR IMMUNITAETSFORSCHUNG, ALLERGIE UND KLINISCHE IMMUNOLOGIE. Stuttgart.

Z. ImmunForsch. Exp. Ther.

ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR IMMUNITÄTSFORSCHUNG UND EXPERIMENTELLE THERAPIE. Jena.

Z. Kinderheilk.

ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR KINDERHEILKUNDE. Berlin.

Z. Klin. Med.

ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR KLINISCHE MEDIZIN. Berlin.

Z. Klin. Med., Breslau

ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR KLINISCHE MEDIZIN, BRESLAU.

Z. Lar. Rhinol. Otol.

ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR LARYNGOLOGIE, RHINOLOGIE, OTOLOGIE u ihre Grenzgebiete. Würzburg.

Z. Neurol.

ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR NEUROLOGIE. Berlin.

Z. Parasitenk.

ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR PARASITENKUNDE. Berlin.

Z. Pflanzenkr.

ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR PFLANZENKRANKHEITEN. Stuttgart.

Z. Physiol.

ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR PHYSIOLOGIE. Heidelberg, Darmstadt & Leipzig.

Z. Physiol. Chem.

ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR PHYSIOLOGISCHE CHEMIE. Strasburg.

Z. Tropenmed. Parasit.

ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR TROPENMEDIZIN UND PARASITOLOGIE. Stuttgart.

Z. Wiss. Zool.

ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR WISSENSCHAFTLICHE ZOOLOGIE. Leipzig.

Z. Zellforsch. Mikrosk. Anat.

ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR ZELLFORSCHUNG UND MIKROSKOPISCHE ANATOMIE. Berlin, Vienna.

Za Sots. Zdravookhr. Uzbek.

ZA SOTSIALISTICHESKOE ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE UZBEKISTANA. Tashkent.

Zbl. Allg. Path. Path. Anat.

ZENTRALBLATT FÜR ALLGEMEINE PATHOLOGIE UND PATHOLOGISCHE ANATOMIE. Jena.

Zbl. Bakt.

ZENTRALBLATT FÜR BAKTERIOLOGIE, Parasitenkunde, Infektionskrankheiten und Hygiene. Jena, Stuttgart.

Zbl. Ges. Hyg.

ZENTRALBLATT FÜR DIE GESAMTE HYGIENE und ihre Grenzebiete. Berlin.

Zbl. Hals- Nasen- u. Ohrenheilk.

ZENTRALBLATT FÜR HALS-, NASEN- UND OHRENHEILKUNDE. Berlin.

Zbl. Inn. Med.

ZENTRALBLATT FÜR INNERE MEDIZIN. Leipzig.

Zbl. VetMed.

ZENTRALBLATT FÜR VETERINÄRMEDIZIN. Berlin, Hamburg.

Zbl. VetMed. B.

ZENTRALBLATT FÜR VETERINARMEDIZIN. REIHE B. Berlin.

Zborn. 1. Kongr. Lek. FNRJ (Belgrade, 1948)

ZBORNIK I KONGRESA LEKARA FNRJ U BEOGRADU, 1948. Belgrade.

Zborn. 2. Kongr. Vet. i Vet. Tehnič. Jugoslav. (Beograd, November 1959)

ZBORNIK 2. KONGRESA VETERINARA I VET. TEHNIČARA JUGOSLAVIJE. (BEOGRAD, NOVEMBER 17-19, 1959). Belgrade.

Zdrav. Delo

ZDRAVNO DELO. Sofiya.

Zdravookhr. Belorussii

ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE BELORUSSII. Minsk.

Zdravookhr. Kazakh.

ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE KAZAKHSTANA. Alma-Ata.

Zdravookhr. Kishinev

ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE KISHINEV. Moldavia.

Zdravookhr. Tadzhik.

ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE TADZHIKISTANA. Stalinabad.

Zdravookhr. Turkmen.

ZDRAVOOKHRANENIE TURKMENISTANA. Ashkhabad.

Zh. Eksp. Klin. Med.

ZHURNAL EKSPERIMENTAL'NOY I KLINICHESKOY MEDITSINY. Moscow.

Zh. Gig. Epidem.

ZHURNAL GIGIENY, EPIDEMIOLOGY, Mikrobiology and Immunology.

Zh. Mikrobiol., Moskva

ZHURNAL MIKROBIOLOGII, Epidemiologii i Immunobiologii. MOSKVA.

Zhong. Erke Z.

ZHONGHUA ERKE ZAZHI.

Zhong. Pifuke Z.

ZHONGHUA PIFUKE ZAZHI.

Zool. Anz.

ZOOLOGISCHER ANZEIGER. Leipzig.

Zool. Ent. Listy

ZOOLOGICKÉ A ENTOMOLOGICKÉ LISTY. Brno.

Zool. Jb.

ZOOLOGISCHE JAHRBÜCHER. Jena.

Zool. Listy

ZOOLOGICKÉ LISTY. Brno.

Zool. Mag., Tokyo

ZOOLOGICAL MAGAZINE. TOKYO.

Zool. Zh.

ZOOLOGICHESKIY ZHURNAL. Moscow.

Alumni

UNVERIFIED

Alumni Q.

UNVERIFIED

Ann. Méd. Harles.

UNVERIFIED

Bull. Int. Acad. Path.

UNVERIFIED

Cheiron

UNVERIFIED

Game Rep. Rep. Colo. Game Fish Parks Dep.

UNVERIFIED

Gunyoken

UNVERIFIED

Handb. Toxic.

UNVERIFIED

Histol. Studien

UNVERIFIED

Insecta Ann.

UNVERIFIED

J. St. Pétersb.

UNVERIFIED

Jamaica Gaz.

UNVERIFIED

Lancashire Cheshire Fauna Soc.

UNVERIFIED

Nachr. Tiermed. Tierzucht

UNVERIFIED

Pakist. J. Agric. Sci.

UNVERIFIED

Princ. Pract. Vet. Med.

UNVERIFIED

Probl. Med. Parazit. i Profilakt. Infekts.

UNVERIFIED

Proc, E. Afr. Acad.

UNVERIFIED

Publ. Indian Coun. Med. Res.

UNVERIFIED

Rapp. Tech. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Guadeloupe

UNVERIFIED

Rep. Gov. Poultry Exp. Dep. Agric.

UNVERIFIED

Rep. Hyg. U.S. Army

UNVERIFIED

Rep. Méd. Liège

UNVERIFIED

Rev. Acad. Cienc. Lincei

UNVERIFIED

Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. Bogota

UNVERIFIED

Rev. Invest. Pecuaria, Peru

UNVERIFIED

St. Louis Cour. Med.

UNVERIFIED

Scr. Sci. Med.

UNVERIFIED

Seibutu

UNVERIFIED

Ser. Biol. Acad. Cienc., Cuba

UNVERIFIED

Soc. Linn.

UNVERIFIED

Spec. Bull. Lpool Mus.

UNVERIFIED

Symbioses

UNVERIFIED

Thai J. Vet. Med.

UNVERIFIED

Times and Reg.

UNVERIFIED

Trib. Vet., Madrid

UNVERIFIED

Tropenlandw. Z. Landwirtsch. Trop. Subtrop.

UNVERIFIED

Turnoff, Darwin

UNVERIFIED

Verh. Versch. Vseartsnijk.

UNVERIFIED

Vivarium Naturae

UNVERIFIED

Vop. Epidem. Profilakt. Prirod. Ochag. Zabolev., Izd. Omsk. Inst. Epidem. Mikrobiol. Gig.

UNVERIFIED

Zanzibar Gov. Leafl.

UNVERIFIED

ASSR (Armyanskaya Sovetskaya Sotsialisticheskaya Respublika)

Abstr. (Abstract, Abstracts)

Acarol. (Acarology)

Advd (Advanced)

Afr. (African)

Agric. (Agriculture, Agricultural)

Anim. (Animal)

Ass. (Association)

Avtoref. (Avtoreferat)

Brit. (British)

C.S.I.R.O. (Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, Australia)

Calif. (California)

Coll. (College)

Congr. (Congreso, Congrès, Congress, etc.)

Czech. (Czechoslovak)

D.C. (District of Columbia)

Disc. (Discussion)

Dokt. (Doktorskaya, Doktora)

Ed., Eds. (Editor, Editors, Edition, Édition, Edizione, Edição, Edición)

Enl. (Enlarged)

Ent. (Entomological, Entomologicheskoe, Entomology, Entomología)

Et al. (Et alii)

Gos. (Gosudarstvennoe, Gosudarstvennyy)

Hrsg. (Herausgegeben)

Ig. (Igiene)

Izd. (Izdatel'stvo)

Jap. (Japanese)

Kirgiz. (Kirgizskoi)

Kongr. (Kongress)

Lab. (Laboratory)

Leningrad. (Leningradskoe)

Lond. (London)

MEDGIZ (Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Meditsinskoy Literatury)

Md (Maryland)

Méd. (Médical, Médecine, etc.)

Meet. (Meeting)

Mem. (Mémoir, Memoirs, etc.)

Moskov. (Moskovskogo)

N. (New, Nouvelle, Neue, etc.)

N.Y. (New York)

No. (Number)

Otd. (Otdelenie)

p. (Page, Página, etc.)

Pl., Pls. (Plate, Plates, Planche, etc.)

pp. (Pages, etc.)

Proc. (Proceedings)

Progr. (Progress, Progrès, Progresso, etc.)

Pt. (Part, Parte)

RSR (Rossiyskaya Sovetskaya Respublika)

S. (South, Serie, Series, Série, etc.)

SSR (Sovetskaya Sotsialisticheskaya Respublika)

SSSR (Soyuza Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik)

St. (State)

Supp. (Supplement)

U.N. (United Nations)

U.S. (United States)

USSR (Union of Soviet Socialist Republics)

Univ. (University, Universiteta, etc.)

Vet. (Veterinary, Veterinarnyy, Veterinarnykh, etc.)

Vop. (Voprosam)

Vses. (Vsesoyuznoe)

Wash. (Washington)

Wld (World)

Zap. (Zapovednikov)

Zool. (Zoologii, Zoology, Zoologhivi, etc.)

ABBU-SITTAH, S. & DAHABRAH, S. (1967A) Infant kala-azar in Kuwait. J. Kuwait Med. Ass., 1:118-122.

ABDALLA, R. E. (1977A) Immunodiffusion, counterimmunoelectrophoresis and immunofluorescence in diagnosis of Sudan mucosal leishmaniasis. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 26(6):1135-1138.

ABDALLA, R. E. & SHERIF, H. (1978A) Epidemic of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Northern Sudan. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 72(4):349-352.

ABDALLA, R. E.; ALI, M.; WASFI, A. I. & EL HASSAN, A. M. (1973A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis in the Sudan. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 67(4):549-559.

ABDALLA, R. E.; EL HADI, A.; AHMED, M. A. & EL HASSAN, A. M. (1975A) Sudan mucosal leishmaniasis. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 69(5-6): 443-449.

ABDEL-AAL, H.; MORSY, T. A. & HAWWARY, G. H. (1975A) Clinical forms of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Riyadh, Saudi Arabia. J. Pakistan Med. Ass., 25(9):239-242.

ABDEL-AAL, H.; SOLIMAN, A. A.; RIFAAT, M. A.; MORSY, T. A. & HAWWARY, G. H. (1975A) Evaluation of seven drugs in treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Saudi Arabia. J. Egypt. Soc. Parasit., 4-5:109-125.

ABD-RABBO, H. (1966A) Dehydroemetine in leishmaniasis. (Oriental sore). J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 69:171-174.

ABDUL WAHED, A. K. M. (1924A) A few practical points in kala-azar. Indian Med. Rec., 44:358-362.

ABDUR RAHMAN, M. (1966A) Electrophoretic differential serum protein pattern in dermal leishmaniasis. Pakist. J. Med. Res., 5(1):73-81.

ABIMELEK, R. (1935A) Analyses. "Un cas de bouton d'Orient traité par le tartre stibie" par Ihsan. Ann. Derm. Syph., 7.s., 6:1161.

_____ (1935B) Analyses. "A propos des boutons d'Orient autochtones d'Istanbul" par Urus, Burhan & Ihsan, 1935. Ann. Derm. Syph., 7.s., 6:1162.

ABONNENC, E. (1956A) Sur la morphologie de Phlebotomus freetownensis var. magnus Sinton, 1932, et de Phlebotomus freetownensis var. sudanicus Theodor, 1933, d'après des individus d'élevage. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 34(3):388-399.

_____ (1956B) L'oeuf et les formes pre-imaginales de deux phlebotomes Africains: P. antennatus var. occidentalis Theodor, 1933 et P. dubius Parrot, Mornet et Cadenat, 1945. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 34:518-539.

_____ (1958A) Sur Phlebotomus duboscqi Neveu-Lemaire, 1906 et Phlebotomus roubaudi Newstead, 1913 (Diptera-Psychodidae). Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 36(1):61-69.

_____ (1958B) Morphologie de Phlebotomus antennatus Newstead, 1912 et de Phlebotomus dubius Parrot, Mornet et Cadenat, 1945, d'après des individus d'élevage. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 36(3):314-326.

_____ (1958C) Sur Phlebotomus similimus Newstead, 1914 et ses variétés. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 36(3):328-338.

_____ (1959A) Étude comparative des femelles de Phlebotomus papatasi Scopoli, de Phlebotomus papatasi var. bergeroti Parrot et de Phlebotomus duboscqi Neveu-Lemaire. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 37(2):329-339.

_____ (1959B) Sur Phlebotomus schwetzi Adler, Theodor et Parrot, 1929. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 37(4):591-593.

(continued)

ABONNENC, E. (1960A) Sur trois phlébotomes nouveaux de la région Éthiopienne: Phlebotomus herollandi, P. adami et P. choumarai n. sp. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 38(3):406-414.

_____ (1962A) Sur un phlébotome nouveau de la Haute-Volta, Phlebotomus diapagai n. sp. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 40(2-3):220-224.

_____ (1964A) Deux phlébotomes nouveaux de la région Ethiopienne: Phlebotomus clastrieri n. sp. et Phlebotomus dyemkoumai n. sp. (Diptères, Psychodidae). Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 57(3):402-408.

_____ (1969A) P. squamipleuris Newstead, 1912 et espèces voisines (Diptera-Psychodidae). Cah. O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Ent. Méd., 7(4): 307-323.

_____ (1970A) Note sur les acariens parasites des phlébotomes. Cah. O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Ent. Méd. Parasit., 8(1):89-94.

_____ (1972A) Les phlébotomes de la région Ethiopienne (Diptera, Psychodidae). Mem. O.R.S.T.O.M., 55, 289 pp.

_____ (1973A) Les phlébotomes du Dahomey et du Togo. (Diptera, Psychodidae). Cah. O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Ent. Méd. Parasit., 11(3):181-194.

ABONNENC, E. & HAMON, J. (1958A) Sur un phlébotome nouveau de la Côte d'Ivoire: Phlebotomus morelli. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 36(3):339-342.

ABONNENC, E. & LARIVIÈRE, M. (1957A) Les formes larvaires de quelques phlébotomes des régions Méditerranéenne et Éthiopienne. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 35(4):391-403.

_____ (1958A) Phlebotomus duboscqi Neveu-Lemaire, 1906 (Diptera Psychodidae) morphologie de l'oeuf et des formes larvaires. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 36(2):259-265.

_____ (1959A) Répartition des phlébotomes de l'Ouest Africain (Diptera-Psychodidae). Bull. Inst. Fr. Afr. Noire, s.A, 21(1):204-226.

ABONNENC, E. & LE GAC, P. (1958A) Phlébotomes du Togo français. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 51(3):334-337.

ABONNENC, E. & MINTER, D. M. (1965A) Tables d'identification bilingues des phlébotomes de la région Éthiopienne. (In French and English) Cah. O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Ent. Méd., 5(3), 63 pp.

ABONNENC, E. & PASTRE, J. (1971A) Phlébotomes de la Haute Volta (Diptera, Psychodidae). Notes biologiques. Cah. O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Ent. Méd. Parasit., 9:387-416.

_____ (1972A) Récoltes de phlébotomes en République Sud-Africaine, avec description de P. macintoshi, n. sp. (Diptera, Psychodidae). Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 65 (5):721-725.

ABONNENC, E. & RIOUX, J. A. (1961A) Contribution à l'étude des phlébotomes (Diptera-Psychodidae) du Nord-Tchad. In: Mission épidémiologique au Nord-Tchad, by Rioux, J. A. J. A. Arts et Métiers Graphiques; Paris, pp. 30-52.

ABONNENC, E. & YVORE, P. (1969A) Phlébotomes du complexe "africanus" (Diptera: Psychodidae). Cah. O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Ent. Méd. Parasit., 7(3):181-208.

ABONNENC, E.; ADAM, J. P. & BAILLY-CHOUMARA, H. (1959A) Sur trois phlébotomes cavernicoles nouveaux de la région Éthiopienne: P. crypticola, P. balmicola et P. somaliensis. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 37(4):577-590.

ABONNENC, E.; DYEMKOUMA, A. & HAMON, J. (1964A) Sur la présence de Phlebotomus (Phlebotomus) orientalis Parrot, 1936, dans la République de Niger. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 57(1):158-164.

ABONNENC, E.; LARIVIERE, M. & YVINEC, M. L. (1957A) Observations sur la biologie de quelques phlébotomes de la région Éthiopienne en milieu expérimental. Ann. Parasit. Hum. Comp., 32(1-2):173-184.

ABONNENC, E.; POINSOT, S. & RIOUX, J. A. (1971A) Tératologie des phlébotomes (Diptera: Psychodidae). Révision et nouvelles observations. Cah. O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Ent. Méd. Parasit., 9(4):307-316.

ABRAMI, P.; GRÉGOIRE & ROBERT-WALLICH (1931A) Un cas de kala-azar autochtone de l'adulte, splénectomie guérison. Bull. Mem. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, (32):1783-1787.

ABRAMOV, G. (1937A) On autochthonous kala-azar in Baru. (In Croatian) Glasn. Cent. Hig. Zav., Beogr., 20(3):177-180.

_____ (1938A) Two cases of kala-azar in adults with unusual clinical manifestations. (In Croatian) Srp. Arh. Celok. Lek., 15(6):754-756.

_____ (1938B) Contribution to the problem of kala-azar in our south seashore. (In Croatian) Glasn. Cent. Hig. Zav., Beogr., 21(3-4):325-330.

_____ (1938C) Le problème du kala-azar chez l'adulte. Bull. Off. Internat. Hyg. Publ., 30(10):2201-2206.

ABRUZZO, J. L. & DEHORATIUS, R. J. (1969A) Gold sodium thiomalate in visceral leishmaniasis. Anti-leishmanial activity in hamsters. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 18(4):506-510.

ABRUZZO, J. L.; GROSS, A. F. & CHRISTIAN, C. L. (1966A) Studies on experimental amyloidosis. Brit. J. Exp. Path., 47(1):52-59.

ABUL-HAB, J. & ABDUL-RASOUL, M. S. (1974A) Bibliography of medical entomology in Iraq. Bull. Endem. Dis., 15(1-2):71-83.

ABUL-HAB, J. & AL-BAGHDADI, R. (1972A) Seasonal occurrence of man-biting Phlebotomus (Diptera: Psychodidae) in the Baghdad area, (Iraq). Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 66:165-166.

ABUL-NASR, S. E. (1950A) Structure and development of the reproductive system of some species of Nematocera. (Order Diptera: Suborder Nematocera). Phil. Trans. R. Soc., s.B, 234(614):339-396.

ABU SHUSHA, E. S. K. (1949A) Leishmaniasis of eyelid. Review of the disease and report of two cases. Bull. Soc. Ophtal. Égypte, 42:239-247.

ACANFORA, G. (1935A) Osservazioni su alcuni casi di leishmaniosi. Ann. Med. Nav. Colon., 2:897-915.

*ACENA HERRERA, J. (1954A) Leishmaniosis en el adulto. Med. Cirug. Guerra, 16:545-552.

ACHARYYA, C. (1957A) Retirnal haemorahge [sic] in kala-azar. J. Indian Med. Ass., 28(10):437.

ACTON, H. W. (1919A) A study of the distribution of Bagdad boils on the body, made with a view to discover the transmitting agent. Indian J. Med. Res., 6(3):262-274.

ACTON, H. W. & CHOPRA, R. N. [1929?A] The action of the pentavalent compounds on the Leishmania donovani parasites. Trans. 7. Congr. Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. (British India, Calcutta, December 1927), 3:36-43; disc. p. 43.

ACTON, H. W. & KNOWLES, R. (1925A) Annual Report of the Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine. Calcutta, India.

ACTON, H. W. & NAPIER, L. E. (1927A) Post-kala-azar dermal leishmaniasis. Indian J. Med. Res., 15(1):97-106.

ACTOR, P. (1958A) Protein and vitamin intake and visceral leishmaniasis in the hamster. Thesis (M.Sc. Rutgers-The State University); New Brunswick, New Jersey.

_____ (1959A) Influence of deficiency in vitamins and in protein on visceral leishmaniasis in the mouse. Thesis (Ph.D. Rutgers-The State University); New Brunswick, New Jersey. 141 pp.

_____ (1960A) Protein and vitamin intake and visceral leishmaniasis in the mouse. Expl Parasit., 10(1):1-20.

ACTOR, P. & STAUBER, L. A. (1959A) The effect of pyridoxine deficiency on mice infected with the Khartoum strain of Leishmania donovani. (Progr. and Abstr. 34. Ann. Meet. Amer. Soc. Parasit., University Park, Pennsylvania, August 30-September 2). J. Parasit., 45(4):sect. 2, supp.; 49-50.

ADA, G. & FULTON, J. D. (1948A) Electrophoretic studies on the serum of golden hamsters infected with Leishmania donovani. Brit. J. Exp. Path., 29: 524-529.

ADAM, J. P. & ABONNENC, E. (1960A) Sur Phlebotomus renauxi Parrot et Schwetz, 1937; description du mâle. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 38(4): 527-529.

ADAM, J. P.; BAILLY-CHOUMARA, H. & ABONNENC, E. (1960A) Notes écologiques sur quelques phlébotomes cavernicoles de la région Ethiopienne. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 38(2):299-304.

ADAMI, D. M. (1910A) Un caso di bottone d'Oriente. (Dalla relazione di viaggio del Pirascafo "Cordova" da Genova a Buenos Ayres--aprile--giugno, 1910). Ann. Med. Nav. Colon., anno 16, 2(1): 41-44.

ADAMOPOULOS, C. (1926A) Le kala-azar dans le département de Messénie. Grèce Méd., 28:7-8.

_____ (1926B) Le kala-azar dans le departement de Messenie. Grèce Méd., 28:26.

ADAMOV, S. A. (1934-1935A) A case of kala-azar. (In Russian) Trudy Tomsk. Med. Inst., (1).

ADAMS, A. R. D. (1941A) Studies in chemotherapy. XXVI--A case of Indian kala-azar treated with 4:4'-diamidino diphenoxy pentane. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 35(1): 53-54.

_____ (1943A) Studies in chemotherapy. XXXV. A case of Indian kala-azar treated with propamidine (4:4'-diamidino diphenoxy propane). Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 37(2):96-97.

ADAMS, A. R. D. & SEATON, D. R. (1947A) Intensive treatment of kala-azar with sodium antimonyl tartrate. Lancet, (6477), 253, 2(16):575-576.

ADAMS, A. R. D. & YORKE, W. (1939A) Studies in chemotherapy. XXIII. A case of Indian kala-azar treated with 4:4'-diamidino stilbene. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 33(3-4):323-326.

_____ (1940A) Studies in chemotherapy. XXV. A second case of Indian kala-azar treated with 4:4'-diamidino stilbene. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 34(2):173-174.

ADAMS, R. C. (1944A) Intravenous anesthesia. Harper; New York, London. 663 pp.

ADAMSON, H. G. (1904A) The Leishman-Donovan body in Delhi boil. (Correspondence). Brit. Med. J., (2270), 2:42-43.

ADDADI, K. & DEDET, J. P. (1976A) Epidémiologie des leishmanioses en Algérie. 6.- Recensement des cas de leishmaniose viscérale infantile entre 1965 et 1974. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 69(1):68-75.

ADDIS, C. J. (1945A) Collection and preservation of sandflies (Phlebotomus) with keys to U.S. species (Diptera: Psychodidae). Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc., 64(4):328-332.

_____ (1945B) Laboratory rearing and life-cycle of Phlebotomus (Dampfomyia) anthophorus Addis (Diptera: Psychodidae). J. Parasit., 31(5):319-322.

_____ (1945C) Phlebotomus (Dampfomyia) anthophorus, n. sp., and Phlebotomus diabolicus Hall from Texas (Diptera: Psychodidae). J. Parasit., 31(2):119-127.

ADELHEIM, R. (1924A) Ueber Leishmaniosis infantum und canina in Riga. Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., 28(9): 367-387.

ADIE, H. A. (1921A) Preliminary note on the development of the Leishman-Donovan parasite in spleen juice and in the alimentary tract of Cimex lectularius (Lin.). Indian J. Med. Res., 9(2): 255-260.

_____ (1922A) A note on bodies observed in Cimex rotundatus Linné collected in a kala-azar infected area in Assam. Indian J. Med. Res., 10(1):236-238.

ADLER, I. (1894A) Protozoa and carcinoma. Amer. J. Med. Sci., n.s., 107(1):63-73.

ADLER, S. (1925A) Parasites of Phlebotomus papatasii. (In Hebrew; English summary pp. IX-X) Harefuah, 1(4-5): 211-217.

_____ (1926A) The identity of Leishmania tropica Wright, 1903, and Herpetomonas papatasii. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 20:355-365.

_____ (1926B) A note on the histopathology of a case of experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 20(4):407-410.

_____ (1927A) Leishmania and Phlebotomus. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 21(1):1-2.

_____ (1928A) A note on the transmission of Leishmania tropica directly from sandfly (Phlebotomus papatasii) to sandfly. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 22(2):177-178.

_____ (1929A) An analysis of the Leishmania sandfly problem. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 23(3):289-300.

_____ (1929B) Observations on Leishmania ceramodactyli n. sp. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 22:343-356.

_____ (1930A) [Transmission of infantile kala-azar.] (Letter to editor). Nature, Lond., (3190), 126:958.

_____ (1930B) Preparations illustrating experiments with Leishmania and Bartonella muris. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 24(1):2-3 (Abstract).

_____ (1932A) Observations on two races of L. tropica. In: Emmanuel Libman Anniversary Volume. International Press; New York, pp. 1-6.

_____ (1932B) Leishmania tropica and sandflies (with special reference to the problem of insect host specificity). C. R. Congr. Internat. Méd. Trop. Hyg. (Cairo, December 1928), 4:1115-1124.

_____ (1933A) Mode de transmission des protozoaires sanguicoles et particulièrement des leishmanioses. (Rapport introductif). Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 26(2):207-224.

(continued)

ADLER, S. (1934A) Culture of leishmanias and other Trypanosomidae in hemoglobin-free media. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 28(2):201-204.

_____ (1936A) Canine visceral leishmaniasis with special reference to its relationship to human visceral leishmaniasis. Rep. 3. Internat. Congr. Comp. Path. (Athens, April 1936), sect. Méd. Hum., 1, pt. 1:99-111.

_____ (1937A) Factors in transmission of leishmaniasis by sandflies. Rep. Proc. 2. Internat. Congr. Microbiol. (London, July-August 1936), p. 307 (Abstract).

_____ (1938A) Smear of spleen of Syrian hamster showing the parasite (the so-called Leishmania chagasi) of South American kala-azar. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 32(1):4 (Abstract).

_____ (1938B) Factors determining the behaviour of Leishmania sp. in sandflies. (In Hebrew; English summary pp. I-II) Harefuah, 14(1-2):4-8.

_____ (1939A) Canine visceral leishmaniasis. Palest. Vet. Surg. Ass. Bull., 1:4.

_____ (1940A) Experimental visceral leishmaniasis in man. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 34(3):293-294.

_____ (1940B) Attempts to transmit visceral leishmaniasis to man. Remarks on the histopathology of leishmaniasis. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 33(4):419-437.

_____ (1940C) Notas sobre Leishmania chagasi. Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 35(1):173-175; in French pp. 177-179.

_____ (1942A) Diagnosis of kala-azar. (Correspondence). Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 35(5):290.

_____ (1945A) The incubation period in experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis. Acta Med. Orient., 4:303-305.

_____ (1946A) The sandflies of Cyprus (Diptera). Bull. Ent. Res., 36:497-511.

_____ (1947A) Cellular reactions in leishmaniasis. Acta Med. Orient., 6:151-155.

_____ (1947B) The behaviour of a Sudan strain of Leishmania donovani in Phlebotomus papatasii. A comparison of strains of Leishmania. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 40(5):701-712.

_____ (1948A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis. Proc. 4. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Washington, D.C., May 1948), 2:1119-1124.

_____ (1950A) The metabolism of Leishmania donovani. (Correspondence). Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 43(5):553-554.

_____ (1954A) The behaviour of Plasmodium berghei in the golden hamster Mesocricetus auratus infected with visceral leishmaniasis. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 48(5):431-440.

_____ (1958A) Some aspects of research on Leishmania tropica. Abstr. Pap. 6. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Lisbon, September 1958), pp. 91-[illegible].

_____ (1958B) The action of specific serum on a strain of Trypanosoma cruzi. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 52(3):282-301.

_____ (1958C) The formation of septa during development of trypanosomes. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 52(4):519.

(continued)

ADLER, S. (1959A) Some aspects of research on Leishmania tropica. (Proc. 6. Int. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar., 3). Anais Inst. Med. Trop., Lisb., 16 (supp. 7):680-683.

_____ (1961A) Some problems of evolution applied to protozoology. Bull. Res. Counc. Israel, 9B:195-198.

_____ (1961B) Infectivity of a strain of Leishmania infantum after prolonged culture. Bull. Res. Counc. Israel, 9E:3-4.

_____ (1962A) Approaches to research in leishmaniasis. Sci. Rep. Ist. Sup. Sanità, 2:143-150.

_____ (1962B) The behaviour of a lizard Leishmania in hamsters and baby mice. Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, 4(2):61-64.

_____ [1962C] Some aspects of research on Leishmania tropica. Proc. 6. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Lisbon, September 1958), 7:680-683.

_____ (1963A) A serological comparison between a Leishmania from Phlebotomus martini and strains from kala-azar acquired in Kenya. Israel J. Exp. Med., 11(1):31-34.

_____ (1963B) Behaviour of a strain of Leishmania (originating from a sandfly Phlebotomus martini) in mice inoculated during suckling period. Israel J. Exp. Med., 11(1):35-36.

_____ (1963C) The development of flagella of Leishmania. Israel J. Zool., 12:97-99.

_____ (1963D) Differentiation of Leishmania brasiliensis from L. mexicana and L. tropica. Rev. Inst. Salubr. Enferm. Trop., Méx., 23(3-4):139-152.

_____ (1963E) Immunophenomena in leishmaniasis. In: Immunity to Protozoa, edited by Garnham, P. C. C.; Pierce, A. E. and Roitt, I. Blackwell Scientific Publications; Oxford, pp. 235-245.

_____ [1963F] Differentiation of Leishmania brasiliensis from L. mexicana and L. tropica. Abstr. Pap. 7. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Rio de Janeiro, September 1963), pp. 177-178.

_____ (1964A) Immunity to Leishmania mexicana following spontaneous recovery from oriental sore. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 58(3):274-277.

_____ (1964B) Leishmania. Advanc. Parasit., 2:35-96.

_____ (1965A) Immunology of leishmaniasis. Israel J. Med. Sci., 1(1): 9-13.

_____ (1965B) Differentiation of Leishmania brasiliensis from L. mexicana and L. tropica. Proc. 7. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Rio de Janeiro, September 1963), 2:308-309.

_____ (1966A) Immunological phenomena in leishmaniasis. Proc. 1. Internat. Congr. Parasit. (Rome, September 1964), 2:121-122.

ADLER, S. & ADLER, J. (1955A) The agglutinogenic properties of various stages of the leishmanias. (Correspondence). Bull. Res. Counc. Israel, 4(4):396-397.

_____ (1955B) The capacity of the hamster, Mesocricetus auratus, to produce agglutinins against Leishmania sp. Bull. Res. Counc. Israel, 5B:189.

ADLER, S. & ASHBEL, R. (1934A) Il metabolismo della Leishmania: Nota preliminare. Arch. Zool. Ital., 20:521-527.

(continued)

ADLER, S. & ASHBEL, R. (1940A) A note on the metabolism of tissues infected with Leishmania donovani, L. infantum and L. tropica. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 34(3-4):207-210.

ADLER, S. & BER, M. (1941A) The transmission of Leishmania tropica by the bite of Phlebotomus papatasii. Indian J. Med. Res., 29:803-809.

_____ (1941B) Transmission of Leishmania tropica by the bite of Phlebotomus papatasii. Nature, Lond., (3747), 148:227.

ADLER, S. & BICHOVSKY, L. (1946A) The action of biotin concentrate on Trypanosoma cruzi, T. lewis, Leishmania donovani (Indian strain), and L. infantum (Sudan strain). Harefuah, 31(4):57-58.

ADLER, S. & FONER, A. (1966A) Differentiation of Leishmania spp. from cases of cutaneous leishmaniasis. Proc. 1. Internat. Congr. Parasit. (Rome, September 1964), 1:343-344.

ADLER, S. & GUNDERS, A. E. (1963A) Immunity to Leishmania mexicana in cases recovered from L. tropica, J. Protozool., 10(supp.):34 (Abstract).

_____ (1964A) Immunity to Leishmania mexicana following spontaneous recovery from oriental sore. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 58(3):274-277.

_____ (1964B) Secretion of antigen in cultures of leptomonads and hamster spleen infected with Leishmania. J. Protozool., 11(supp.); 42.

ADLER, S. & HALFF, L. (1955A) Observations on Leishmania enriettii Muniz and Medina, 1948. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 49(1):37-41.

ADLER, S. & KATZENELLENBOGEN, I. (1952A) The problem of the association between particular strains of Leishmania tropica and the clinical manifestations produced by them. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 46:25-32.

ADLER, S. & MAYRINK, W. (1961A) A gregarine, Monocystic chagasi n. sp., of Phlebotomus longipalpis. Remarks on the accessory glands of P. longipalpis. (Portuguese summary) Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, 3(5):230-238.

ADLER, S. & NELKEN, D. (1965A) Attempts to transfer delayed hypersensitivity to Leishmania tropica by leucocytes and whole blood. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 59(1):59-63.

ADLER, S. & RACHMILEWITZ, M. (1939A) A note on the treatment of a case of Leishmania infantum with 4:4'-diamidino stilbene. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 33(3-4):327-330.

ADLER, S. & TCHERNOMORETZ, I. (1939A) The action of 4:4'-diamidino stilbene on Leishmania donovani in the Syrian hamster Cricetus auratus. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 33(3-4):313-322.

_____ (1940A) The action of 4:4'-diamidino stilbene on various piroplasms. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 34(3-4):199-206.

_____ (1941A) Notes on the action of 4:4'-diamidino stilbene on Leishmania donovani and Leishmania infantum in the Syrian Cricetus auratus. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 35(1):9-14.

_____ (1942A) The action of some aromatic diamidines on infections of Leishmania donovani in the Syrian hamster Cricetus auratus. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 36(1-2):11-16.

_____ (1946A) Failure to cure natural canine visceral leishmaniasis. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 40(3-4):320-324.

ADLER, S. & THEODOR, O. (1925A) A sporozoon of Phlebotomus papatasii. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 19(3):309-313.

_____ (1925B) The experimental transmission of cutaneous leishmaniasis to man from Phlebotomus papatasii. (Letter to editor). Nature, Lond., (2913), 116:314-315.

_____ (1925C) The experimental transmission of cutaneous leishmaniasis to man from Phlebotomus papatasii. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 19(3):365-371.

_____ (1926A) Further observations on the transmission of cutaneous leishmaniasis to man from Phlebotomus papatasii. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 20(2): 175-194.

_____ (1926B) Identity of Herpetomonas papatasii and Leishmania tropica. (Letter to editor). Nature, Lond., (2959), 118:85.

_____ (1926C) The identity of Leishmania tropica Wright, 1903 and Herpetomonas papatasii, Adler, 1925. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 20(4):355-364.

_____ (1926D) On the minutus group of the genus Phlebotomus in Palestine. Bull. Ent. Res., 16(4):399-405.

_____ (1926E) The mouth parts, alimentary tract and salivary apparatus of the female in Phlebotomus papatasii. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 20(1):109-142.

_____ (1926F) The transmission of cutaneous leishmaniasis to man from artificially infected Phlebotomus papatasii. Nature, Lond., (2976), 118:692.

_____ (1927A) On a collection of Phlebotomus sp. of the minutus group. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 21(1):61-68.

_____ (1927B) The transmission of Leishmania tropica from artificially infected sandflies to man. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 21(2):89-110.

_____ (1927C) The behaviour of cultures of Leishmania sp. in Phlebotomus papatasii. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 21(2):111-134.

_____ (1927D) The behaviour of cultures of Leishmania tropica, L. infantum and L. braziliense in the sandfly, Phlebotomus papatasii. Nature, Lond., (2984), 119:48-49.

_____ (1927E) The behaviour of cultures of Leishmania sp. in Phlebotomus papatasii. Nature, Lond., (2998), 119:565.

_____ (1928A) The exit of Leishmania tropica through the proboscis of Phlebotomus papatasii. Nature, Lond., (3043), 121:282.

_____ (1928B) Infection of Phlebotomus sergenti with Leishmania tropica. Nature, Lond., (3069), 122:278.

_____ (1928C) The presence of Phlebotomus chinensis in Syria. Nature, Lond., (3076), 122: 572-573.

_____ (1929A) Attempts to transmit Leishmania tropica by bite; the transmission of L. tropica by Phlebotomus sergenti. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 23(1):1-18.

_____ (1929B) Additional evidence on the occurrence of L. tropica in wild Phlebotomus papatasii. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 23(1):19-21.

(continued)

ADLER, S. & THEODOR, O. (1929C) The distribution of sandflies and leishmaniasis in Palestine, Syria and Mesopotamia. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 23(2):269-306.

_____ (1929D) Observation on Leishmania ceramodactyli n. sp. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 22(4):343-356.

_____ (1930A) The behaviour of insect flagellates and leishmanias in Phlebotomus papatasii. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 24(2):193-196.

_____ (1930B) The inoculation of canine cutaneous leishmaniasis into man and the behaviour of various strains of Leishmania in mice. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 24(2):197-210.

_____ (1930C) Infection of Phlebotomus perniciosus Newstead with Leishmania infantum. (Letter to editor). Nature, Lond., (3177), 126:437.

_____ (1930D) The exit of Leishmania infantum from the proboscis of Phlebotomus perniciosus. (Letter to editor). Nature, Lond., (3188), 126:883.

_____ (1930E) On sandflies from Persia and Palestine. Bull. Ent. Res., 21:529.

_____ (1931A) Skin infection in canine visceral leishmaniasis. (Memoranda). Brit. Med. J., (3703), 2:1179.

_____ (1931B) Investigations on Mediterranean kala-azar. I. Introduction and epidemiology. Proc. R. Soc., s.B, 108(759):447-453.

_____ (1931C) Investigations on Mediterranean kala-azar. II. Leishmania infantum. Proc. R. Soc., s.B, 108(759):453-463.

_____ (1931D) Investigations on Mediterranean kala-azar. III. The sandflies of the Mediterranean basin. Distribution and bionomics of sandflies in Catania and district. Proc. R. Soc., s.B, 108(759):464-480.

_____ (1931E) Investigations on Mediterranean kala azar. IV. Infection of sandflies with Leishmania infantum. Natural parasites of wild sandflies in Catania. Observations on Trypanosoma ptyodactyli Catouillard. Proc. R. Soc., s.B, 108(759):481-493.

_____ (1931F) Investigations on Mediterranean kala-azar. V. Distribution of sandflies of the major group in relation to Mediterranean kala-azar. Summary and conclusions. References. Proc. R. Soc., s.B, 108(759):494-502.

_____ (1931G) A study of the sandfly population in endemic foci of infantile kala-azar in Italy. Bull. Ent. Res., 22:105-113.

_____ (1932A) Vectors of Mediterranean kala-azar. (Letter to editor). Nature, Lond., (3283), 130:507.

_____ (1932B) Investigations on Mediterranean kala-azar. VI.-Canine visceral leishmaniasis. Proc. R. Soc., s.B, 110(768):402-412.

_____ (1935A) Investigations on Mediterranean kala-azar. VII.-Further observations on canine visceral leishmaniasis. Proc. R. Soc., s.B, 116(801):494-504.

_____ (1935B) Investigations on Mediterranean kala-azar. VIII.-Further observations on Mediterranean sandflies. Proc. R. Soc., s.B, 116(801):505-515.

(continued)

ADLER, S. & THEODOR, O. (1935C) Investigations on Mediterranean kala-azar. IX.-Feeding experiments with Phlebotomus perniciosus and other species on animals infected with Leishmania infantum. Proc. R. Soc., s.B, 116(801): 516-542.

_____(1935D) Investigations on Mediterranean kala-azar. X.-A note on Trypanosoma platydactyli and Leishmania tarentolae. Proc. R. Soc., s.B, 116(801):543-544.

_____ (1939A) Remarks on Dr. Berberian's paper on "vaccination and immunity against oriental sore". (Correspondence). Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 33(3):359-361.

_____ (1939B) The behaviour of Leishmania chagasi in Phlebotomus papatasii. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 33(1):45-47.

_____ (1957A) Transmission of disease agents by phlebotomine sandflies. Ann. Rev. Ent., 2:203-226.

ADLER, S. & ZUCKERMAN, A. (1948A) Observations on a strain of Leishmania tropica after prolonged cultivation. Notes on infectivity and immunity. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 42(2):178-183.

ADLER, S.; FONER, A. & MONTIGLIO, B. (1966A) The relationship between human and animal strains of Leishmania from the Sudan. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 60(3):380-386.

ADLER, S.; TCHERNOMORETZ, I. & BER, M. (1945A) The action of some aromatic diamidines on cultures of Leishmania donovani. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 39:14-19.

_____ (1948A) The action in vitro of some aromatic diamidines on a Sudan strain of Leishmania infantum. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 42:1-4.

ADLER, S.; THEODOR, O. & LOURIE, E. M. (1930A) On sandflies from Persia and Palestine. Bull. Ent. Res., 21(4):529-539, pls. XXIII-XXIV.

ADLER, S.; THEODOR, O. & PARROT, L. (1929A) Phlébotomes du Congo Belge. Rev. Zool. Bot. Afr., 18(2):72-89.

ADLER, S.; THEODOR, O. & WITENBERG, G. G. (1938A) Investigations on Mediterranean kala-azar. XI. A study of leishmaniasis in Canea (Crete). Proc. R. Soc., s.B, 125(839):S39-S40.

_____ (1938B) Investigations on Mediterannean kala azar. XI. A study of leishmaniasis in Canea (Crete). Proc. R. Soc., s.B, 125(841):491-516.

AFCHAIN, D.; LE RAY, D.; CAPRON, A. & JADIN, J. (1972A) Analyse antigénique comparée, par immunoelectrophorèse des formes de culture de Trypanosoma brucei, Trypanosoma cruzi et Leishmania donovani. J. Protozool., 19, supp.; 59-60 (Abstract).

_____ (1973A) Analyse antigénique comparée, par immunoélectrophorèse, des formes de culture de Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi, Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei et Leishmania donovani: Conséquences taxonomiques et diagnostiques. Protistologica, 9(2):213-220.

AGAEVA, R. K.; DOBRZHANSKAYA, R. S.; KARIMOV, S. M. & VOLOKHOVSKAYA, Z. P. (1977A) The dynamics of immunomorphological reactions in experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis in the white mouse. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 46(1):73-78.

AGIUS-FERRANTE, T. J. (1955A) Infantile visceral leishmaniasis in the Maltese islands. Brit. Med. J., 2:654-656.

*AGUIAR, S. S. da (1972A) A proposito dun caso rural da leishmaniose cutanea. Rev. Diagn. Biol., 20(1):34-38.

AGUIAR PUPO, J. de (1923A) A leishmaniose tegumentar em São Paulo. Ann. Paul. Med. Cirurg., 14:59-66.

_____ (1924A) A leishmaniose tegumentar em São Paulo. Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, 22(9):377-378 (Abstract).

_____ (1926A) Tratamento de leishmaniose da mucosa pelo eparseno (amino-arseno-phenol de Pomaret). (Estudio preliminar). Brazil-Méd., an. 40, 1(15):201-204.

_____ (1926B) Tratamento da leishmaniose da mucosa pelo "eparseno" (amino-arseno-phenol de Pomaret). Suas possibilidades no kala-azar. (In Spanish and French) Sci. Med., 4(5):207-216.

_____ (1926C) Leishmaniose tegumentar. Epidemiologia, prophylaxia e tratamento da leishmaniose americana. Sci. Med., 4(8):387-409.

_____ (1946A) Estudo clinicc da leishmaniose tegumentar Americana. Rev. Hosp. Clin. Fac. Med. Univ. S. Paulo, 1(2):113.

AGUIRRE, A.; BIAGI, F. & HERNANDEZ NIETO, A. (1963A) Second autochthonous case of kala-azar in Mexico. Visceral leishmaniasis. Bol. Méd. Hosp. Infant., Méx., 20:317-333.

AGUIRRE, G. (1960A) Situação atual das endemias rurais na Bahia. Rev. Bras. Med., 17:629-635.

*AGULA, H. N. del (1919A) Estudo sobre la transmision de la leishmaniasis de America a los animales. An. Fac. Med. Univ. S. Marcos, 2(7):42-52.

AHMAD, N. & BURNEY, M. I. (1962A) Leishmaniasis in northern areas of Pakistan (Baltistan). Pakist. Armed Forces Med. J., 12:1-11.

AHMAD, N.; BURNEY, M. I. & WAZIR, Y. (1960A) A preliminary report on the study of kala-azar in Baltistan (west Pakistan). Pakist. Armed Forces Med. J., (3):1-10.

AIKAWA, M. & STERLING, C. R. (1974A) Intracellular parasitic Protozoa. Academic Press; New York, San Francisco, London. 76 pp.

AIRD, R. (1929A) Book review of Diseases of China, by Maxwell, J. L. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 23(1):105.

AIRDE [i.e., AIRD, R.] (1905A) Leishman body found in China. J. Trop. Med., 8(14):220.

*AITKEN (1868A) Remarks on Delhi boils. Rep. Army Med. Dep. (London, 1868), pp. 331-334.

AITKEN, T. H. G.; WORTH, C. B. & TIKASINGH, E. S. (1968A) Arbovirus studies in Bush Bush Forest, Trinidad, W. I., September 1959-December 1964. III. Entomological studies. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 17(2):253-268.

AITKEN, T. H. G.; SPENCE, L.; JONKERS, A. H. & DOWNS, W. G. (1969A) A 10-year survey of Trinidadian arthropods for natural virus infections (1953-1963). J. Med. Ent., 6:207-215.

AITKEN, T. H. G.; WORTH, C. B.; JONKERS, A. H.; TIKASINGH, E. S. & DOWNS, W. G. (1968A) Arbovirus studies in Bush Bush Forest, Trinidad, W. I., September 1959-December 1964. II. Field program and techniques. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 17(2):237-252.

AJELLO, P. (1939A) Contributo allo studio delle ulcere cutanee nella leishmaniosi del cane. N. Ercolani, 44:281-300.

*AKALIN, S. (1941A) Phlebotomus in Anatolia. (In Turkish; German summary) Türk. Ij. Tecr. Biyol. Derg., 2(2): 113-127.

AKAN, V. V. (1940A) Ueber Leishmaniose in der Türkei. (In Turkish) Türk Ij. Tecr. Biyol. Derg., 2:58-66; 67-71.

AKHUNDOV, I. (1929A) The Phlebotomus fauna of some of the districts in Azerbaijan. (In Russian; German summary) Arkh. Azerb. Inst. Mikrobiol. Gig., 1(1-2):136-137.

AKIYAMA, H. J. & HAIGHT, R. D. (1971) Interaction of Leishmania donovani and hamster peritoneal macrophages. A phase-contrast microscopical study. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 20(4): 539-545.

AKIYAMA, H. J. & MCQUILLEN, N. K. (1972A) Interaction and transformation of Leishmania donovani within in vitro cultured cells. An electron microscopical study. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 21(6):873-879.

AKIYAMA, H. J. & TAYLOR, J. C. (1970A) Effect of a macrophage engulfment and temperature on the transformation process of Leishmania donovani. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 19(5):747-754.

AKSOY, M.; AKGÜN, T.; ERDEM, S. & DINÇOL, K. (1970A) The presence of a haemolytic component and the type of hypochromic microcytic anemia in kala azar. Z. Tropenmed. Parasit., 21:154-159.

ALANTAR, I. H. (1938A) Des cas de kala-azar infantile autochtones à Istambul. Arch. Méd. Enf., 41:281.

_____ (1939A) Nouveau cas de kala-azar à Istambul. Arch. Méd. Enf., 42:225.

ALBA, J. W.; TORREALBA, J. F.; TORREALBA, R. T.; MALPICA, N. Z.; ITALIA & HENRIQUEZ, C. E. (1963A) Canine kala-azar in the state of Guarico, Venezuela. The results of a study of 1,105 dogs with the use of the complement-fixation reaction on dried blood collected on filter paper. 15 new cases of canine kala-azar verified parasitologically. Folia Clin. Biol., 32(1):1-13.

ALBANO, V. (1936A) Su di un caso di kala-azar guarito spontaneamente in un bambino. Pediatria, Napoli, 14:265-267.

ALBERNAZ, P. M. (1928A) O "Polypoda laichmaniose". Bras.-Méd., 42(27):729-737.

ALBUQUERQUE, A. F. R. de; BRITO, R. S. de & MORAIS, M. O. de (1942A) Importante foco de mal de Chagas e leishmaniose visceral americana no Vale do Cariri (estados de Ceará e Pernambuco). Hospital, Rio de J., 21(1):61-69 (99-109).

*ALCANTARA M., J. de (1926A) O antimonio no tratament especifico da leishmaniose tegumentar. Thesis (Med.); S. Paulo.

ALCANTARA M., J. de & CERRUTI, H. (1927A) O valor diagnostico da reacção de Brahmachari na leishmaniose tegumentar americana. Rev. Med., S. Paulo, 12:311-319.

_____ (1928A) Brachmachari's test in American leishmaniasis. J. Amer. Med. Ass., 90(2):156 (Abstract).

ALCOCK, N. (1870A) Note on Delhi boil. Med. Times & Gaz., Lond., November 12, p. 557.

ALDA CALLEJA, M. de (1934A) Dos historias clínicas. "Kala-azar y fiebre recurrente". Med. Países Cálid., 7(8):375-379.

*ALEIXO, J. (1945A) Leishmaniasis with genital localization. Anais Bras. Derm. Sif., 20:69.

ALEIXO, J. & FURTADO, T. A. (1952A) Tratamento das localizações mucosas da leishmaniose tegumentar americana pela diamino-difenoxi-pentana. Bras.-Méd., 66(18):264-268.

ALEKSEEV, A. G. (1911A) Sur le genre Herpetomonas Kent. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., an. 63, 71, 2(32):455-458.

_____ (1912A) Notes sur les Herpetomonadidae (= Trypanosomidae Doflein, 1911). Arch. Zool. Exp. Gén., 49, 5.s., 9(2):XXIV-XXXVIII.

_____ (1912B) Sur quelques noms de genres des flagellés qui doivent disparaître de la nomenclature pour cause de synonymie ou pour toute autre raison. Diagnoses de quelques genies récemment étudiés. Zool. Anz., 39(23-24):674-680.

_____ (1913A) Introduction à la révision de la famille Herpetomonadidae (= Trypanosomidae Doflein, 1911). Arch. Protistenk., 29(3):313-341.

_____ (1917A) Mitochondries et corps parabasal chez les flagellés. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 80(7):358-361.

_____ (1917B) Nature mitochondriale du corps parabasal des flagellés. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 80(10):499-502.

_____ (1917C) Sur la fonction glycoplastique du kinetoplaste (= kinetonucleus) chez les flagellés. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 80(10):512-514.

_____ (1924A) Sur le corps parabasal, l'axostyle et les mitochondries chez les flagellés. (In Russian; French summary pp. 149-152) Russk. Arkh. Protist., 3(1-2):129-149.

ALEKSEEV, A. G. & KONAKHOV, A. G. (1939A) Morphology and life-cycle of Leishmania infantum. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 8(3):331-338.

ALEKSEEV, A. N. (1965A) A forced dosed feeding of insects. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 34:467-471.

ALEKSEEV, A. N. & SAF'YANOVA, V. M. (1966A) A method for forced feeding infection of sand flies (subfamily Phlebotominae) with dosed amounts of leptomonad cultures. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 35(1):49-55.

_____ (1968A) Observations on the feeding of sand flies (Diptera, Phlebotominae) in conditions of forced feeding with leptomonad cultures. (In Russian) Zool. Zh., 47(1):91-98.

_____ (1977A) Cloning of Leishmania at the promastigote stage by Vonbrün micromanipulator. (In Russian; English summary) Parazitologiya, Leningrad, 11(2):158-161.

ALEKSEEV, A. N.; SAF'YANOVA, V. M. & KARAPET'YAN, A. B. (1975A) On the viability of sand flies (Diptera, Psychodidae, Phlebotominae) at infection with promastigotes of different species of Leishmania. (In Russian; English summary) Parazitologiya, Leningrad, 9(3):271-277.

ALEMAN, C. (1969A) Fine structure of cultured Leishmania brasiliensis. Expl Parasit., 24(2):259-264.

ALENCAR, J. E. de (1955A) Leishmaniose visceral no Novo Mundo. 12. Congr. Bras. Hig. (Belem-Para-Brasil, January 1955), pp. 27-196.

*_____ (1955B) Leishmaniose visceral no Ceará. Sintomas observados em 174 casos. 12. Congr. Bras. Hig. (Belem-Para-Brasil, January 1955).

_____ (1956A) Leishmaniose visceral no Novo Mundo. Publ. Méd., S. Paulo, 196:71-87.

_____ (1958A) Calazar do Nordôste setentrional Brasileiro. Ceará-Med., Fortaleza, 36(1):3-4.

(continued)

ALENCAR, J. E. de (1958B) Leishmaniase visceral no Brasil. Rev. Ass. Méd. Bras., 4:222-226.

_____ (1958C) Aspectos clínicos de calazar americano. Abstr. Pap. 6. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Lisbon, September 1958), p. 95.

_____ (1959A) Aspectos clínicos do calazar americano. Rev. Bras. Malar. Doenç. Trop., 11(1):19-44.

_____ (1959B) Calazar canino. Contribuição para o estudo da epidemiologia do calazar no Brasil. (Tese Fortaleza). Ceará-Méd., Fortaleza, 342 pp.

_____ (1959C) Aspectos clinicos de calazar Americano. (Proc. 6. Int. Congr. Trop. Méd. Malar. Lisbon, September 5-13, 1958, 3.) Anais Inst. Med. Trop., 16(supp. 7):718-746.

_____ (1961A) Das Vorkommen der viszeralen Leishmaniasis in Brasilien. Z. Tropenmed. Parasit., 12(1):2-8.

_____ (1961B) Profilaxia do calazar no Ceará, Brasil. Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, 3:175-180.

_____ (1962A) Investigações em tôrno de foco de calazar na Paraíba. Rev. Bras. Malar. Doenç. Trop., 14(4):367-370.

_____ (1962B) Kala-azar in Brazil. Sci. Rep. Ist. Sup. Sanità, 2:116-123.

_____ (1964A) Influência de dedetização sôbre a incidência do calazar humano no Ceará-novos dados. Rev. Bras. Malar. Doenç. Trop., 16:417-424.

_____ (1965A). Problemas no contrôle do calazar. Proc. 7. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Rio de Janeiro, September 1963), 2:314-315.

_____ (1966A) Relatório do simpósio sôbre leishmanioses. Rev. Ass. Méd. Bras., 11:556-567.

ALENCAR, J. E. de & ARAGÃO, T. C. (1956A) Tratamento da leishmaniose visceral em Sobral, Ceará. Publ. Méd., São Paulo, 26(193):179-181.

ALENCAR, J. E. de & CUNHA, R. V. (1963A) Inquéritos sôbre calazar canino no Ceará. Novos resultados. Rev. Bras. Malar. Doenç. Trop., 15(3): 391-403.

ALENCAR, J. E. de; HOLANDA, D. & CAVALCANTE, J. D. N. (1956A) Calazar no vale do Jaguaribe, Ceará 1955. Rev. Bras. Malar. Doenç. Trop., 8(1):33-47.

ALENCAR, J. E. de; ILARDI, A. & PAMPIGLIONE, S. (1966A) La reazione di fissazione del complemento nella diagnosi della leishmaniosi viscerale: Antigeni da batteri acido alcool resistenti. Parassitologia, 8(3):147-181.

_____ (1968A) La reazione di fissazione del complemento con antigene da B.C.G. nella leishmaniosi viscerale. Parassitologia, 10:33-35.

ALENCAR, J. E. de; MAGALHAES, V. B. & SAMPAIO, V. D. (1962A) Tratamento de 3 casos de calazar pela anfotericina B. Rev. Bras. Méd., 19: 669-678.

ALENCAR, J. E. de; PINHO PESSOA, E. de & COSTA, O. R. da (1962A) Calazar em Santarem, estado do Pará, 1961. Rev. Bras. Malar. Doenç. Trop., 14(4):371-377.

ALENCAR, J. E. de; PINHO PESSOA, E. de & FONTENELE, Z. F. (1960A) Infecção natural de Rattus rattus alexandrinus por Leishmania (provavelmente L. braziliensis) em zona endêmica de leishmaniose tegumentar do estado do Ceará, Brasil. Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, 2:347-348.

ALENCAR, J. E. de; ALMEIDA, J. O. de; SHERLOCK, V. R. A.; FRANCA, A. P. de & LEITE, L. (1963A) Estudos sôbre a epidemiologia da doença de Chagas no Ceará. II. Novos dados. Rev. Bras. Malar. Doenç. Trop., 15(4):551-565.

ALENCAR, J. E. de; PINHO PESSOA, E. de; SHERLOCK, V. R. A. de; TOMÉ, G. S. de & CUNHA, R. V. (1962A) Estudos sôbre a epidemiologia da doença de Chagas no Ceará. I-Dados preliminares. Rev. Bras. Malar. Doenç. Trop., 14(3):201-219.

ALESANDRO, P. A. d' (1954A) A serological comparison of the leishmanial-form and the leptomonad stages of Leishmania donovani. Thesis (M.Sc. Rutgers University); New Brunswick, N.J. 42 pp.

ALESSANDRO, G. d'; BURGIO, G. R. & MARIANI, M. (1947A) Commento all' attuale recrudescenza della leishmaniosi viscerale a Palermo. Prospettive della lotta contro i flebotomi a mezzo del DDT. Rif. Med., 61: 256-259.

ALESSANDRO BACIGALUPO, A. d' (1953A) Leishmaniasis experimental en el cobayo; Leishmania enriettii Muñiz y Medina, 1948. Consideraciones parasitologicas y anatomoclinicas. Prensa Méd. Argent., 40:1869-1877.

ALEXANDER, C. P. (1929A) A revision of the American two-winged flies of the psychodid subfamily Bruchomyinae. Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., 75(7): 1-9.

ALEXANDER, J. (1974A) Inhibition of macrophage invasion by Leishmania mexicana promastigotes using cytochalasin B. (Laboratory meeting). Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 68(1):4.

_____ (1974B) Fate of Leishmania mexicana amastigotes in cultured mouse macrophages. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 68:273.

_____ (1975A) Axoneme structure in Leishmania amastigotes. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 69(1):10.

_____ (1978A) Unusual axonemal doublet arrangements in the flagellum of Leishmania amastigotes. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 72(4):345-347.

ALEXANDER, J. & PHILLIPS, R. S. (1978A) Leishmania mexicana and L. tropica: Inhibition of growth in mice by concurrent infections of Trypanosoma brucei. Expl Parasit., 44(1):136-142.

_____ (1978B) Leishmania tropica and L. mexicana: Cross-immunity in mice. Expl Parasit., 45:93-100.

ALEXANDER, J. & VICKERMAN, K. (1975A) Fusion of host cell secondary lysosomes with the parasitophorous vacuoles of Leishmania mexicana-infected macrophages. J. Protozool., 22:502-508.

ALEXANDRIDES, K. (1929A) Ueber das Vorkommen von kala-azar in Mazedonien. Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., 33(10):542-544.

ALEXIEFF, A. (1911A) Notes sur les flagellés. Arch. Zool. Exp. Gén., 5.s., 6:491-527.

ALFEREZ LIROLA, J. (1952A) Sobre un nuevo metodo de tratamiento del boton de Oriente. Rev. Clin. Esp., 46(2): 98-100.

ALIBERT, J. L. (1829A) Sur la pyrophylactide endémique ou pustule d'Alep. Rév. Méd. Fr. Étr., 3:62-71.

_____ (1832A) Note sur la pustule d'Alep (prophylactiques endemiques). Gaz. Méd., 3:560.

_____ (1833A) Clinique de l'hôpital Saint Louis, ou, traité complet des maladies de la peau, contenant da description de ces maladies of leur meilleurs modes de traitement. Paris. 390 pp.

ALIEV, E. I. (1970A) Comparative study of antigenic and virulence of Leishmania in relation to time of maintenance in vitro. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 39(3):293-298.

ALIEV, E. I.; SAF'YANOVA, V. M.; NADZHAFOV, A. Yu. & GASAN-ZADE, G. B. (1972A) Comparative serological study of Leishmania tropica major and Leishmania tropica minor. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 41(5):531-536.

ALIEVA, S. (1951A) Visceral leishmaniasis in Azerbaijan. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 20(6):509-513.

_____ (1963A) Metabolism of iron in splenomegalies of malaria, brucellosus and visceral leishmaniasis etiology. (In Russian) Trudy Inst. Med. Parazit. Trop. Med., 4:95-96.

_____ (1963B) On studies of hemapoiesis in splenomegalies of visceral leishmaniasis and brucellosus etiology. (In Russian) Trudy Inst. Med. Parazit. Trop. Med., 4:100-106.

_____ (1964A) On the pathogenesis of anemia in visceral leishmaniasis and effectiveness of methods of treatment. (In Russian) Trudy Ashkhabad. Inst. Epidem. Gig., 6:139-142.

_____ (1965A) Hematological indices and certain indices of metabolism in treatment of visceral leishmaniasis with solusuramin. (In Russian) Trudy Inst. Med. Parazit. Trop. Med., 5:129-135.

*ALIX (1870A) Du clou de Biskra. Rec. Mém. Méd. Chir. Pharm. Milit., Paris, 3 s., 24:109-117.

ALKAN, M.; GUNDERS, A. E.; NAGGAN, L. & DANON, Y. (1969A) Leishmanin testing in adults in an area of hyperendemic cutaneous leishmaniasis. (In Hebrew; English and French summaries pp. 131-130) Harefuah, 77:96-98.

AL-KHATEEB, G. H. & MOLAN, A. L. (1978A) The efficacy of some drug on Leishmania donovani in the golden hamster Mesocricetus auratus. 4. Internat. Congr. Parasit. (Warsaw, August 1978), sect. D, p. 8 .

ALKOVIC, C. (1947A) On kala-azar in Macedonia and Serbia. (In Croatian) Srp. Arh. Celok. Lek., 45(12):997-1002.

ALLAIN, D. S. (1964A) Evaluation of the viability and pathogenicity of hemoflagellates after freezing and storage. J. Parasit., 50(5):604-607.

ALLAIN, D. S. & KAGAN, I. G. (1975A) A direct agglutination test for leishmaniasis. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 24(2):232-236.

ALLBUTT, T. C. & ROLLESTON, H. D. (Eds.) (1905A) A system of medicine. New edition revised throughout with additions. Prolegomena fevers. Macmillan; New York, London. 2, 1209 pp.

ALLISON, A. C.; BLOOM, B. R.; BRUNNER, T.; GODAL, T.; MACKANESS, G. B.; MC GREGOR, D. D.; NELSON, D. S. & TURK, J. L. (1973A) Cell-mediated immunity and resistance to infection. Tech. Rep. Ser. World Hlth Org., (519):1-64.

ALMEIDA, C. d' (1923A) Contribution à la therapeutique des ulcères leishmaniques. Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., 3(2):187 (Abstract).

ALMEIDA, C. d' & REBELLO, F. (1924A) Contribution à la thérapeutique des ulcères leismaniques [sic]. 1. Congr. Med. Trop. Afr. Ocid. (Loanda, July 1923) (Rev. Med. Angola, No. 4, August 1923), 3:67-73; disc. p. 21.

ALMEIDA, E. de (1945A) Um caso de leishmaniose visceral na Paraíba. Bras.-Méd., 59(9-10):82-83.

ALMEIDA, E. de & RAMOS F., A. E. (1932A) L'antimosan et le kala-azar (étude clinique et thérapeutique). C. R. Congr. Internat. Méd. Trop. Hyg. (Cairo, December 1928), 4:1171-1175.

ALMEIDA, E. C. (1932A) Le kala-azar et l'aspergillose de Manta. C. R. Congr. Internat. Méd. Trop. Hyg. (Cairo, December 1928), 4:1151.

ALMEIDA, J. A. de (1926A) Pesquisa de kala-azar na Bahia. Thesis (Fac. Med.); Bahia. 76 pp.

ALMEIDA, J. O. de; PESSOA, S. B. & COVELLO, A. (1953A) A reação quantitativa de fixação do complemento na bouba. Hospital, Rio de J., 43:373-380 (125-132).

ALMEIDA, M. A. de (1953A) Sôbre a localização das lesões secundárias da leishmaniose tegumentar americana. (Nota previa). Bras.-Méd., 67(23-24):415-419.

ALMEIDA, T. R. de; CORRÊA, A. & ELISABETSKY, M. (1952A) Contribuição ao estudo da intoxicação pelo amino-arsenofenol no tratamento da leishmaniose das mucosas. Rev. Paul. Med., 41:9-14.

ALMEIDA N., E. de & PROENÇA, N. (1900A) Occurrence of autochthonous tegumentary American leishmaniasis in the city of São Paulo and vicinity. Rev. Paul. Med., 56:374-379.

ALMENARA, G. (1913A) Tratamiento medico de las leishmaniasis de la dermis. Crón. Méd., Lima, 30(598):471-477.

_____ (1916A) Anatomia patologica de las leishmaniasis dermicas. Crón. Méd., Lima, 33(642):429-464.

_____ (1916B) Anatomia patologica de las leishmaniasis dermicas. Lima. 1, 41 pp.

ALMENARA BUTLER, F. (1945A) Kala-azar; visceral leishmaniasis. Med. Newsl., 6(4):1-8.

ALMY, T. (1945A) The treatment of some tropical diseases. N.Y. St. J. Med., 45(21):2309-2316.

AL-QADHI, K. & HAROUN, A. A. (1976A) Preliminary study of haemagglutination in kala azar as a diagnostic test. J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, 18(1-2):76-83.

AL-TAQI, M. & EVANS, D. A. (1978A) Characterization of Leishmania spp. from Kuwait by isoenzyme electrophoresis. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 72(1):56-65.

ALTOUNYAN, A. A. (1885A) Aleppo buttoi. J. Cutan. Ven. Dis., N.Y., 3:161-173.

ALVARENGA, R. J. de (1960A) Histopatologia da moléstia de Chagas e do calazar em cães naturalmente infectados. Hospital, Rio de J., 57(1):23-40 (35-54).

ALVARES, C. D. & PEREIRA DA SILVA, E. (1911A) Sobre a frequencia do kala-azar nos cães em Lisboa. Med. Contemp., an. 29, 2.s., 14(13):97.

---------- (1911B) Sobre a frequencia do kala-azar nos cães em Lisboa. Rev. Méd. Vet., Lisb., 10(113):129-131.

---------- (1911C) Sobre a presença de fórmas de Leishmania na pulga. Med. Contemp., an. 29, 2.s., 14(25):197-198.

ALVARES, D. (1910A) Um caso de kala-azar infantil em Lisboa. (Sociedade das Sciencias Medicas de Lisboa, Sessao de 12 de Marco de 1910). Med. Contemp., 28:90-91.

ALVARES, L.; PUCHOL & MORAN (1945A) Contribución al estudio de las leishmaniosis. Actas Dermosifilogr., 37:187-190.

ALVARES C., M. O. see ALVARES CORREA, M. O.

ALVARES CORRÊA, M. O. (1941A) Tecnica do preparo da vacina e antigeno para a leishmaniose tegumentar americana. Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, 1:389-395.

ALVARES CORREA, M. O. & AMATO NETO, V. (1957A) Intradermorreações com antigeno de culturas de Leishmania braziliensis submetidas à ação do ultrasom: Resultados obtidos. Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, 17:39-42.

ALVAREZ, G. G. (1945A) Cuatro primaros casos de kala azar descubiertos en El Salvador. Arch. Col. Med. El Salv., 7:238-245.

ALVES MEIRA, J. (1962A) Diagnostico clinico e diferencial da leishmaniose visceral. Rev. Bras. Med., 19:70-73.

ALYMOV, A. Ya. (1934A) Pappataci fever in Tehran. (In Russian) Vestn. Mikrobiol. Epidem. Parazit., 13(2): 161-164.

*AMALFITANO, G. (1935A) La leishmaniosi cutanea e gli inerenti problemi non ancora risolti. Rif. Med., 51: 1351-1358.

AMALFITANO, G.; BENETAZZO, B.; CIFARELLI, F.; GAMBINI, G.; SERVINO, V. & TARIZZO, M. (1948A) La leishmaniosi viscerale nella piana di fondi (Latina). (Relazione della prime ricerche epidemiologiche e cliniche). Arch. Ital. Sci. Med. Colon., 29(1-2):1-14.

AMARAL, A. D. F. do (1940A) Observações sôbre a resistencia das culturas de "Leishmania brasiliensis" a várias temperaturas. Arch. Inst. Biol., S. Paulo, 11:5-9.

---------- (1941A) Inoculaçao experimental de M. rhesus por Leishmania brasiliensis. Rev. Med. Cirurg. S. Paulo, 1:322.

---------- (1941B) Contribuçao para o estudo da inoculação experimental da Leishmania brasiliensis. Anais Fac. Med. Univ. S. Paulo, 17(1):303-335.

AMARAL, A. D. F. do; TORREALBA, J. W.; HENRIQUEZ L., C. E.; KOWALENKO, W. & BARRIOS R., P. A. (1961A) El Phlebotomus longipalpis, en el estado Guarico, sospechoso como foco de kala-azar en Venezuela. Rev. Venez. Sanid. Asist. Soc., 26(2):338-339.

---------- ---------- (1961B) Consideraciones sobre el kala-azar en el mundo y su presencia comprobada en Venezuela desde 1941. Rev. Venez. Sanid. Asist. Soc., 26(2):350-356.

(continued)

AMARAL, A. D. F. do; TORREALBA, J. W.; HENRIQUEZ L., C. E.; KOWALENKO, W. & BARRIOS R., P. A. (1961C) Phlebotomus longipalpis Lutz y Neiva, 1912 probable transmisor de la leishmaniasis visceral en Venezuela. Gac. Méd. Caracas, 70(7-9):389-408.

(1961D) Estudio de leishmaniasis visceral en Venezuela. Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, 3(2):91-98.

(1961E) Revision sobre el kala-azar en Venezuela. Folia Clin. Biol., 30:14-24.

AMATO NETO, V.; QUEIROZ, R. de; CAMPOS, R.; ELKIS, H. & MEIRA, J. A. (1960A) Pneumonia intersticial no calazar: Estudo radiologico retrospectivo de dezessete casos da doença. Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, 2:108-111.

AMERICAN GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY (1954A) World distribution of leishmanioses. Atlas Dis., plate 14 (6 coloured maps on folding pl.).

AMEUILLE, P. (1930A) Leishmanioses. In: Traité de pathologie médicale et de thérapeutique appliquée. XIV. Infections parasitaires, by Sergent, E.; Ribadeau-Dumas, L. and Babonneix, L. Paris, pp. 290-305.

AMORATI, A.; RASPONI, L. & ROVERSI, L. (1950A) Il quadro proteico e le prove di labilita colloidale nella leishmaniosi cutanea. Arch. Ital. Derm. Sif. Vener., 23:367-376.

ANANTARAM, M. & RAMACHANDRAN, M. S. (1957A) A case of dermal leishmanoid in Madras. J. Indian Med. Ass., 28:114.

*ANANYAN, S. A. (1955A) Basic epidemiological rules of Phlebotomus fever. (In Russian) Sb. Soveshch. Parazit. Probl., pp. 6-8.

*_____ (1962A) Current situation of sandfly fever according to data of world literature. (In Russian) Soveshch. Leishman. Moskit. Likh. Minist. Zdravookhr. Turkmen. SSR (Ashkhabad, March 1962), pp. 108-110.

ANDERSEN, O. S. (1964A) Dermal leishmaniasis in a patient with leprosy in western Tanganyika. E. Afr. Med. J., 41(10):471.

ANDERSON, C. W. (1926A) Chronique des leishmanioses en Afrique du Nord. Rev. Tunis. Sci. Méd., 20:85-90.

_____ (1932A) Nouvelle contribution à l'étude du problème du kala-azar. Culture du virus en lait de chèvre. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, 21(2):294-297.

_____ (1932B) Vue d'ensemble sur l'étude des leishmanioses viscérales animales et l'état actuel du problème du kala-azar. Alger. Méd., 36(52): 135-137.

_____ (1933A) Nouvelle contribution à l'étude du problème du kala-azar. Culture du virus en lait de chèvre. Rapp. C. R. 1. Congr. Internat. Hyg. Méditerr. (Marseille, September 1932), 1:374-377.

_____ (1934A) Chronique du kala-azar en Tunisie. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, 23(4):455-464.

_____ (1935A) Nouveaux essais de culture de Leishmania donovani. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, 24(1):130-133.

(continued)

ANDERSON, C. W. (1935B) La leishmaniose viscérale humaine en Tunisie. Bull. Mens. Off. Internat. Hyg. Publ., 27(3): 544-547.

_____ (1938A) Chronique du kala-azar en Tunisie. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, 27(1):96-104.

_____ (1952A) Le problème du kala-azar est-il résolu? Ann. Parasit. Hum. Comp., 27:56-62.

ANDERSON, C. W. & BROC, R. (1930A) Note sur un cas de kala azar traité par le néo-stibosan et guéri. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, 19(3):332-333.

ANDERSON, C. W. & DISDIER, C. (1938A) Contribution à l'étude de la méthode de Nattan-Larrier pour le diagnostic sérologique des leishmanioses. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, 27(2):203-210.

ANDERSON, H. H. & SOONG, H. Y. (1944A) Comparative effectiveness of 4:4'-diamidino stilbene and other agents in experimental leishmaniasis. Fed. Proc. Fed. Amer. Soc. Exp. Biol., 3:64-65.

ANDERSON, J. R. & AYALA, S. C. (1968A) Trypanosome transmitted by Phlebotomus: First report from the Americas. Science, (3845), 161:1023-1025.

_____ (1969A) Growth pattern of Leishmania in phlebotomine sandflies. Science, (3900), 165: 1380-1381.

ANDERSON, O. S. (1964A) Dermal leishmaniasis in a patient with leprosy in western Tanganyika. E. Afr. Med. J., 41:471.

ANDERSON, R. S. & HAVENS, W. P. (Eds.) (1968A) Internal medicine in World War II. Volume III. Infectious diseases and general medicine. Office of the Surgeon General, Department of the Army; Washington, D.C. 776 pp.

ANDERSON, T. F. (1943A) Kala-azar in East African Forces. E. Afr. Med. J., 20(6):172-175.

ANDERSON, T. J. (1924A) Blood-sucking insects and their allies in the Colony and Protectorate of Kenya. Kenya Med. J., August, supp., 14 pp.

ANDERSON, W. & HILL, G. C. (1969A) Division and DNA synthesis in the kinetoplast of Crithidia fasciculata. J. Cell Sci., 4(3):611-620.

ANDERSON, W. A. D. (Ed.) (1957A) Pathology. 2. ed. The C.V. Mosby Company; St. Louis. 1393 pp.

_____ (1966A) Pathology. 5. ed. The C.V. Mosby Company; St. Louis. 1, 787 pp.; 2, 1468 pp.

_____ (1971A) Pathology. 7. ed. The C.V. Mosby Company; St. Louis. 1, 913; 2, 1901 pp.

ANDERSON, W. M. E. (1939A) Observations on P. papatasii in the Peshawar district. Part I. Indian J. Med. Res., 27(2): 537-548.

ANDRADE, N. C. (1964A) Posição do centro de Saúde na África de hoje. Proc. 7. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Rio de Janeiro, September 1963), 4: 216-217.

*ANDRADE, Z. A. (1957A) Anatomia patologica de leishmaniose visceral. Thesis; Salvador Bahia.

(continued)

ANDRADE, Z. A. (1959A) Aspectos morfológicos da disproteinemia do calazar. Rev. Ass. Méd. Bras., 5:413-421.

ANDRADE, Z. A. & ANDRADE, S. G. (1966A) Alguns novos aspectos da patologia do calazar (estudo morfológico de 13 casos necropsiados). Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, 8:259-266.

ANDRADE, Z. A. & IABUKI, K. (1972A) A nefropatía do calazar. Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, 14:51-54.

ANDRÉ, J. (1961A) Sur quelques détails nouvellement connus de l'ultrastructure des organites vibratiles. J. Ultrastruct. Res., 5(1):86-108.

ANDRÉ, R.; BRUMPT, L.; DREYFUS, B.; PASSELECQ, A. & JACOB, S. (1957A) Leishmaniose cutanée, leishmaniose cutanéo-ganglionnaire et kala-azar transfusionnel. Bull. Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, s.4, 73(25-26):854-860.

ANDRÉ, Z. & LABERNADIE, V. (1930A) Utilisation du photomètre Vernes-Brincq-Yvon pour éviter certaines causes d'erreur dans le diagnostic du kala-azar par la réaction de précipitation de Chopra et Gupta. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 23(1):29-30.

ANDREEV, L. A. (1943A) Contribution to the question of sandflies and sandfly fever in the province of Alma-Ata. (In Russian; English summary p. 126) Izv. Kazakh. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Zool., (2):30-33.

ANDREJEVIĆ, M.; ROSIĆ, D.; IVANKOVIĆ, D. & ROSIĆ, J. (1965A) Contribution to the clinical picture of kala-azar. (In Serbian; French summary) Srp. Arh. Celok. Lek., 93:397-401.

*ANDRÉO, J. P. (1949A) Contribution à l'étude clinique de la leishmaniose générale du chien et à sa thérapeutique curative par les Diamidines aromatiques. Thèse (Doct. Vét.); Alger. 159 pp.

ANDREU URRA, J.; REGLI, E. & ANDREU URRA, F. (1940A) La medula ósea en el kala-azar del adulto. Rev. Clin. Esp., 1(1):25-28.

ANDREWS, J. M. (1927A) Report of a case of oriental sore in the United States. Amer. J. Trop. Med., 7(4):221-224.

_____ (1930A) Blood-inhabiting flagellates in general. In: Problems and methods of research in protozoology, by Hegner, R. W. and Andrews, J. M. New York, pp. 244-247.

ANDREWS, M. N. (1933-1934A) Leishmania in the organs of a Shanghai dog. (Demonstrations). Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 27(1):1.

_____ (1935A) A case of canine kala-azar occurring in China. Trans. 9. Congr. Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. (Nanking, China, October 1934), 1:679-681.

ANDRUSHKO, A. M. & MARKOV, G. S. (1955A) New findings of Leishmania in reptiles of central Asia. (In Russian) Vestn. Leningrad. Gos. Univ., (1):55-59.

ANDUZE, P. J. (1943A) Estudios de entomología médica en el Estado Mérida (Venezuela). Bol. Ent. Venez., 2(3):149-156.

ANDUZE, P. J.; PIFANO C., F. & VOGELSANG, E. G. (1947A) Nómina de los artrópodos vulnerantes conocidos actualmente en Venezuela. Bol. Ent. Venez., 6:1-16.

ANGELOPOULOS, E. (1970A) Pellicular microtubules in the family Trypanosomatidae. J. Protozool., 17(1): 38-51.

ANGEVINE, D. M.; HAMILTON, T. R.; WALLACE, F. G. & HAZARD, J. B. (1945A) Lymph nodes in leishmaniasis. Report on 2 cases. Amer. J. Med. Sci., 210(1):33-38.

ANGOLOTTI, E. (1928A) Un caso de leishmaniosis visceral diagnosticado "post mortem". Med. Paises Calid., 1(6): 550-557.

ANNANDALE, N. (1908-1909A) XI.- Notes on oriental Diptera. V.- Description of a new species of psychodid of the genus Phlebotomus. Rec. Indian Mus., 2:101-104.

_____(1910A) A new genus of psychodid Diptera from the Himalayas and Travancore. Rec. Indian Mus., 5(3):141.

ANONYMOUS (1885A) The 'kala-azar' or the black death of the Garo hills. Indian Med. Gaz., 20:83-84.

_____ (1892A) Kala-azar and Beriberi in Assam. Indian Med. Gaz., 27:49-51.

_____ (1897A) Kala-azar and diseases confused with it. Indian Med. Gaz., 32:461-462.

_____ (1897B) Recent reports on kala-azar. Is Rogers right? Indian Med. Rec., 13:364.

_____ (1897C) The new theory of kala-azar. A plea for further scientific research. Indian Med. Rec., 13:404-406.

_____ (1898A) The kala-azar report and its critics. Indian Med. Gaz., 33:25-26.

_____ (1904A) Dum-dum fever. (Editorial). J. R. Army Med. Cps, 2:207-209.

_____ (1904B) The Leishman-Donovan parasite. Brit. Med. J., (2259), 1:911.

_____ (1904C) The nature of the Leishman-Donovan body. Brit. Med. J., (2270), 2:29.

_____ (1904D) The Leishman-Donovan body. Brit. Med. J., (2281), 2:687-688.

_____ (1907A) Kala-azar. Brit. Med. J., (2410), 1:583.

_____ (1908A) Diagnosis and prognosis in kala-azar. Indian Med. Rec., 43:221-222.

_____ (1910A) Parasitic granuloma. Indian Med. Rec., 45:506.

_____ (1923A) Nuevos casos de kala-azar infantile en el centro de España (Caceres, Madrid, Toledo). Un caso de muerte por el stibenyl. Arch. Inst. Nac. Hig. Alfonso XIII, 2:67-84.

_____ (1925A) Book review of Treatment of kala-azar (in Bengali), by Mukerji, A. K. Indian Med. Gaz., 60:44.

_____ (1925B) Book review of King Edward VII Memorial Pasteur Institute, Shillong. 7th annual report for 1923, by Greig, E. D. W., 1924. Indian Med. Gaz., 60:90.

_____ (1926A) The transmission of oriental sore by sandflies. Indian Med. Gaz., 61:34.

_____ (1927A) Book review of Annual report of the director of Public Health Madras, for the year 1925, by Russell, A. J. H., [1926]. Indian Med. Gaz., 62:54-57.

_____ (1931A) Kala azar in China. Chin. Med. J., 45(2):146-147.

(continued)

ANONYMOUS (1933A) Kala azar in Kiangsi Province. (News and notes). Chin. Med. J., 47(12):1445.

_____ (1933B) Kala azar on Grand Canal. (News and notes). Chin. Med. J., 47(12):1445.

_____ (1934A) Kala azar in north Kiangsu and Anhwei. (News and notes). Chin. Med. J., 48(7):675-676.

_____ (1936A) Campaign against kala azar. (News and notes). Chin. Med. J., 50(2):190-191.

_____ (1940A) The transmission of kala-azar. (Editorial). Indian Med. Gaz., 75:97-98.

_____ (1942A) Editorial note. The transmission of kala-azar. Indian J. Med. Res., 30(3):479-480.

_____ (1942B) The transmission of kala-azar. (Editorial). Indian Med. Gaz., 77:483-485.

_____ (1949A) Control of kala-azar in China. (Addresses and reviews). Chin. Med. J., 67:24-46.

_____ (1953A) Kala-azar in East Pakistan. Chron. World Hlth Org., 7:141-142.

_____ (1955A) New China's achievements in the treatment and prevention of kala-azar. Chin. Med. J., Peking, 73(2):91-99.

_____ (1955B) Kala azar. Sudan Med. J., 1(3):52-54.

_____ (1955C) The microscopic diagnosis of tropical diseases. "Bayer"; Leverkusen, Germany. 73 pp.

_____ (1956A) Cryoglobulinemia and macroglobulinemia. (Editorial). Brit. Med. J., 2:409.

_____ (1960A) Pathogenicity of Leishmania donovani in man. Bull. Calcutta Sch. Trop. Med. Hyg., 8: 132-134.

_____ (1963A) Rapport sur le fonctionnement de l'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie en 1962. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Alger., 41(1-2):75-85.

_____ (1963B) Tropical diseases and the Brazilian scene: The Seventh International Congresses of Tropical Medicine and Malaria. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 66(11):269-276.

_____ (1966A) Discussion of the classification of Protozoa at the Second International Conference of Protozoology, London, England. J. Protozool., 13(2):189-195.

_____ (1966B) Leishmaniasis. M & B Pharm. Bull., 15(3):29-32; 36.

_____ (1968A) Leishmaniasis. Lancet, (7561), 2:203-204.

_____ (1968B) The zoonoses. Lancet, (7580), 2:1226-1228.

_____ (1970A) Book review of An introduction to the biology of the skin, edited by Champion, R. H.; Gillman, T.; Rook, A. J. and Sims, R. T., 1970. Practitioner, 205:843.

_____ (1971A) Book review of Progress in parasitology by Garnham, P. C. C., 1971. Practitioner, 206:852-853.

(continued)

ANONYMOUS (1972A) Six decades of service. The Tropical Diseases Bulletin 1912-1972. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 21(6):1004-1005.

_____ (1973A) Developmental paths of medical protozoology in the USSR. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 42(4):387-393.

_____ (1978A) Problems with leishmaniasis. (Editorial). Brit. Med. J., (6146), 2:1179-1180.

ANSARI, N. (1946A) Culture et isolement de Leishmania tropica. Leishmanisation prophylactique. Arch. Inst. Hassarek, 2:31-36.

_____ (1947A) Leishmaniose expérimentale à L. tropica chez la souris. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 40:82-86.

_____ (1947B) Action de diverses préparations dénommées "Vitamine B1" sur les cultures de Leishmania tropica. Arch. Inst. Hassarek, 5: 78-79.

_____ (1962A) The leishmaniases as a world problem. Sci. Rep. Ist. Sup. Sanità, 2:63-67.

ANSARI, N. & FAGUIH, M. (1952A) Un nouveau milieu de culture pour Leishmania. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 45: 43-45.

_____ (1953A) Leishmaniose cutanée à L. tropica chez Rhombomys opimus. Ann. Parasit. Hum. Comp., 28(4):241-246.

ANSARI, N. & MOFIDI, C. (1950A) Contribution à l'étude des "formes humides" de leishmaniose cutanée. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 43(9-10):601-607.

ANSARI, N. & OBERLING, C. (1945A) Quelques procédés concernant l'utilisation de la pénicilline dans l'isolement de Leishmania tropica. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 139:897-898.

_____ (1945B) Quelques observations concernant la leishmanisation prophylactique en partant de cultures pures. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 139:898-899.

ANSARI, N.; MOFIDI, C. & CHAFA (1950A) Effet thérapeutique de l'antimoniate de N. méthyl-glucamine dans la leishmaniose cutanée de l'homme. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 43(9-10):549-552.

ANSARI, N.; MOFIDI, C. & CHODJA-ZADE (1950A) Action in vitro et in vivo de l'antimoniate de N. méthyl-glucamine sur la Leishmania tropica. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 43(9-10):546-549.

*ANTOINE (1939A) Formol-leuco-gélification et kala-azar. Tunis. Méd., 33:374-380.

ANTONIO C., M. & LEÓN, J. R. de (1949A) Historia del primer caso clinico de leishmaniosis visceral (kala azar) descubierto en Guatemala. Publ. Inst. Invest. Cient., Guatemala. (2), 36 pp.

ANTUNES, L. J.; REIS, A. P. dos; TAVARES, C. A. P. & PELLEGRINO, J. (1972A) Dosagem das imunoglobulinas e reação de hemaglutinação passiva em pacientes com leishmaniose cutâneo-mucosa. Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, 14(3):203-206.

APPUHN, E. & WEISS, C. (1956A) Schizogonieformen von Leishmania donovani im menschlichen Knochenmark. Z. Tropenmed. Parasit., 7(1):93-99.

ARAGÃO, H. de B. (1922A) Transmissão de leishmaniose no Brazil pelo Phlebotomus intermedius. Brazil-Méd., 36(11):129-130.

(continued)

ARAGÃO, H. de B. (1927A) Leishmaniose tegumentar e sua transmissão pelos phlebotomes. Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 20(2):177-186; in English pp. 187-195.

_____ (1927B) Palestra sobre leishmanioses. Sci. Med., 5(3):121-132.

_____ (1928A) Transmissão da leishmaniose pelos phlebotomos. Folha Med., 9(2):13-15.

*ARANTES, S. C. (1941A) A intradermoreação de Montenegro na lepra. Folha Med., 22(6):63-66.

_____ (1943A) A intradermoreação de Montenegro na lepra. Arq. Hig. Saúde Públ., 6:67-73.

ARAP SIONGOK, T. K. (1977A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis: A new focus in Kenya. E. Afr. Med. J., 54(10):595-596 (Abstract).

ARAP SIONGOK, T. K. & BIRGEN, J. (1976A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis: An occupational hazard. E. Afr. Med. J., 53(5):292-294.

ARAR, A. (1938A) Leishmaniose viscérale en Turquie. Bull. Mens. Off. Internat. Hyg. Publ., 30(10):2207-2210.

ARAUJO, F. G. & MAYRINK, W. (1968A) Fluorescent antibody test in visceral leishmaniasis. II. Studies on the specificity of the test. Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, 10:41-45.

ARAVANDINOS, A. (1916A) Beobachtungen über die innere Leishmaniosis in Griechenland. Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., 20(8):193-203.

ARAVANDINOS, A. & MICHAILIDIS, N. (1911A) Infantile kala-azar in Greece. Infantile kala-azar in Hydra. (In Greek) Athens. 13 pp.

_____ (1911B) Kala-azar in Griechenland. 1. Das Kala-azar auf der Insel Hydra. Zbl. Inn. Med., 32(15):369-375.

_____ (1911C) Infantile kala-azar in Greece. Infantile kala-azar in Hydra. Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, 9(9):398 (Abstract).

ARBENZ, G. O. (1954A) Considerações sobre alguns casos de cura espontânea de lesões nasais de cobaias infectadas experimentalmente com Leishmania enriettii, Muniz e Medina, 1948. Rev. Paul. Med., 45:133-135.

ARCHER, G. J. S. (1907A) A case of kala-azar contracted in Crete. J. R. Army Med. Cps, 9:287-290.

_____ (1907B) Notes on the post mortem examination of a case of kala-azar contracted in Crete. J. R. Army Med. Cps, 9:511-513.

ARCHETTI, I. (1938A) Ein einfacher Nährboden für Leishmanien. Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., 42(12):547-549.

_____ (1941A) Distribuzione e diffusione delle leishmaniosi nell' Africa Orientale Italiana. Riv. Biol. Colon., 3:401-418.

ARCHIBALD, R. G. (1910A) The alkalinity of the blood serum in kala-azar. J. R. Army Med. Cps, 14(6):615-620.

_____ (1911A) The alkalinity of the blood serum in kala-azar. 4. Rep. Wellcome Trop. Res. Labs, A: Med., pp. 173-177.

(continued)

ARCHIBALD, R. G. (1911B) Herpetomonas lygaei considered from a protozoological and medical aspect. 4. Rep. Wellcome Trop. Res. Labs., A: Med., pp. 179-184.

_____ (1911C) Case of kala-azar treated by "606". 4. Rep. Wellcome Trop. Res. Labs, A: Med., pp. 185-190.

_____ (1911D) A case of parasitic granuloma in which developmental forms of Leishmania tropica were present. 4. Rep. Wellcome Trop. Res. Labs, A: Med., pp. 207-212.

_____ (1913A) An interesting case of kala azar. J. R. Army Med. Cps, 20:119.

_____ (1913B) An interesting case of kala-azar. J. R. Army Med. Cps, 20:512-521.

_____ (1914A) A preliminary report on some further investigations on kala-azar in the Sudan. J. R. Army Med. Cps, 23(5):479-495.

_____ (1922A) The leishmaniases. In: The practice of medicine in the tropics by many authorities, edited by Byam, W. and Archibald, R. G. Frowde, Hodder and Stoughton; London, 2:1443-1489.

_____ (1923A) Kala-azar in the Sudan with special reference to its treatment by tartar emetic. Amer. J. Trop. Med., 3(4):307-324.

_____ [1936A] Interim report on kala-azar investigations. Rep. Sudan Vet. Serv. (1935), p. 65.

ARCHIBALD, R. G. & HASSEEB, M. (1937A) Some observations on the epidemiology of kala-azar in the Sudan. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 30(4):395-400; disc. pp. 400-406.

ARCHIBALD, R. G. & KRISHNAN, K. V. (1931A) A theory of the aetiology and epidemiology of kala-azar in India. Indian Med. Gaz., 66:6-3.

ARCHIBALD, R. G. & MANSOUR, H. (1937A) Some observations on the epidemiology of kala-azar in the Sudan. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 30(4):395-406.

_____ (1937B) Some observations on the epidemiology of kala-azar in the Sudan. Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., 41(7):526-529.

ARCOLEO, G. (1924A) Ein Fall von Kala-azar bei einem Muselmann, der mit "Bayer 205" geheilt wurde. Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., 28(7):295-297.

ARDEHALI, M. (1974A) Treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis with cycloguanil paomate. Internat. J. Derm., 13(1): 26-28.

ARDEHALI, S. M. & KHOUBYAR, K. (1978A) Uptake of different Leishmania by mouse peritoneal exudate cells. (Brief communications). Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 72(6):645-646.

ARÊA LEÃO, A. E. de (1922A) The Wasserman test in leishmaniosis. (In English and Portuguese pp. 209-219). Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 15(1):116-124.

ARENA, G. (1927A) Contributo allo studio della patogenesi della leucopenia nel kala-azar infantile. Pediatria, Napoli, 35:465-475.

ARGAÑARAZ, C. A. (1927A) Sobre un caso de leishmaniosis cutáneomucosa procedente del Chaco santiagueño. Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., B. Aires, 3:465-469.

_____ (1927B) Sobre un caso de leishmaniosis cutáneomucosa procedente del Chaco santiagueño. Rev. Univ. B. Aires, an. 24, 2.s., sect. IV, 5(5):981-985.

ARIAS ARANDA, C. & ROSA, A. [1931A] Existen localizaciones oseas en la leishmaniosis americana? 6. Reun. Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. N. (Salta, September-October 1930), pp. 460-465.

ARINKIN, M. I. (1927A) Degenerative Veranderungen der Kernigkeit der Granulocyten, welche parasitenähnliche Bildungen simulieren. (In Russian; German summary p. 135) Vestn. Mikrobiol. Epidem. Parazit., 6(1):99-100.

_____ (1927B) Methodical investigation of bone marrow in patients afflicted in hematopoietic organs. Surg. Newsl., 30:57-60.

ARMED FORCES PEST CONTROL BOARD (1963A) Methods for determining susceptibility or resistance of insects to insecticides. Tech. Inform. Memo., 3:1-40.

ARMSTRONG, T. G. (1945A) Asymptomatic kala-azar in soldiers from over-seas. Brit. Med. J., (4434), 2:918.

ARMYTAGE, J. E. & BOLLIGER, A. (1945A) Transmission of kala-azar to the pouch young of the common Australian possum (Trichosurus vulpecula). Nature, Lond., (3927), 155:145-146.

ARNAKI, M.; SOYSAL, S. S. & STARY, Z. (1957A) Über Veränderungen im Kohlenhydratgehalt der serumproteine bei Kala-azar. Klin. Wschr., 35(8): 420-421.

ARRIOLA MORENO, M. (1922A) Leishmaniosis. Etiología. Frecuencia. Formas clínicas. Sem. Med., B. Aires, pt. 1, 29(4):144-148.

ARROYO, E. L.; NAJERA, L. & LOZANO, A. (1947A) Problema sanitario de la leishmaniosis visceral en España (kala-azar). Rev. Sanid. Hig. Públ., 21:300-331.

ARRUDA, W. de; COSTA, F. C. da; NAHAS, S. & ROSENFELD, G. (1949A) Leishmaniose visceral americana. Constatação de dois casos. Bras.-Méd., 63(8):64-65.

ARRUDA ZAMITH, V. de (1960A) Caso de leishmaniose tegumentar autóctone dos arredores da Capital. Rev. Paul. Med., 57:68.

_____ (1961A) Caso de leishmaniose tegumentar autóctone dos arredores da Capital. Anais Paul. Med. Cirurg., 81:10; 12.

ARSOV, D. (1954A) Les effets de l'adrenaline intraveineuse dans les hypersplénies du paludisme et du kala-azar. Acta Fac. Med. Skop., 1:1-38.

*ARSOV, D.; ANGELOVSKI, A. & TADZER, I. S. (1948A) Kala-azar in adults in Macedonia. (In Serbian) Med. Pregl., Beograd, 3(3-6):69-87.

ARTAMONOV, A. S. (1926A) Distribution of leishmaniasis in Samarkand and its treatment with antimonial drugs. (In Russian) Russk. Zh. Trop. Med., 4(6-7):35-40.

_____ (1927A) Zur frage der verbreitung der innerlichen Leishmaniasis in Samarkand und die Heilung der Krankheit durch die Präparate des Stibiums. Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., 31:32-37.

_____ (1927B) A combined case of dermal and visceral leishmaniasis in an 11-months old child. (In Russian) Russk. Zh. Trop. Med., 5(9):542-543.

_____ (1928A) Four cases of recovery from leishmaniasis under inadequate therapy. (In Russian) Russk. Zh. Trop. Med., 6(7):414-418.

(continued)

ARTAMONOV, A. S. (1929A) Material on epidemiology of leishmaniasis in Central Asia. (In Russian; French summary) Russk. Zh. Trop. Med., 7(4): 205-218.

_____ (1929B) A case of cutaneous leishmaniasis followed by a viscerale leishmaniasis (with 2 reproductions). (In Russian) Russk. Zh. Trop. Med., 7(1):1-3.

_____ (1930A) Case of leishmaniasis of the mucous membrane. (In Russian) Russk. Zh. Trop. Med., 8(10):1-2.

ARTEMENKO, V. D. & VOLYANSKAYA, E. A. (1939A) Sur les phlebotomes de la partie méridionale de l'Ukraine. (In Russian; French summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 8(3):341-347.

ARTEM'EV, M. M. (1972A) Ecology of Phlebotomus papatasi Scopoli vector of zoonotic cutaneous leishmaniasis and experience in controlling this disease. (In Russian) (Avtoref. Kand. Diss.); Moskva. 16 pp.

_____ (1972B) Spiracular index and size in Phlebotomus papatasi (Diptera, Psychodidae) in villages and in the wild. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 41:300-303.

_____ (1974A) Phlebotomids (Diptera, Psychodidae, Phlebotomidae) of eastern Afghanistan. Communication I. The genus Phlebotomus. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 43(2):154-165.

_____ (1974B) Phlebotomines (Diptera, Psychodidae, Phlebotominae) of eastern Afghanistan. Communication II. The genus Sergéntomyia, subgenus Sergentomyia. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 43(3):328-334.

_____ (1976A) Sandflies (Diptera, Psychodidae, Phlebotominae) of east Afghanistan. Communication III. The genus Sergentomyia, subgenera Sintonius, Rondanomyia and Grassomyia. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 45(1):35-41.

ARTEM'EV, M. M. & DERGACHEVA, T. I. (1978A) Phlebotomus (Paraphlebotomus) lacusieli Theodor, 1947--a new sandfly species for the fauna of the USSR. (In Russian; English summary) Parazitologiya, Leningrad, 12(1):84-87.

ARTEM'EV, M. M. & FLEROVA, O. A. (1971A) On dispersal of sandflies from a colony of large gerbils. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 40:552-556.

ARTEM'EV, M. M. & SAF'YANOVA, V. M. (1974A) Sergentomyia (Sintonius) tiberiadis pakistanica n. ssp. (Diptera, Psychodidae, Phlebotominae), a new subspecies of sandfly in the fauna of the USSR. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 43(5): 543-546.

ARTEM'EV, M. M.; FLEROVA, O. A. & BELYAEV, A. E. (1972A) Quantitative evaluation of the productivity of breeding places of sandflies in the wild and in villages. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 41:31-35.

ARUSTAMYAN, T. A. (1970A) On the role of man as a source of infection in zoonotic cutaneous leishmaniasis. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 39(5):551-554.

ARUSTAMYAN, T. A.; MAGDIEVA, S. R.; MURADULLAEV, G. M.; SHISHKOV, N. I.; PAZYLOV, T. P. & GAVRILOVA, E. E. (1967A) An experience with the treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis of the rural type with monomycin. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 36(1):75-79.

ARY R., A.; ZELEDÓN, R. & HIDALGO, W. (1964A) Un caso de leishmaniasis verrucosa diseminada por probable intervención de corticoides curado con Glucantime. Acta Med. Costarric., 7:105-111.

ARZUBE R., M. E. (1960A) Los Phlebotomus del Ecuador. Relato de capturas no publicadas. Rev. Ecuat. Hig. Med. Trop., 17(3-4):135-139.

_____ (1962A) Plan tentivo de investigación de la leishmaniasis sudamericana en la provincia de Esmeralda, Ecuador. Rev. Ecuat. Hig. Med. Trop., 19:79-83.

ASCHOFF, L. (1904A) Demonstration von Präparaten eines Falles von Kala-azar. Verh. Dtsch. Ges. Path., 7(1):81-82.

_____ (1904B) Demonstration eines Falles von Kala-azar. Zbl. Allg. Path. Path. Anat., 15(13):537-538.

ASH, J. E. & SPITZ, S. (1945A) Pathology of tropical diseases, an atlas. W. B. Saunders; Philadelphia and London. 350 pp.

ASHCROFT, M. T. (1955A) A history and general survey of the helminth and protozoal infections of the West Indies. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 59:478-493.

ASHFORD, R. W. (1970A) A possible reservoir for Leishmania tropica in Ethiopia. (Correspondence). Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 64(6):936-937.

_____ (1973A) Leishmaniasis: The reservoir host problem in Ethiopia. Abstr. Commun. 9. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Athens, October 1973), 2:139-140.

_____ (1974A) Sandflies (Diptera, Phlebotomidae) from Ethiopia: Taxonomic and biological notes. J. Med. Ent., 11:605-616.

_____ (1977A) The comparative ecology of Leishmania aethiopica. Colloques Internat. Cent. Nat. Rech. Sci., (239):233-240.

ASHFORD, R. W.; BRAY, M. A. & FOSTER, W. A. (1973A) Observations on Trypanosoma bouseti (Protozoa) parasitic in the skink Mabuya striata (Reptilia) and in the sandfly Sergentomyia bedfordi in Ethiopia. Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., 171(3):285-292.

ASHFORD, R. W.; HUTCHINSON, M. P. & BRAY, R. S. (1973A) Kala-azar in Ethiopia: Epidemiological studies in a highland valley. Ethiopian Med. J., 11(4):259-264.

ASHFORD, R. W.; BRAY, M. A.; HUTCHINSON, M. P. & BRAY, R. S. (1973A) The epidemiology of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Ethiopia. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 67(4):568-601.

ASHFORD, R. W.; SCHNUR, L. F.; CHANCE, M. L.; SAMAAN, S. A. & AHMED, H. N. (1977A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis in the Libyan Arab Republic: Preliminary ecological findings. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 71(3):265-271.

ASHFORD, R. W.; CHANCE, M. L.; EBERT, F.; SCHNUR, L. F.; BUSHWEREB, A. K. & DREBI, S. M. (1976A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis in the Libyan Arab Republic: Distribution of the disease and identity of the parasite. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 70(4):401-409.

ASHNER, M. (1927A) Observations on the breeding of Phlebotomus papatasii. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med., 20(7): 452-454.

ASKEW, R. R. (1971A) Parasitic insects. American Elsevier Publishing Company, Inc.; New York. 316 pp.

ASPLAND, W. H. G. (1910A) Is ponos kala-azar? Brit. Med. J., (2559), 1:139.

(continued)

ASPLAND, W. H. G. (1911A) Kala- azar infantum. (Correspondence). Chin. Med. J., 25(3):212-213.

ASSEBURG, U.; ROESSNER, A.; WIRTH, W. & BUCHNER, T. (1976A) Kala-azar after mediterranean vacation. Med. Welt, Berl., 27(30):1421-1424.

ASSUMPÇÃO, L. de & DA SILVEIRA, G. F. (1935A) Contribuição ao estudio da fixação do complemento na lepra. Rev. Leprol. S. Paulo, 2:13-36.

ASTON, D. L. & THORLEY, A. P. (1970A) Leishmaniasis in central Brazil: Results of a Montenegro skin test survey among Amerindians in the Xingu National Park. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 64(5):671-678.

ASTROS, P. G. d' & RAYBAUD, J. (1923A) Quatre cas autochtones de kala-azar infantile, observés à Marseille. Bull. Acad. Méd., an. 87, 3. s., 90(31):114-118.

ATHIAS; TIMSIT, R. & ZERMATI (1947A) Un nouveau cas de kala-azar traité par le 2168 RP. Algér. Méd., 50(4): 346-349.

ATKEY, O. F. H. [1932A] Report on medical and health work in the Sudan for the year 1931. Khartoum. 18 pp.

AUBERT, P. (1912A) Sur le Phlebotomus papataci. Lyon Méd., 119:850-853.

AUCHE & LE DANTEC (1894A) Note sur le clou de Biskra. Arch. Clin. Bordeaux, 3:468-473.

AUER, J. (1906A) Some hitherto undescribed structures found in the large lymphocytes of a case of acute leukaemia. Amer. J. Med. Sci., (411), 131(6):1002-1015.

AUERBACH, S. H. & BUCHHOLZ, R. R. (1948A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis in the United States. Report of a case in a veteran. Amer. J. Trop. Med., 28(6):831-834.

AUFFRET, H. & REYNIER, C. (1952A) Paludisme et bouton d'Orient à Mograr Tahtani. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 30(4):382-392.

AUGIER, P. & FAURE-BRAC, G. (1935A) La reviviscence transitoire des lésions cutanées au cours du traitement de la leishmaniose canine par l'antimoine. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 118(14):1432-1434.

AUGUADRA, P. (1954A) Caso di leishmaniosi nel cane in Somalia. Ann. Soc. Med. Ig. Trop., 2:179-181.

AURICCHIO, L. (1923A) L'azione degli stimoli leucocitogeni nelle anemie spleniche dell' infanzia. Pediatria, Napoli, 31:922-937.

_____ (1924A) Richerche sulla glicemia nella leishmaniosi infantile. Pediatria, Napoli, 32(12):704-711.

_____ (1927A) Considerazioni e ricerche sulla terapia della leishmaniosi infantile. Pediatria, Napoli, 35(6):289-300.

_____ (1927B) Ricerche sierodiagnostiche nella leishmaniosi infantile. Pediatria, Napoli, 35:745-750.

AURICCHIO, L. & CHIEFFI, A. (1934A) Una nuova sensibile e rapida sieroreazione per la diagnosi di leishmaniosi infantile. (Nota preventiva). Pediatria, Napoli, 42:915-920.

_____ (1935A) Sul meccanismo della reazione al peptonato di ferro proposta per la diagnosi della leishmaniosi interna dell' infanzia. Pediatria, Napoli, 43:745-750.

AVAKYAN, A. A. (1973A) Fine structure of Leishmania. Abstr. Inv. Pap. 9. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Athens, October 1973), 1:134.

AVAKYAN, A. A.; SAF'YANOVA, V. M. & KOSHELEV, B. A. (1972A) Diagnostic value of the method of treating Leishmania with ferritin-labeled antibody for a comparative electron microscope study. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 41(1):66-71.

AVAKYAN, A. A.; SAF'YANOVA, V. M. & LOSABERIDZE, N. Sh. (1972A) Use of ferritin-labelled immune sera for the electron microscope study of Strigomonas oncopelti. (In Russian; English summary) Tsitologiya, 14(5):662-664.

AVARI, K. B. C. R. & MACKIE, F. P. (1924A) Canine leishmaniasis in Bombay. Indian Med. Gaz., 59:604-605.

AVERSA, T. (1939A) Primi tentativi di cura della leishmaniosi viscerale infantile col solustibosan. (Nota preventiva). Pediatria, Napoli, 47(6):456-489.

AVERSA, T. & CROSCA, A. (1947A) Modificazioni del quadro ematologico e del mielo-gramma sotto l'influenza della terapia abbinata di ferre e di antimonio nella leishmaniosi interna infantile. Pediatria, Napoli, 55: 607-621.

AVERY, R. F. (1974A) Discussion on sandflies. Proc. R. Ent. Soc. Lond., 39(5):24.

AVISS, W. G. (1910A) The treatment of oriental sore. J. R. Army Med. Cps, 15(1):93-94.

AWATI, P. R. (1922A) Survey of biting insects of Assam with reference to kala-azar (November 1921-October 1922). Biting insects in dwelling houses. Indian J. Med. Res., 10(2): 579-591.

AXELOS, G. N. (1901A) Etudes expérimentales sur la contagion du bouton d'Orient. Bull. Soc. Méd. Gand, 68:117-123.

AYALA, S. C. (1971A) Trypanosomes in wild California sandflies and extrinsic stages of Trypanosoma bufophlebotomi. J. Protozool., 18(3):433-436.

AYALA, S. C. & MC KAY (1971A) Trypanosoma gerrhonoti n. sp. and extrinsic development of lizard trypanosomes in California sandflies. J. Protozool., 18(3):430-433.

AYROSA GALVÃO, A. L. see GALVÃO, A. L. A.

AYYAR, T. S. & KRISHMAN, K. V. (1922A) The value of culture of the peripheral blood in kala-azar as a diagnostic procedure. Indian Med. Gaz., 57:255-256.

AZEVEDO, J. F. de see FRAGA DE AZEVEDO, J.

AZULAY, J. D. (1959A) Investigação sôbre a incidência da leishmaniose no vale do Araguaga. Hospital, Rio de J., 56(3): 431-438 (59-66).

AZULAY, R. D. (1952A) Leishmaniose tegumentar. (Thesis); Rio de Janeiro. 168 pp.

_____ (1960A) Histopatologia da leishmaniose tegumentar. Derm. Ibero Lat.-Amer., 2:7-15.

_____ (1966A) Terapêutica da leishmaniose tegumentar. Hospital, Rio de J., 70(5):1231-1241 (73-83).

_____ (1968A) Leishmaniasis americana. Derm. Ibero Lat.-Amer., (Engl. ed.), 3:235-256.

AZULAY, R. D.; VIVAS, A. & AULAY, E. (1953A) Caso de leishmaniose tegumentar simulando sifilis (face) e framboesis (membros inferiores) tratado com sucesso par uma diamidina. Anais Bras. Derm. Sif., 28:265-269.

*BABES, V. (1903A) Die endemische Orientbeule, Sahara-, Aleppo-Bagdad-, Nil-, Quargda-, Gafsa-, Delhi-, Delphes-, Gabbonbeule, Pendjehge-schwur (Pascha-Churda oder Sartsche Krankheit). Handb. Path. Mikroorg. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 3:446-453.

BABINGTON, M. H. (1909A) Notes on a case of a disease prevalent in Malta and known there as splenic leucocythaemia. J. R. Army Med. Cps, 13(3):291-294.

_____ (1911A) Case of kala-azar. J. R. Army Med. Cps, 17(4): 389-396.

BACCAREDDA-BOY, A. & FARRIS, G. (1964A) Remarques épidémiologiques sur la leishmaniose cutanée en Ligurie. A propos de la première observation autochtone. Maroc Méd., 43:96-101.

BACCHI, C. J.; LAMBROS, C.; ELLENBOGEN, B. B.; PENKOVSKY, L. N.; SULLIVAN, W.; EYINNA, E. E. & HUTNER, S. H. (1975A) Drug-resistant Leptomonas: Cross-resistance in trypanocide-resistant clones. Antimicrob. Ag. Chemother., 8(6):688-692.

BACELLAR, R. C. (1933A) Brazil's contribution to tropical medicine and malaria. Personalities and institutions. Rio de Janeiro. 377 pp.

BACQUE, B. (1921A) A propos d'un cas de bouton d'Orient observé dans le pays des Dunes (Oued Souf, Sahara Constantinois). Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afr. N., 1(1):82-84.

BADER, R. (1909A) Contribution à l'étude du bouton d'Orient en Tunisie (clou de Gafsa). Thèse (Doctorat); Montpellier. 73 pp.

BAERNSTEIN, H. D. (1963A) A review of electron transport mechanisms in parasite Protozoa. J. Parasit., 49(1):12-21.

BÁEZ VILLASEÑOR, J. see VILLASEÑOR, J. B.

BAGCHI, H. N. (1922A) A review of kala-azar and its treatment by antimony. Indian Med. Gaz., 56:191-194.

*BAGHRICHE, Y. (1971A) Contribution à l'étude de la leishmaniose viscérale chez l'enfant en Algérie. Thèse (Médecine); Alger.

BAGSHAWE, A. G. (Sir) (Director) (1911A) Kala-azar bulletin. List of references. Sleeping Sickness Bureau; London. 63 pp.

BAILEY, W. R. & SCOTT, E. G. (1966A) Diagnostic microbiology; a textbook for the isolation and identification of pathogenic microorganisms. 2. ed. C. V. Mosby Co.; St. Louis. 342 pp.

BAJON, B. (1784A) Abhandlungen von Krankheiten auf der Insel Cayenne und dem französischen Guiane. Aus dessen Nachrichten zur Geschichte von Cayenne und dem französischen Guiane. Aus dem Französischen. Erfurt. 2 sect., 135 pp.

BAKER, A. C. & GUTIERREZ BALLESTEROS, E. (1957A) Tratamiento experimental de las ulceras leishmaniasicas por el procedimiento del calor del vapor. (Nota preliminar). Rev. Inst. Salubr. Enferm. Trop., Méx., 17(3):115-119.

BAKER, J. R. (1963A) Speculations on the evolution of the family Trypanosomatidae Doflein, 1901. Expl Parasit., 13(2):219-233.

_____ (1965A) The evolution of parasitic Protozoa. 3. Symp. Brit. Soc. Parasit. (London, November 1964), pp. 1-27.

_____ (1969A) Parasitic Protozoa. Hutchinson University Library; London. 176 pp.

_____ (1974A) The evolutionary origin and speciation of the genus Trypanosoma. 24. Symp. Soc. Gen. Microbiol. (London, April 1974), pp. 343-366, plate 1.

BAKER, W. L. (1911A) Some notes on a case of kala-azar in Malta. J. R. Army Med. Cps, 17(4):380.

BAKHRAMI, D. A. (1943A) Culture of Leishmania donovani in chick embryo. (In Russian) Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., 40:236.

BALAN, J.; FUSKA, J.; KUHR, I. & KUHROVÁ, V. (1970A) Rikaverin, an antibiotic from Gibberella fujikuroi, effective against Leishmania brasiliensis. Folia Microbiol., Praha, 15(6):479-484.

*BALASHEVA, M. T. (1930A) The Rickenberg reaction in leishmaniosis. (In Russian) Med. Mysl Uzbek. Turkmen., 5:48-53.

_____ (1935A) Rickenberg reaction in leishmaniosis. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 4(1-2): 19-22.

BALASUBRAMANIAN, T. S. (1925A) Kala-azar in the Ramnad District of the Madras Presidency. Indian J. Med. Res., 13(1):195-196.

_____ (1926A) Kala-azar in the Ramnad District of the Madras Presidency. Indian Med. Res. Mem., (4):287-288 (Reprint of 1925A).

BALBIANI, E. G. (1888A) Évolution des micro-organismes animaux et végétaux. Leçons faites au Collège de France. J. Microg., 12(13):394-400.

BALDELLI, R.; BATTELLI, G.; CAPORALE, V. & SEMPRONI, G. (1975A) Sulla tecnica di fissazione del complemento col micrometodo nella diagnosi della leishmaniosi viscerale. Nuovi Ann. Ig. Microbiol., 26:179-190.

BALDRY, D. A. T. & RIORDAN, K. (1967A) A review of 50 years entomology of insect-borne diseases of veterinary importance in Nigeria, with special reference to tsetse flies and trypanosomiasis. Proc. Ent. Soc. Nigeria (1967), pp. 43-55.

BALFOUR, A. (Sir) (1911A) Two cases of Veldt sore treated by autogenous vaccines. 4. Rep. Wellcome Trop. Res. Labs, A: Med., pp. 213-215.

_____ (1913A) A case of blackwater fever showing the cell inclusions of Leishman. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 16(3):35-38.

_____ (1930A) Notes on current literature. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 23(4):429-432.

BALFOUR, A. (Sir) & ARCHIBALD, R. G. (1908A) Review of some of the recent advances in tropical medicine, hygiene and tropical veterinary science, with special reference to their possible bearing on medical, sanitary and veterinary work in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan; being a supplement to the third report of the Wellcome Research Laboratories at the Gordon Memorial College, Khartoum. Bailliere; Tindall & Cox; London. 251 pp.

_____ (1911A) Case of kala-azar treated by "606". 4. Rep. Wellcome Trop. Res. Labs, A: Med., pp. 185-190.

BALFOUR, A. (Sir) & THOMSON, D. S. B. (1911A) Two cases of non-ulcerating "oriental sore", better termed Leishman nodules. 4. Rep. Wellcome Trop. Res. Labs, A: Med., pp. 191-206.

BALFOUR, J. (1860A) Account of the Aurengzebie, or Delhi sore. Edinb. Med. J., 5:1035-1036.

BALL, D. & RYAN, R. C. (1944A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis. Bull. U.S. Army Med. Dep., (79):65-73.

BALLABRIGA, A. (1946A) A propos des manifestations cliniques et des complications du kala-azar infantile. Ann. Paediat., 167(6):364-372.

BALOZET, L. (1932A) Les prélèvements pour la recherche des leishmanies. Technique de la fonction de la rate chez le chien. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, 21(2):341-346.

BALZER, R. J.; DESTOMBES, P.; SCHALLER, K. F. & SÉRIÉ, C. (1960A) Leishmaniose cutanée pseudo-lépromateuse en Ethiopie. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 53(2):293-298.

BANDEIRA, V. & CAVALCANTI, J. (1965A) Leishmaniose tegumentar americana. (Lesões corniformes). Hospital, Rio de J., 68(2):309-316 (55-67).

BANDI, I. (1913A) Preliminary note on the identity of certain leishmaniases based on biological reactions. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 16(4):50.

BANERJEE, B. N. (1960A) Oriental sore. Indian J. Derm., 6:29-32.

BANERJEE, D. N. (1922A) An announcement. A preliminary note on the diagnosis of kala-azar by examination of bone-marrow. Calcutta Med. J., 16(10):1.

_____ (1923A) Kala-azar. Calcutta Med. J., 17:7.

_____ (1923B) Some interesting kala-azar cases. Calcutta Med. J., 17:265-267.

(continued)

BANERJEE, D. N. (1923C) Observations on the occurrence of Leishmania in ulcers of stomach in a case of kala-azar. Calcutta Med. J., 18:385.

_____ (1923D) Cultivation of Leishmania donovani. Calcutta Med. J., 18(3):417-420.

_____ (1923E) Field work for control of kala-azar in Bengal. Indian Med. Rec., 43:223-226; 241-243.

_____ (1924A) The latent phase of kala-azar. Calcutta Med. J., 19[i.e.18](9):655-660.

*_____ (1955A) Possible congenital infection of kala-azar. J. Indian Med. Ass., 24:433-435.

BANERJEE, D. N. & SAHA, J. C. (1923A) A study of blood sugar in Bengalees in health and in kala-azar. Calcutta Med. J., 17(9):109-114.

_____ (1923B) On the possible function of Adrenals in kala-azar. Calcutta Med. J., 17(10):144-150.

*BANERJEE, G.; ROY, D. K. & GANGULI, N. C. (1956A) The amino-acid composition of certain Leishmania bodies. Exp. Med. Calcutta, 16:57-60.

BANERJEE, J. C. (1950A) Agranulocytosis in kala-azar. Calcutta Med. J., 47(6): 178-181.

BANKS, C. S. (1919A) Phlebotomus nicnic, a new species, the first Philippine record for this genus. Philipp. J. Sci., 14(2):163-168.

_____ (1919B) The bloodsucking insects of the Philippines. Philipp. J. Sci., 14(2):166-189.

BAQUE, B. (1921A) A propos d'un cas de bouton d'Orient observé dans le pays des dunes (Oued Souf, Sahara constantinois). Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afr. N., 1:82-84.

BARANSKI, M. C. (1970A) Tratamento da leishmaniose tegumentar americana pelo niridazol. Rev. Soc. Bras. Med. Trop., 4(4):243-255.

BARBACCI, P. (1926A) Sur un cas de Leishmania infantum observé à Sienne, Italie. Remarques épidémiologiques. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 19(1):11-14.

_____ (1927A) Un secondo caso di leishmaniosi interna infantile osservato in Siena. Policlinico, sez. Prat., 34(19):667-671.

BARBARA, M. (1914A) Per la identificazione della Leishmania tropica (botone d'Oriente) con quella del kala-azar. Ann. Med. Nav. Colon., 2(6):554.

BARBER, H. J. & BERG, S. S. (1962A) Structure and activity of antiprotozoal drugs. In: Drugs, parasites and hosts. A symposium on relation between chemotherapeutic drugs infecting organisms and hosts, edited by Goodwin, L. G. & Nimmo-Smith, R. H. J. & A. Churchill Ltd; London, pp. 165-179.

BARBER, H. J.; SLACK, R. & WIEN, R. (1943A) Increase in toxicity of stilbamidine solution on exposure to light. Nature, Lond., (3821), 151:107-108.

BARBERI, S. (1924A) Restauro dei proteici del plasma nel kala-azar. Pediatria, Napoli, 32(7):399-407.

*_____ (1950A) Il ricambio emoglobinico nella leishmaniosi interna infantile. Athena, 16:47-50.

BARBOSA, W (1966A) Subsídios ao estudo do calazar em Goiás. Rev. Goiana Med., 12(1-4):5-30.

BARBOSA, W.; PINHEIRO, Z. B. & OLIVEIRA, R. L. (1973A) Eletroimunodifusão no diagnostico do calazar com os antígenos de Leishmania donovani, Leishmania brasiliensis e "Leptomonas pessoai"--resultados preliminares. Rev. Patol. Trop. Brazil, 2(4):377-386.

BARBOSA, W.; SILVA, M. R. dos & LORGES, P. C. (1965A) Informe preliminar sôbre a leishmaniose tegumentar americana em Goiás. Rev. Goiana Med., 11(1-2): 1-9.

BARBOSA, W.; SOUZA, M. C. M.; RASSI, D. M.; OLIVEIRA, R. L. & MOTA, L. (1972A) Investigação sobre imunologia da leishmaniose tegumentar americana. 1.-Intradermo reação de Montenegro concomitante com antígenos de Leptomonas pessoai e "L. brasiliensis", Rev. Patol. Trop. Brazil, 1(3):377-383.

BARBOSA, W.; SOUZA, M. C. M.; SOUZA, J. M.; RASSI, D. M.; GERAIS, B. B. & OLIVEIRA, R. L. (1976A) Note on the classification of the Leishmania sp. responsible for cutaneous leishmaniasis in the East-Central Region of Brazil. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 70(4):389-399.

BARD, L. (1879-1880A) Observation d'un malade porteur de boutons de Biskra qui ont cédé au traitement. Ann. Derm. Syph., 10:264-271.

BARKER, D. J. P. (1973A) Practical epidemiology. Churchill Livingstone; Edinburgh. 167 pp.

BARKOV, V. N.; GOZODOVA, G. E. & FONARYOVA, Kh. S. (1966A) Epidemiology of zoonosis cutaneous leishmaniasis. 2. Distribution of convalescents and patients with zoonosis cutaneous leishmaniasis on the territory of communities. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 35(5):676-679.

*BARNADO, F. A. F. (1927A) The importance of the recognition of mixed, multiple and secondary infections in the treatment of tropical diseases. Trans. 7. Congr. Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. (British India, Calcutta, December 1927), 1:1-7.

BARNETSON, R. S. & BRYCESON, A. D. M. (1978A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis and leprosy. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 72(2):160-163.

BARNETT, H. C. (1962A) Sandflies and sandfly-borne diseases. In: Biological transmission of disease agents, (Symposium held under the auspices of the Ent. Soc. of Amer., Atlantic City, N.J., November 28-29, 1960), edited by Maramorosch, K. Academic Press; New York and London, pp. 83-91.

BARNETT, H. C. & SUYEMOTO, W. (1961A) Field studies on sandfly fever and kala-azar in Pakistan, in Iran, and in Baltistan (Little Tibet) Kashmir. Trans. N.Y. Acad. Sci., s.2, 23(7):609-617.

BARNOLA, J. & POTENZA, L. (1950A) Leishmaniosis visceral infantil en Venezuela. Arch. Venez. Puericult. Pediat., 13:5-16.

BARRAUD, P. J. (1926A) Report upon a sandfly survey of Madras town. Report I. Indian Med. Res. Mem., (4):207-218.

_____(1929A) A simple method for the carriage of living mosquitoes over long distances in the tropics. Indian J. Med. Res., 17:281-285.

BARRETTO, M. P. see PEREIRA BARRETTO, M.

BARRIENTOS, L. P. (1948A) Um caso atipico de leishmaniose cutâneo-mucosa (espundia). Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 46(2):415-418.

BARRIOS R., P. A.; KOWALENKO, W.; AMARAL, A. D. F.; TORREALBA, J. W. & HENRIQUEZ, C. E. (1961A) Algunos aspectos sobre clinica, diagnostico y terapeutica de seis casos humanos de kala-azar. Rev. Venez. Sanid. Asist. Soc., 26(2): 340-341.

BARROS, O. M. de see MONTEIRO DE BARROS, O.

BARROS, R. P. de; LIMA, M. L. M. T. & CORREA, A. (1952A) Alterações sinusais na leishmaniose nasal com estudo radiografico e histopatológico. Rev. Hosp. Clin. Fac. Med. Univ. S. Paulo, 7:145-150.

BARSKY, S.; STORINO, W.; SALGEA, K. & KNAPP, D. P. (1978A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis. Surgical management of a case with unusual clinical and histological features. Arch. Derm., 114(9):1354-1355.

BARTH, R. (1961A) Sôbre o aparelho genital interno do macho de Phlebotomus longipalpis (Lutz et Neiva, 1913) (Diptera, Psychodidae). Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 59:23-36.

_____ (1961B) Observações histológicas na musculatura de Phlebotomus renei e P. longipalpis. Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 59(2):149-162.

BARUFFA, G. (1965A) Kala-azar among the nomads of the middle Webi Shebeli Region; first report of a confirmed endemic source of kala-azar in Somalia. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 59(6): 705-708.

_____ (1966A) Considerazioni su alcuni casi di kala-azar fra nomadi del medio Uebi Scebeli (Somalia). Proc. 1. Internat. Congr. Parasit. (Rome, September 1964), 1:351.

_____ (1966B) Il problema della kala-azar in Somalia. Riv. Parassit., 27(1):1-14.

BARUFFA, G. & CURY, P. (1973A) Contribuição ao estudo do Calazar em Mato Grosso. Rev. Patol. Trop. Brazil, 2(3):345-361.

BASERGA, A. (1933A) Megacariociti e leishmanie. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., an. 11, 8(5):857-860.

_____ (1933B) [Le ricerche sull'. emopoiesi nella leishmaniosi canina]. In: Ricerche e studi sulla leishmaniosi viscerale del Mediterraneo, by Redaelli, P.; et al. Catania.

BASHIR, Y. (1954A) A preliminary report on the occurrence of infantile kala-azar in northern Iraq. Bull. Endem. Dis., 1(1):77-80.

BASILE, C. (1910A) Alcune osservazioni sulla presenza di leishmanie nei cani. Nota preliminare. Atti R. Accad. Lincei Rc. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. Nat., an. 307, 5.a., 19(3):158-160.

_____ (1910B) Sulla leishmaniosi del cane e sull'ospite intermedio del kala-azar infantile. Atti R. Accad. Lincei Rc. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. Nat., an. 307, 5.a., 19(10):523-527.

_____ (1911A) Sulla trasmissione delle leishmaniosi. Nota preventiva. Atti R. Accad. Lincei Rc. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. Nat., an. 308, 5.a., 1. semestre, 20(1):50-51.

_____ (1911B) Sulla leishmaniosi e sul suo modo di trasmissione. Nota IV preliminare. Atti R. Accad. Lincei Rc. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. Nat., an. 308, 5.a., 1. semestre, 20(4):278-282 [i.e. pp. 280-284].

_____ (1911C) Sulla leishmaniosi e sul suo modo di trasmissione. Nota 5ª preliminare. Atti R. Accad. Lincei Rc. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. Nat., an. 308, 5.a., 1. semestre, 20(6):479-485.

_____ (1911D) Sulla leishmaniosi e sul suo modo di trasmissione. Nota 6 preliminare. Atti R. Accad. Lincei Rc. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. Nat., an. 308, 5.a., 1. semestre, 20(12):955-959.

(continued)

BASILE, C. (1911E) Sulla leishmaniosi e sul suo modo di trasmissione. Aggiunta alla 6ª nota preliminare. Atti R. Accad. Lincei Rc. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. Nat., an. 308, 5.s., 2. semestre, 20(2):72-73.

_____(1911F) Sulla trasmissione delle leishmaniosi. Nota preventiva. Malar. Mal. Paesi Caldi, 2(1):6-7; French and English summaries, pp. 7-8.

_____ (1912A) Sull' identità e sul modo di trasmissione delle leishmaniosi. (Contributo agli studi clinici, sperimentali ed epidemiologici). Policlinico, sez. Med., 19(4):165-167.

_____ (1912B) Sur l'identité des leishmanioses et sur leur mode de transmission. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 5(10):812-816.

_____(1913A) I recenti studi sull' identità della leishmaniosi umana e canina del Mediterraneo. Policlinico, sez. Prat., 20(29):1029-1032 (1-4).

_____ (1913B) Su alcune ricerche etiologiche in un caso di leishmaniosi del Mediterraneo. (Letter to editor). Pathologica, 5(113):447-448.

_____(1913C) La trasmissione sperimentale delle leishmaniosi del Mediterraneo ai topi per mezzo delle pulci. Atti R. Accad. Lincei Rc. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. Nat., an. 310, 5.s., 1. semestre, 22(7):468-470.

_____(1913D) Sulla leishmaniosi nel cane e sull' esistenza di Leishmania nel midollo spinale di cani naturalmente infetti. Atti R. Accad. Lincei Rc. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. Nat., an. 310, 5.s., 1. semestre, 22(8):524-527.

_____(1914A) La meteorologia della leishmaniosi interna nel Mediterraneo. Nota 1. Atti R. Accad. Lincei Rc. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. Nat., an. 311, 5.s., 1. semestre, 23(7):539-542.

_____(1914B) La meteorologia della leishmaniosi interna nel Mediterraneo. Contributo critico agli esperimenti di trasmissione. Nota 2. Atti R. Accad. Lincei Rc. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. Nat., an. 311, 5.s., 1. semestre, 23(8):625-629.

_____ (1916A) Leishmaniosi interna. Ann. Ig., 26(4):248-268.

_____ (1921A) Leishmania, Herpetomonas, and Crithidia in fleas. Parasitology, 12(4):366-377.

BASILE, C. & VISENTINI, A. (1911A) Sull' identità della leishmaniosi. (Culture su mezzo N. N. N. dei parassiti della leishmaniosi nel cane). Nota 1. Atti R. Accad. Lincei Rc. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. Nat., an. 308, 5.s., 1. semestre, 20(8):590-591.

BASILE, C.; LA CAVA, F. & VISENTINI, A. (1911A) Sopra un caso di leptomeningite da Leishmania. Nota preliminare. Atti R. Accad. Lincei Rc. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. Nat., an. 308, 5.s., 2. semestre, 20(2):69-72.

_____ (1911B) Sulla identità delle leishmaniosi. (Studio particolareggiato delle condizioni di ambiente in cui si iniziò e si svolse un caso di kala-azar). Nota seconda preliminare. Atti R. Accad. Lincei Rc. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. Nat., an. 308, 5.s., 2. semestre, 20(3):150-154.

BASSET, A. (1970A) Leishmanioses cutanées. Rev. Méd. Barcelona, 11:1031.

BASSETT-SMITH, P. W. (Sir) (1903A) The relationship of kala-azar with Mediterranean fever, and some details of the haematology of the latter. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 6:37-39.

_____(1903A) Bruhl's disease, with special reference to the blood changes found, and connection with the Leishman-Donovan bodies. Brit. Med. J., (2341), 2: 1260-1261.

_____ (1908A) Kala-azar in the Royal Navy. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg. (1907-1908), [1]:121-125.

_____ (1908B) Kala-azar in the Royal Navy. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 11(6):85-86.

_____ (1908C) Kala-azar in the Royal Navy. Brit. Med. J., (2470), 1:1043-1044.

_____ (1909A) Kala-azar in the Far East. Brit. Med. J., (2533), 2:1614.

_____ (1913A) Kala-azar in an adult from Malta. J. R. Army Med. Cps, 21(5):581-582.

_____(1914A) Case of kala-azar (parasitic splenomegaly) in an adult from Malta. Proc. R. Soc. Med., 7, pt. 1; 87-90.

_____ (1914B) Kala-azar and allied conditions. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 17(16):248 (Abstract).

_____ (1923A) Naval medical history of the war. Part II. (i) Trypanosomiasis; (ii) Kala azar. J. R. Nav. Med. Serv., 4(3):197-203.

BASSILI, F. & KANDIL, E. (1968A) Treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis by local infiltration of triamcinolone acetonide. Acta Derm.-Vener., Stockh., 48:64-69.

BASTARDO, T. & ARCAY, L. (19 Multiplication of Leishmania amazonensis in the chick emb the influence of 6 mercapto-p 4. Internat. Congr. Parasit. August 1978), sect. A, p. 60.

BASU, A. K.; CHATTERJEA, J. B.; SEN GUPTA, P. C. & MUKHERJEE, A. M. (1970A) Haemostasis in kala-azar. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 64(4):581-587.

BASU, C. C. (1927A) A silver method of staining Leishmania donovani in the tissues. Indian Med. Gaz., 62:253-254.

BASU, D. N. (1925A) An interesting case of oriental sore. Indian Med. Gaz., 60[(4)]:166-167.

BASU, I. (1924A) Analysis of 50 clinically diagnosed kala-azar cases treated in the out-patient department of Carmichael Medical College Hospitals. Calcutta Med. J., 19[i.e.18](11):745-752.

BASU, S. C. (1924A) Age incidence of kala-azar patients. Indian Med. Rec., 43[i.e.44](4):107-108.

_____ (1924B) A note on an epidemic of kala-azar with typhoid-like onset and simultaneous occurrence in several families in a village in Bengal, including short reports of a few apparently similar epidemics of fever in some other villages. Calcutta Med. J., 19(2):58-73; disc. pp. 73-79.

BASU, U. (1923A) My experience of kala-azar and its treatment by antimony injections. Indian Med. Rec., 43: 229-230.

BATES, L. B. (1913A) Leishmaniosis (oriental sore) of the nasal mucosa. Proc. Med. Ass. Isthm. Canal Zone, 5, pt. 2; 83-84.

BATTELLI, C.; COCEANI, A. & ROSSI, M. (1944A) Ricerche sulla diffusione della leishmaniosi del cane in Eritrea. Boll. Soc. Ital. Med. Ig. Trop. Sez. Eritrea, 4(3):497-505.

BATTISTINI M., G. & HERRER, A. (1945A) Intradermo-reacción en la leishmaniosis tegumentaria en el Peru. III. La prueba intradérmica con "leishmanina" en el hombre. Rev. Med. Exp., 4(2):109-116.

*BAUDRIMONT, A. (1943A) Présence de Phlebotomus ariasi Tonnoir, 1921 à Saint-Sauveur (Hautes-Pyrénées). Arch. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, 93:46-58.

*_____ (1946A) Nouvelles observations sur la présence de Phlebotomus ariasi Tonnoir, 1921 à Saint-Sauveur (Hautes-Pyrénées). Arch. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, 95:1-4.

*_____(1947A) Brunissement progressif des femelles de Phlebotomus ariasi Tonnoir, 1921 au cours de la dernière étape de leur évolution sexuelle. Arch. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, 96:27-30.

*BAUMANN, O. (1894A) Durch Massailand zur Nilquelle. Reisen und Forschungen der Massai-expedition des deutschen Anti-Sklaverei-Komitees in den Jahren 1891-1893. Berlin.

BAUMGARTNER, R.; BÜHLER, U. & SAVARY, A. (1966A) Eine kleine Epidemie von Fièvre boutonneuse in Basel. Schweiz. Med. Wschr., 96(12):398-401.

BAYMA, T. (1935A) Biologia do "Phlebotomus papatasii". Anais Paul. Med. Cirurg., 14:67-69.

_____(1936A) Biología do Phlebotomus intermedius. Anais Paul. Med. Cirurg., 32(3):213-216.

BAYON, H. P. G. (1912A) Demonstration of specimens relating to the transmission of artificial cultures of Leishmania infantum to mice and rats. Brit. Med. J., (2705), 2:1197-1199.

_____ (1915A) Herpetomonidae found in Scatophaga hottentota and Chamaeleon pumilus. Trans. R. Soc. S. Afr., 5(1):61-63.

_____ (1916A) The development of pathogenic properties in Protozoa, with special reference to the herpetomonad group. Trans. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 10(2):23-32.

_____ (1926A) Herpetomonas in the cloaca of African chamaeleons. Parasitology, 18(3):361-362.

_____ (1927A) Parasites and malignant proliferations. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 30(6):73-80.

_____ (1928A) The pathology of certain avian morbid conditions compared with that of analogous diseases in mammals. Proc. R. Soc. Med., 21(6):1085-1088; disc. pp. 1088-1089.

BEATTIE, M. C. F. (1927A) Apparatus for determining the death-point of an insect, under defined conditions of both temperature and humidity. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 21(4):255-256.

BEAUREPAIRE ARAGÃO, H. de see ARAGÃO, H. de B.

BECHELLI, L. M.; PIMENTA, W. P.; MENEZES, E. F. & UTHIDA TANAKA, A. M. (1961A) Leishmaniose tegumentar americana autóctone na região de Ribeirão Preto. Rev. Paul. Med., 59:130.

BECKER, E. R. (1923A) Studies on the relationship between insect flagellates and Leishmania. Amer. J. Hyg., 3(4):462-468.

*BECQUAERT, J. (1930A) Medical and economic entomology. In: The African Republic of Liberia and the Belgian Congo based on the observations made and material collected during the Harvard African Expedition 1926-1927, edited by Strong, P. R. Harvard University Press; Cambridge, 2:797-1002.

BECQUET, R.; GASTEAU, T. & HAPPI, G. (1960A) Etude des rapports entre l'ulcère tropical phagédénique et la drépanocytose au Cameroun. Statistique personnelle concernant le pays Bamiléké. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 53(2):160-164.

*BEDIEH (1849A) Essai de topographie médicale de Biskra. Thèse de Paris.

BEDNAR, B. (1951A) Differential diagnosis and the proof of visceral leishmaniosis (kala-azær) in spleen biopsy. (In Czech.) Čas. Lék. Česk., 90: 1019-1020.

BEGEMANN, H. & RASTETTER, J. (1972A) Atlas der klinischen Haematologie. Springer Verlag; New York. 324 pp.

BEHBEHANI, K. (1973A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis in mice. A model of non-healing disease. Abstr. Commun. 9. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Athens, October 1973), 2:136-137.

BEHDJET, H. (1923A) Le traitement des boutons d'Orient par la diathermie. Ann. Derm. Syph., 6(4):374-380.

_____(1923B) Die Behandlung der Orientbeule mit Diathermie. Derm. Wschr., 86:433-438.

BEHFOROUZ, N.; REZAI, H. R. & GETTNER, S. (1976A) Application of immunofluorescence to detection of antibody in Leishmania infections. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 70(3):293-301.

BEHIN, R.; MAUEL, J. & ROWE, D. S. (1977A) Mechanisms of protective immunity in experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis of the guinea-pig. III. Inhibition of leishmanial lesion in the guinea-pig by delayed hypersensitivity reaction to unrelated antigens. Clin. Exp. Immun., 29(2): 320-325.

BEHIN, R.; MAUEL, J.; BIROUM-NOER-JASIN & ROWE, D. S. (1974A) Mechanisms of cellular immune response in experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis. Proc. 3. Internat. Congr. Parasit. (Munich, August 1974), 1:255-256.

_____ _____(1975A) Mechanisms of protective immunity in experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis of the guinea pig. II. Selective destruction of different Leishmania species in activated guinea pig and mouse macrophages. Clin. Exp. Immun., 20(2):351-358.

_____ _____(1977A) Studies on cell-mediated immunity to cutaneous leishmaniasis of guinea-pigs and mice by Leishmania enriettii and Leishmania tropica. Colloques Internat. Cent. Nat. Rech. Sci., (239):101-105.

BEHN, P. (1912A) Gehen die bei Rindern kulturell nachweisbaren Flagellaten aus Trypanosomen hervor? Z. Hyg. InfektKrankh., 70(3):371-408.

*BEHNIA, A. (1965A) Contribution à l'étude épidemiologique de la leishmaniose canine dans le Languedoc et le Roussillon. Thèse (Sciences); Montpellier. 128 pp.

BEJARANO, J. F. R. (1975A) Leishmania tropica. (Letter to the editor). Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 69(5-6):522.

BEJARANO, J. F. R. & DURET, J. P. (1950A) Contribucion al conocimiento de los Flebotomos argentinos (Diptera, Psychodidae). Rev. Sanid. Milit. Argent., 49:327-336.

BEKLEMISHEV, V. N. (1948A) On the relationship between the systematic position of agents and vectors of transmissible diseases of ground vertebrates and man. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 17(5):385-400.

_____ (1949A) Manual of medical entomology. (In Russian) Gos. Izd. Med. Lit. (MEDGIZ); Moskva. 490 pp.

_____ (1951A) Parasitism of arthropods on terrestrial vertebrates and trends of its development. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 20(2):151-160; (3):233-241.

_____ (1954A) Parasitism of arthropods on terrestrial vertebrates. II. Basic trends of its development. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 23(1):3-20.

_____ (1955A) The range of natural vectors of transmissible diseases affecting man. (In Russian) Zool. Zh., 34(1):3-16.

_____ (1957A) Certain general problems of the biology of blood-sucking Diptera. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 26(5):562-566.

_____ (1957B) Population biology as one of the theoretical bases for mosquito control. In: Voprosy kraevoy patologii. (In Russian) Trudy Nauch. Sess. Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR Sov. Minist. Zdravookhr. Uzbek. SSR (Tashkent, September 1954), pp. 92-102.

_____ (1960A) Spatial and functional structure of populations. (In Russian; English summary) Byull. Mosk. Obshch. Ispyt. Prirody, n.s., 65(2):41-50.

_____ (1961A) Notions and terms used in the quantitative study of populations of ectoparasites and nidicoles. (In Russian) Zool. Zh., 40 (2):149-158.

_____ (1961B) On the epidemiology of arthropod-borne diseases of wild animals affecting man. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 30(4):389-394.

_____ (1964A) On the general principles of the organisation of life. (In Russian) Byull. Mosk. Obshch. Ispyt. Prirody, n.s., 69(2): 22-38.

BEKLEMISHEV, V. N. & DOLMATOVA, A. V. (1948A) Regularities in the geographical dissemination of certain species of Phlebotomi in the USSR. Communication I. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 17(4):353-362.

BĚLAŘ, K. J. (1926A) Der Formwechsel der Protistenkerne. Eine vergleichend-morphologische Studie. Ergebn. Fortschr. Zool., 6(2-4):235-654.

*BELCOUR, J. C. (1957A) Phlébotomes et leishmanioses autochtones en France. Proc. 10. Internat. Congr. Ent. (Montreal, 1956).

BELDING, D. L. (1952A) Textbook of clinical parasitology. 2. ed. Appleton-Century Crofts Inc.; New York. 1139 pp.

_____ (1958A) Basic clinical parasitology. Appleton-Century Crofts, Inc.; New York. 469 pp.

BELEHU, A. & TURK, J. L. (1976A) Establishment of cutaneous Leishmania enriettii infection in hamsters. Infect. Immun., 13(4):1235-1241.

BELEHU, A.; NAAFS, B. & TOUWLANG, E. (1978A) Failure of metronidazole treatment in Ethiopian mucocutaneous leishmaniasis. Brit. J. Derm., 99(4):421-422.

BELEHU, A.; POULTER, L. W. & TURK, J. L. (1976A) Modification of cutaneous leishmaniasis in the guinea-pig by cyclophosphamide. Clin. Exp. Immun., 24(1):125-132.

(continued)

BELEHU, A.; POULTER, L. W. & TURK, J. L. (1976B) Influence of rodent malaria on the course of Leishmania enriettii infection of hamsters. Infect. Immun., 14(2):457-462.

BELFORT, E. & MEDINA, R. (1971A) Tratamiento de la leishmaniasis tegum. americana en su forma mucosa. Derm. Venez., 10:1121.

BELL, D. W.; CARMICHAEL, J. A. G.; WILLIAMS, R. S.; HOLMAN, R. L. & STEWART, P. D. (1958A) Localized leishmaniasis of lymph nodes. Report of four cases. Brit. Med. J., (5073), 1:740-743.

BELL, E. J. (1966A) Physiologic differentiation of Leishmania spp. Proc. 1. Internat. Congr. Parasit. (Rome, September 1964), 1:355-356.

BELLE, E. A. (1958A) Cultivation of Leishmania donovani in human amnion epithelial cell tissue cultures. A preliminary report. Canad. Med. Ass. J., 79:726-728.

BELLON, J. (1952A) Un cas de kala-azar autochtone au Tchad (Ouaddaï). Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 30(4):377-381.

*BELOVA, E. M. (1955A) Possible supplementary reservoirs of the agent of Barovski disease and its vectors. (In Russian) Diss.; Ashkhabad. 12 pp.

_____ (1962A) The vectors of cutaneous leishmaniasis of rural and urban types. (In Russian) Vop. Kraev. Parazit. Turkmen. SSR, 3:117-121.

_____ (1962B) Study of virulence of different agent strains of dermal leishmaniasis. (In Russian) Soveshch. Leishman. Moskit. Likh. Minist. Zdravookhr. Turkmen. SSR (Ashkhabad, March 1962), p. 18.

_____ (1964A) Investigation of the virulence of different strains of the causative agent of zoonotic cutaneous leishmaniasis. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 33(6):666-670.

_____ (1965A) Culturing of leptomonads from the gecko Gymnodactylus caspius Eich. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 34(3):349-351.

_____ (1966A) Detection of leptomonads in some species of lizards in the Turkmen SSR. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 35(3):281-283.

_____ (1971A) Susceptibility of reptiles to infection with leishmaniae and non-identified cultures of leptomonads. (In Russian; English summary) Parazitologiya, Leningrad, 5(5):466-469.

_____ (1971B) Reptiles and their importance in the epidemiology of leishmaniasis. Bull. World Hlth Org., 44: 553-560.

_____ (1971C) On pathogenicity of leptomonads of reptiles for homoiothermal animals. (In Russian; English summary) Parazitologiya, Leningrad, 5(4):316-319.

_____ (1972A) Morphological and cultural properties of leptomonads of some reptile species in Turkmenia. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 41(6):724-728.

*BELOVA, E. M. & DEL-MORAL, V. L. (1962A) Vectors and reservoirs of cutaneous leishmaniasis in the Kara-Kum canal region. (In Russian) Vop. Kraev. Parazit. Turkmen. SSR, 3:77-80.

BELOVA, E. M. & KARAPET'YAN, A. B. (1963A) Experimental study of leptomonad cultures isolated from Phlebotomus caucasicus. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 32(3):305-306.

BELOVA, E. M. & KARIMOV, Sh. M. (1962A) Experimental reproduction of leishmaniasis in different animals. (In Russian) Soveshch. Leishman. Moskit. Likh. Minist. Zdravookhr. Turkmen. SSR (Ashkhabad, March 1962), pp. 18-19.

BELOVA, E. M. & SAF'YANOVA, V. M. (1963A) Methods of studying natural infection in sandflies with leptomonads in cutaneous leishmaniasis foci. (In Russian; English summary) Zool. Zh., 42(11):1729-1732.

---------- (1966A) A comparative epidemiological characteristic of valley and desert foci of cutaneous leishmaniasis in southern Turkmenia. (In Russian) Zdravookhr. Turkmen., 10:22-25.

BELOVA, E. M.; EY, B. N. & KARIMOV, Z. M. (1961A) New foci of visceral leishmaniasis in the Mary Region of the Turkmen SSR. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 30:597-599.

BELTRÁN, E. (1944A) Accion de los cambios del pH sobre Leishmania brasiliensis en cultivo, y sus contaminaciones bacterianas. Rev. Inst. Salubr. Enferm. Trop., Méx., 5(2):97-100.

BELTRÁN, E. & BUSTAMANTE, M. E. (1942A) Datos epidemiologicos acerca de la "ulcera de los chicleros" (leishmaniasis americana) en Mexico. Rev. Inst. Salubr. Enferm. Trop., Méx., 3(1):1-28.

BELTRÁN, E. & LARENAS M., R. (1944A) Accion de algunas sulfamides sobre Leishmania brasiliensis en cultivo, y sus contaminaciones bacterianas. Rev. Inst. Salubr. Enferm. Trop., Méx., 5(1):53-57.

BELTRAN-H., F. (1969A) Leishmaniasis in southern Iran. (Correspondence). Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 63(2):285.

BELTRAN-H., F.; BIAGI F., F. & GONZALES, S. S. (1966A) Tratamiento do la leishmaniasis cutanea mexicana con camolar (CI-501). Prensa Méd. Mex., 31:365-368.

BELTRAN-H., F.; GUTIERREZ, M. & BIAGI F., F. (1967A) Utilité du métronidazole dans le traitement de la leishmaniose cutanée Mexicaine. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 60:61-64.

*BELTUKOV, N. (1930A) A case of kala-azar in a Red Army soldier. (In Russian) Med. Mysl Uzbek. Turkmen., 5:108-111.

BELYAEV, A. E. (1971A) Indications for mass vaccination against zoonotic cutaneous leishmaniasis. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 40(5):547-549.

BELYAEV, A. E. & LYSENKO, A. Ya. (1973A) Clinico-epidemiological parallels in a hyperendemic focus of zoonotic cutaneous leishmaniasis. Report I. Localization of the lesions. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 42(4):421-426.

---------- (1977A) Clinico-epidemiological parallels in a hyper-endemic focus of zoonotic cutaneous leishmaniasis. Colloques Internat. Cent. Nat. Rech. Sci., (239):267-270.

---------- (1977B) Measurement of endemicity of zoonotic cutaneous leishmaniasis. Colloques Internat. Cent. Nat. Rech. Sci., (239):271-278.

BELYAEV, A. E.; LYSENKO, A. Ya.; ARTEM'EV, M. M. & KONDRASHUN, A. V. (1973A) Clinico-epidemiological parallels in a hyperendemic focus of zoonotic dermal leishmaniasis. Report II. Relation between bites and multiple lesions. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 42:268-273.

BENALLEGUE, A.; GRANGAUD, J. P.; MAZOUNI, M.; BENABDELLAH, S. & IRUNBERRY, J. (1970A) Le kala-azar de l'enfant: Étude clinique, immunologique et épidémiologique. Alger. Méd., 7:389.

BENARD, R.; POUMAILLOUX, M. & BRINCOURT, J. (1935A) Un cas parisien de kala-azar traité par l'uréastibamine. Bull. Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3.s., 51(6):262-272.

BENDA, R. (1930A) De l'emploi de l'adrénaline au cours des états hémorragiques et dans les maladies du sang. Ann. Méd. Nancy, 27(2):190-203.

BENEDEK, T. (1940A) American leishmaniasis. Report of the first autochthonous case in the United States. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 43(11):147-155; 164-168.

_____ (1941A) American leishmaniasis. Arch. Derm. Syph., 43(6): 1093-1094.

BENEDETTO, V. di (1935A) La reazione di Henry (melano- e ferro-floculazione) nella diagnosi della malaria e del kala-azar. Riv. Sanit. Sicil., 23:1083-1175.

BENELLI, C.; ZUCARELLI, J. & SAUTET, J. (1933A) A propos d'un cas corse de kala-azar de l'adulte à évolution fatale. Rev. Méd. Hyg. Trop., 25:261-262.

BENENSON, A. S. (Ed.) (1975A) Control of communicable diseases in man. 12. ed. American Public Health Association; Washington, D.C. 413 pp.

BENETAZZO, B. & CICCHINI, T. (1952A) Leishmaniosi--fenomeni immunitari (studio critico-sintetico). Arch. Ital. Sci. Med. Trop. Parassit., 33:187-229.

BENEX, J. (1971A) Rapport du laboratoire dans l'étude des facteurs specifiques necessaires a la dissemination de certains parasites en Europe. C. R. 1. Multicoll. Eur. Parasit. (Rennes, September 1971), pp. 12-14.

BENEX, J.; FROMENTIN, H. & LAMY, L. (1969A) Contribution à l'étude de la spécificité comparée d'extraits antigéniques totaux de Leishmania tropica et de Trypanosoma cruzi. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 62(3):529-535.

BENGTSSON, E. [1963A] Examinations on Swedish personnel after military duty in the tropics. Abstr. Pap. 7. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Rio de Janeiro, September 1963), pp. 422-423.

_____ (1967A) Control of blood donors. 4. Tropical diseases and blood transfusion. (In Swedish) Läkartidningen, 64(19):1973-1976.

BENHAMOU, E. (1935A) Le diagnostic [sic] du kala-azar par les frottis dermiques. Presse Méd., 43(81):1561-1564.

_____ (1935B) Les conditions de la transmission du kala-azar chez l'enfant. Paris Méd., 25(44):365-371.

_____ (1937A) Les anémies tropicales. (3. Conf. Soc. Path. Géogr., Stockholm, 5-7 August). Presse Méd., 45(85):1488.

_____ (1938A) La recherche des leishmanies dans le diagnostic [sic] du kala-azar. Presse Méd., 46(7): 121-122.

_____ (1938B) Le traitement du kala-azar. Presse Méd., 46(46): 803-804.

_____ (1938C) Kala-azar de l'adulte, compliqué d'erysipèle, disséquant, suivi de guérison. (Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Hôp., October 29, 1937). Bull. Méd., Paris, 52(1):9.

_____ (1947A) Les proteines sériques dans les maladies infectieuses. Ann. Méd. Nancy, 48:225-244.

BENHAMOU, E. & FOURÈS, R. (1935A) A propos d'un nouveau cas de kala-azar vérifié par les frottis dermiques: L'ascite leishmanienne. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 28(8):706-708.

_____ (1938A) Le coeur dans un cas de kala-azar infantile. Arch. Malad. Coeur, 31:81-86.

BENHAMOU, E. & GILLE, R. (1935A) La réaction de cobra en dehors du kala-azar. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 120(3):1261-1262.

BENHAMOU, E. & MORAND, R. (1932A) Le traitement du kala-azar. Revue critique de thérapeutique. Alger. Méd., 4.s., (52):207-225.

*BENHAMOU, E. & NOUCHI, B. (1937A) La ponction sternale dans le paludisme et le kala-azar. Alger. Méd., pp. 1-7.

BENHAMOU, E. & PUGLIÈSE, J. (1950A) L'électrophorèse dans les maladies du foie et de la rate. Bull. Acad. Nat. Méd., 3.s., 134:772-787.

_____ (1950B) L'électrophorèse dans les maladies des reins. Bull. Acad. Nat. Méd., 3.s., 134:788-793.

BENHAMOU, E.; FAUGÈRE, R. & CHOUSSAT, F. (1935A) Le diagnostic [sic] du kala-azar par les frottis dermiques. Bull. Mem. Soc. Med. Hôp. Paris, 3.s., 51 (25):1326-1333.

BENHAMOU, E.; GILLE, R. & NOUCHY, A. (1931A) Kala-azar de l'adulte suivi de guérison. Bull. Mem. Soc. Med. Hôp. Paris, (17):884-892.

BENHAMOU, E.; ALBOU, A.; DESTAING, F. & PUGLIÈSE, J. (1949A) Sur deux cas de kala-azar, l'un de l'adulte, l'autre de l'enfant, suivis et guéris sous le contrôle de l'électrophorèse. Bull. Mem. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, (25):1091-1098.

BENJAMINI, E. & FEINGOLD, B. F. (1970A) Immunity to arthropods. In: Immunity to parasitic animals, edited by Jackson, G. J.; Herman, R. and Singer, I. Appleton-Century-Crofts, Educational Division, Meredith Corporation; New York, 2:1061-1134.

BENNETT, G. F. (1960A) On some ornithophilic blood-sucking Diptera in Algonquin Park, Ontario, Canada. Canad. J. Zool., 38(2):377-389.

BENNETT, S. C. J. (1935A) Equine cutaneous leishmaniasis: Treatment with berberine sulphate. J. Comp. Path. Ther., 48(3):241-243.

BENOIT, D. (1907A) Traitement du bouton d'Orient. Presse Méd., 15(68):541.

BENOIT, M. (1907A) Huit observations de bouton d'Orient (clou de Gafsa). Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, (3):130-141.

_____ (1907B) Traitement du clou de Gafsa. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, (4):219-221.

_____ (1910A) La granulome ulcéreux de Wright, clou de Gafsa. Gaz. Hôp. Civ. Milit., Paris, 83(94):1311-1316; (97):1347-1354.

BENOIT-GONIN (1911A) Note sur le traitement du bouton d'Orient. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 4(4):182-184.

BEN RACHID, M. S. (1967A) Action lytique du sérum humain normal vis-à-vis de Leishmania infantum. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, 44:155-161.

BENTLEY, C. A. (1902A) Kala-azar as an analogous disease to Malta fever. Preliminary notes of an investigation and some discoveries regarding the nature of the condition known as kala-azar. Brit. Med. J., (2177), 2:872-879.

(continued)

BENTLEY, C. A. (1902B) Epidemic Malta fever in Assam. A short preliminary notice of certain recent discoveries relating to the true nature of kala-azar. Indian Med. Gaz., 37:337-339.

_____ (1902C) Malaria and kala-azar. Indian Med. Gaz., 37: 459-465.

_____ (1903A) Kala-azar as an analogous disease to Malta fever. Preliminary notes of an investigation and some discoveries regarding the nature of the condition known as kala-azar. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 6:8-16.

_____ (1904A) A short note on the parasite of kala-azar. J. R. Army Med. Cps, 2:747-749.

_____ (1904B) Notes upon kala-azar and the new parasite. Brit. Med. J., (2281), 2:653-655.

_____ (1904C) Some notes upon kala-azar and the new parasite. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 7:261.

BEQUAERT, J. (1938A) The distribution of Phlebotomus in Central and South America. In: A medical survey of the republic of Guatemala, by Shattuck, G. C. Publ. Carnegie Instn, chap. 17, (499):229-235.

BEQUAERT, M. & WALRAVENS, P. (1930A) Phlébotomes du Katanga. Rev. Zool. Bot. Afr., 19(1):34-42.

BERBERIAN, D. A. (1938A) Successful transmission of cutaneous leishmaniasis by the bites of Stomoxys calcitrans. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med., 38(2): 254-256.

_____ (1939A) Vaccination and immunity against oriental sore. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 33(1):87-94.

_____ (1944A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis, (oriental sore). I. Time required for development of immunity after vaccination. Arch. Derm. Syph., 49(6):433-435.

_____ (1944B) Cutaneous leishmaniasis (oriental sore). II. Incubation period. Arch. Derm. Syph., 50:231-232.

_____ (1944C) Cutaneous leishmaniasis (oriental sore). III. Period of infectivity of saline suspensions of Leishmania tropica cultures kept at room temperature. Arch. Derm. Syph., 50:233.

_____ (1944D) Cutaneous leishmaniasis (oriental sore). IV. Vaccination against oriental sore with suspensions of killed Leishmania tropica. Arch. Derm. Syph., 50:234-236.

_____ (1945A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis (oriental sore). V. Experimental canine cutaneous leishmaniasis. Arch. Derm. Syph., 51(3):193-197.

_____ (1945B) Cutaneous leishmaniasis (oriental sore). VI. Treatment with quinacrine hydrochloride. Arch. Derm. Syph., 52(1):26-27.

_____ (1959A) Relationship of Mediterranean kala-azar to canine kala-azar. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 53:364-365.

_____ (1966A) Mechanical transmission of Leishmania. (Correspondence). Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 60(2):277-278.

BERDUGO, J. M. (1945A) Contribucion al estudio de las leishmaniosis en Marruecos. Med. Colon., 6:238-252.

BERENS, R. L. & MARR, J. J. (1977A) Phosphofructokinase of Leishmania donovani and Leishmania braziliensis and its role in glycolysis. J. Protozool., 24(2):340-344.

_____ (1977B) Regulation of aerobic fermentation in protozoans. 8. Leishmania donovani and Leishmania braziliensis. Function of pyruvate-kinase. Expl Parasit., 43(2):407-413.

_____ (1978A) An easily prepared defined medium for cultivation of Leishmania donovani promastigotes. J. Parasit., 64(1):160.

*BEREZNYACK, M. R. (1928A) Catalase sanguine dans la leishmaniose viscerale. (In Russian; French summary p. 97) Med. Mysl Uzbek., pp. 31-36.

*BERGAMASCO, A. (1951A) La leishmaniosi cutanea a Bologna. Arch. Ital. Derm. Sif. Vener., 24:456-457.

BERGEON, P. V. A. (1927A) Un cas de leishmaniose chez le chat. Bull. Soc. Sci. Vet. Lyon, 30(4):92-93.

BERGHE, L. van den (1942A) Enquête parasitologique. I.-Parasites du sang des vertébrés. Explor. Parc Nat. Albert Parc Nat. Kagera Miss. L.V.D. Berghe (1936), (1):3-15.

*BERGIER, P.-L. (1939A) Epidémiologie de la leishmaniose viscérale dans le region marseillaise. These (Société Anonyme du Semaphore de Marseille); Marseille.

BERLIN, C. (1940A) Leishmaniasis recidiva cutis: Leishmanid. Arch. Derm. Syph., 41(5):874-886.

_____ (1953A) Leishmanide: Report of a case. Brit. J. Derm., 65(7-8): 265-268.

BERMANN (1935A) Analyses. Le traitement du bouton d'Orient par le sulfocyanate de potassium par Taraboukhine, A. A. (1934). Ann. Derm. Syph., s.7, 6(2):187-188.

_____ (1935B) Analyses. Une nouvelle methode de traitement du bouton d' Orient par Irene, M. G. (1934). Ann. Derm. Syph., s.7, 6(2):188.

BERNARD, J. (1970A) Chef de détermination de rongeurs de Tunisie. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, 47:265-307.

BERNASCONI, V. E. (1927A) Modificaciones ventajosas en el tratamiento de la leishmaniosis por el emético. (3. Reun. Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte, Tucuman, July 7, 8, 10). Rev. Univ. B. Aires, 2.s., sect. IV, 3(5):909-915.

_____ (1928A) Casos de leishmaniosis tegumentaria americana de insólita localización o de raro desarrollo. 4. Reun. Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. N. (Santiago del Estero, May 1928), pp. 334-338.

_____ (1928B) Contribución al estudio de la distribución geografica de la leishmaniosis en la República Argentina. Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., B. Aires, 3:465-469.

_____ (1930A) Consideraciones sobre el censo de leishmaniosis. 5. Reun. Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. N. (Jujuy, October 1929), pp. 561-573.

_____ (1930B) Leishmaniosis y sifilis. 5. Reun. Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. N. (Jujuy, October 1929), pp. 598-599.

BERNHEIM, M. & CHARRAT, A. (1952A) Le kala-azar ardéchois. Résultat favorable du traitement par le glucantime. Pédiatrie, n.s., 7:236-238.

BERNHEIM, M.; BIANCO, F.; MOURIQUAND, C.; LOAEC, Y. & JARLOT, B. (1957A) Forme hémorragique a évolution foudroyante du kala-azar infantile guérison par splénectomie. Pédiatrie, 12:729-735.

BERNY, P. (1937A) Floculation du sérum dans l'eau distillée et leishmaniose cutanée américaine. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 30(2):134-135.

BERREBI, J. (1936A) La culture des leishmanies. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, 23(1):89-141.

BERRIOS, A. & ZELEDON A., R. (1960A) Estudio comparativo entre los antígenos de Schizotrypanum cruzi y de Strigomonas oncopelti en la reacción de fiiación del complemento para enfermedad de Chagas. Rev. Biol. Trop., 8(2):225-231.

BERTEIN, J.; BERTHARION, J. & PETITHORY, J. C. (1960A) A propos de deux cas de leishmaniose ganglionnaire observés en Algérie. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 53(3):407-413.

BERTHERAND, E. L. (1854A) Notice sur le chancre du Sahara. Gaz. Hôp. Civ. Milit., Paris, 27(74):293; 294; (76): 301; 302.

_____(1857A) Du bouton de Biskra. Gaz. Méd. Algér., 2: 17-21.

_____(1859A) Chancre du Sahara. Gaz. Méd. Algér., 4:40-41.

BERTRAND, M. (1926A) Un nouveau cas de leishmaniose cutanée dans le Tell. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 4(1):30, plate 1.

_____ (1931A) Kala-azar méditerranéen chez l'adulte. Rapports des kala-azar méditerranéen et asiatique. Thèse (Doc. Méd. Algér.). 158 pp.

BESPALOVA, N. V. (1957A) Extermination of Phlebotomus by spraying Phlebotomus breeding places with DDT and BHC preparations. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 26(2):218-222.

_____ (1962A) Warning on the sandfly settlements in newly populated virgin soil. (In Russian) Soveshch. Leishman. Moskit. Likh. Minist. Zdravookhr. Turkmen. SSR (Ashkhabad, March 1962), p. 29.

BESSEMANS, A. (1922A) Influence de la concentration des sérums sur leur formolgélification et sur leur pouvoir formol-gélifiant. Influence de leur température sur leur formolgélification. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 87(2):398-401.

_____ (1922B) Influence de la dilution sur le pouvoir formol-gélifiant des sérums. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 87(2):401-404.

BETHELL, S. E. (1931A) Kala-azar treated with neostibosan. Report of a series of cases. Chin. Med. J., 45(1):17-20.

BETTINI, S. & MAROLI, M. (1978A) Human leishmaniasis in Tuscany. (Correspondence). Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 72(2):212-213.

BETTINI, S.; GRADONI, L. & POZIO, E. (1978A) Isolation of Leishmania strains from Rattus rattus in Italy. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 72(4):441-442.

BETTINI, S.; PAMPIGLIONE, S. & MAROLI, M. (1977A) Studies on Mediterranean leishmaniasis: V. A preliminary epidemiological survey of human leishmaniasis in Tuscany. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 71(1):73-79.

BETTMANN, S. (1907A) Ueber die Orientbeule. [Read before Naturh.-Med. Ver. Heidelberg, November 20, 1906]. Münch. Med. Wschr., 54(6):289-291; disc. pp. 291-292.

BETTMANN, S. & WASIELEWSKI, T. K. W. N. von (1909A) Zur Kenntnis der Orientbeule und ihres Erregers. Beih. Arch. Schiffs- u. TropHyg., 13(5):174-230 (56 pp.).

BEURMANN, L. de (1910A) Leishmaniosis ulcerosa cutis; un cas de bouton des pays chauds contracté à Jéricho. Rev. Méd. Hyg. Trop., 7(4):265-271.

BEVAN, L. E. W. (1927A) A new method of feeding blood-sucking flies. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 21(3):219-220.

BEVERE, L. & TOBIA, A. (1947A) La leishmaniosi in Italia. Notiz. Ammin. Sanit., 8:1.

BEVERIDGE, E. (1963A) Chemotherapy of leishmaniasis. In: Experimental chemotherapy, edited by Schnitzer, R. J. and Hawking, F. Academic Press; New York, 1:257-287.

_____ (1966A) The changing sensitivity to drugs of Leishmania donovani on passage through hamsters. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 60(1):10.

BEVERIDGE, E. & NEAL, R. A. (1967A) Chemotherapy of cutaneous and visceral leishmaniasis in laboratory animals. Derm. Internat., 6:163-164.

BEVERIDGE, E.; GOODWIN, L. G. & WALLS, L. P. (1958A) A new series of leishmanicides. (Letter to editor). Nature, Lond., (4631), 182:316-317.

BEZERRA COUTINHO, A. (1935A) Contribuição à patologia da leishmaniose. Anais Fac. Med. Univ. Recife, 2:14.

_____ (1935B) Contribuição ao estudo do polipo da leishmaniose. Anais Fac. Med. Univ. Recife, 2:26.

BEZZI, M. (1913A) Studies in Philippine Diptera, I. Philipp. J. Sci., s.D, 8(4):305-332.

BHADURI, B. N. (1925A) Retinal haemorrhage in kala-azar. Calcutta Med. J., 20(5):186-189.

_____ (1927A) A case of opacities of the lens occurring as a sequel to an attack of kala-azar. Indian Med. Gaz., 62:44[i.e. p. 144].

BHARADWAJ, T. P. & JOSHI, K. R. (1971A) Preliminary report on the study of an endemic focus of tropica leishmaniasis with a note on the existence of canine reservoir. J. Commun. Dis., 3(1-2):92-102.

BHASKARAN, K. (1949A) A report of two cases of kala-azar with delirium as a prominent feature. Indian Med. Gaz., 84:139-140.

BHATT, P. N. (1971A) Isolation of a virus belonging to the Phlebotomus fever virus group from febrile cases in Aurangabad. Indian J. Med. Res., 59:1633-1640.

*BHATTACHARYA, A. (1973A) Biology and parasite-host cell relationships of Leishmania donovani (Protozoa: Protomonadida). Doct. Diss. (University of Nebraska); Lincoln, Nebraska.

BHATTACHARYA, A. & JANOVY, J. (Jr.) (1974A) Leishmania donovani: Autoradiographic evidence for DNA, RNA and protein synthesis at elevated temperatures. J. Protozool., 21(3): 429.

_____ (1975A) Leishmania donovani: Autoradiographic evidence for molecular exchanges between parasites and host cells. Expl Parasit., 37(3):353-360.

*BHATTACHARYA, D. L. (1951A) The method of shadow casting in photomicrography (L. donovani). Indian J. Physiol., 25:145-151.

BHATTACHARYYA, M. N. (1955A) Leishmaniasis in Assam. A study of 150 hospital cases. Indian J. Med. Sci., 9:602-607.

BHATTACHARYYA, P. (1928A) The antimony test in the early diagnosis of kala-azar. Indian Med. Gaz., 63: 123-126.

BHATTACHARYYA, S. C. (1927A) An interesting case of kala-azar. Med. Rev. Rev., Calcutta, 2:124-125.

BHENDE, Y. M.; PURANDARE, N. M.; BANKER, D. D.; FIGUEREDO, N. & DESAI, S. D. (1949A) Kala-azar: An endemic focus in Bombay. Indian Physn, 8:296-304.

BIAGI F., F. & BIAGI, A. M. B. de (1953A) Datos ecologicos de algunos Flebotomos mexicanos (Diptera, Psychodidae). An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx., 24(2):445-450.

---------- (1953B) Algunos Flebotomus del área endémica de leishmaniasis tegumentaria Americana del estado de Campeche, (México). Med. Rev. Mex., 33(679): 315-319.

BIAGI F., F. & TAY, J. (1963A) Observaciones sobre un nuevo foco endémico de kala-azar en México. Rev. Fac. Med. Méx., 5(1):7-11.

BIAGI F., F. & VELASCO, O. (1967A) Identidad de Leishmania mexicana y su comportamiento en animales de laboratorio. Gac. Méd. Méx., 97(11):1412-1417.

BIAGI F., F.; BIAGI, A. M. B. de & BELTRAN, H. F. (1965A) Phlebotomus flaviscutellatus, transmisor natural de Leishmania mexicana. Prensa Méd. Méx., 30(9-12):267-272.

---------- ---------- (1966A) Phlebotomus flaviscutellatus, transmisor natural de Leishmania mexicana. Rev. Invest. Salud Públ., 26(1):91.

---------- ---------- (1967A) Phlebotomus flaviscutellatus, transmisor natural de Leishmania mexicana. Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, 9(1):18-26.

BIAGI F., F.; LÓPEZ, R. & BIAGI, A. M. B. de (1965A) El kala-azar en México; problema ecologico por estudiar. Rev. Inst. Salubr. Enferm. Trop., Méx., 25(1):3-12.

BIAGI F., F.; MARROQUIN, F. & GONZALEZ, A. (1957A) Distribución geográfica de la leishmaniasis cutánea en México. Hallazgo de una nueva area endémica. Med. Rev. Mex., 37(780): 444-446.

BIAGI F., F.; VARGAS, F. J. & TORRES, J. (1960A) Dos nuevos focos de leishmaniasis cutánea en México. Med., Méx.; 40(851):410-413.

*BIANCHI, C. (1946A) Nota sulla biologia di Leishmania donovani, con speciale riferimento ad alcuni problemi patogenetici della leishmaniosis interna degli adulti. G. Clin. Med., 27:281-305.

BIANCHI, L. (1936A) Die Blutmilch als Nährboden für Leishmanien. Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., 40(4):146-150.

BIANCHI, L.; RONDANELLI, E. G.; CAROSI, G. & GERNA, G. (1969A) Endonuclear mitotic spindle in the leptomonad of Leishmania tropica. J. Parasit., 55(5):1091-1092.

BIANCO, E. (1957A) Le kala-azar ardèchois. Pediatrie, 12:813-816.

BIDAULT, R. (1923A) Le bouton d'Orient au pays des dunes (Oued Souf, Sahara Constantinois). Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 16(2):92-93.

---------- (1923B) Un foyer de bouton d'Orient dans les Oasis du Souf (Sahara Constantinois). Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afr. N., 3(2):164-168.

BIENZLE, U.; EBERT, F. & DIETRICH, M. (1978A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis in eastern Saudi Arabia. Epidemiological and clinical features in a non-immune population living in an endemic area. Tropenmed. Parasit., 29(2): 188-193.

*BILHAN, N. (1945A) Eriskinde kala-azar. (In Turkish; English summary) Türk Tîb Cem. Mecm., 11:517-520.

BILLET, A. (1906A) Protozoaires dans le bouton du Nil. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., an. 58, 60(24):1149-1151.

(continued)

BILLET, A. (1909A) Sur un cas de clou de Biskra (avec présentation du malade). Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 2(2):88-93.

BING, J. (1937A) The formolgel reaction and other globulin reactions. Acta Med. Scand., 91:336-356.

BIOCCA, E.; COLUZZI, A. & CONSTANTINI, R. (1977A) Distribution des différentes espèces de phlébotomes en Italie et transmission des leishmanioses et de quelques arboviroses. Colloques Internat. Cent. Nat. Rech. Sci., (239):157-167.

BIOCCA, E.; COLUZZI, A.; CONSTANTINI, R. & NANNARONE, L. (1970A) Morphological and epidemiological studies on the different Italian species of genus Phlebotomus. (Proc. 2, Int. Congr. Parasit., Washington, D.C., September 6-12, 1970). J. Parasit., 56(4):sect. 2, pt. 2; 395.

BIOCCA, E.; COLUZZI, A.; COSTANTINI, R.; DELLA SETA, G. & NANNARONE, L. (1971A) Recherches épidémiologiques sur la leishmaniose viscerale et cutanee en Italie. C. R. 1. Multicoll. Eur. Parasit. (Rennes, September 1971), pp. 166-169.

BIRT, C. (1906A) The Leishman body, the gregarine stage of a Herpetomonas. J. R. Army Med. Cps, 6(6):653-658.

_____ (1910A) Phlebotomus fever in Malta and Crete. J. R. Army Med. Cps, 14(3):236-258.

_____(1913A) Phlebotomus fever and dengue. [Read before Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., May 16, 1913]. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 16:169-171.

_____(1913B) Phlebotomus fever and dengue. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 16: 268-269.

BIRT, C. & BATEMAN, H. R. (1906A) Kala-azar. J. R. Army Med. Cps, 7:341-347.

BISHOP, A. (1967A) Problems in the cultivation of some parasitic Protozoa. Advanc. Parasit., 5:93-138.

*BISQUERRA, E. D. (1939A) L' traitement du kala-azar. (Thèse); Alger.

BISSET, W. (1929A) A case of kala-azar. J. R. Army Med. Cps, 52(2):131-132.

BITAR, J. & NACHMAN, H. (1964A) Kala-azar in Lebanon. Review of 72 cases. Leb. Med. J., 17(4):257-268.

BITTENCOURT, A. L. & ANDRADE, Z. A. (1967A) Aspectos imunopatológicos na leishmaniose cutâneo-mucosa. Hospital, Rio de J., 71(4):975-984 (89-98).

BITTENCOURT, A. L. & GUIMARÃES, N. A. (1968A) Imunopatologia da leishmaniose tegumentar difusa. Med. Cutânea, 2(4):395-402.

BITTENCOURT, A. L.; SODRÉ, A. & ANDRADE, Z. A. (1968A) Pesquisa de anticorpos circulantes pelo método de imunofluorescência na leishmaniose tegumentar. Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, 10(4):247-252.

BITZ, C. (1959A) Contribution à l'étude des formes hémorragiques du kala-azar. Thèse (Médecine); Alger. 68 pp.

BIZARD, E. & TERRIEN, E. (1923A) Cas de leishmaniose interne chez un adulte, contracté en France. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 16(2):89-91.

BLACK, C. D. V.; WATSON, G. J. & WARD, R. J. (1977A) The use of Pentostam liposomes in the chemotherapy of experimental leishmaniasis. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 71(6):550-552.

BLACK, R. H. (1948A) Leishman's strain adapted for use with histological sections. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 42(1):52-53.

BLACKLOCK, B. see BLACKLOCK, D. B.

BLACKLOCK, D. B. (1923A) The aetiology of kala-azar and tropical sore. Lancet, (5215), 205, 2(6):273-274.

*_____(1932A) An empire problem. The University Press of Liverpool, Hodder & Stoughton, Ltd.; London.

BLACKLOCK, D. B. & LOURIE, E. M. (1931B) The demonstration of viable Leishmania in the faeces of experimentally infected bedbugs. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 25(2):359-368.

BLACKWELL, C. T. (1904A) Report of case of dum-dum fever. J. R. Army Med. Cps, 2(3):313-319; note by Leishman, W. B., p. 319.

*BLÁHA, J. (1966A) Tropical (dermal) leishmaniosis. (In Czech.) Prakt. Lék., 46:103-105.

BLAIR, J. E.; LENNETTE, E. H. & TRUANT, J. P. (1970A) Manual of clinical microbiology. American Society for Microbiology; Bethesda, Maryland. 727 pp.

BLANC, F.; MERLIHOT, J. & AUBERT, L. (1959A) L'association morbide paludisme-leishmaniose viscérale. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 52(5):630-655.

BLANC, G. R. (1939A) Leishmaniose viscérale généralisée observée chez un écureuil, Xerus getulus L., au Maroc. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 32(7):756-761.

BLANC, G. R. & BRUNEAU, J. (1953A) Contribution à l'étude expérimentale de la leishmaniose spontanée du cobaye. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc, 4(6):405-410.

BLANC, G. R. & CAMINOPETROS, J. (1921A) Enquête sur le bouton d'Orient en Crète. Réflexions qu'elle suggère sur l'étiologie et le mode de dispersion de cette maladie. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, 35(2):151-166.

_____(1927A) Nouvelle enquête sur la répartition du bouton d'Orient en Grèce. Un foyer continental en Laconie-Péloponèse. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, 41(9):1002-1021.

_____(1928A) Sur quelques cas de bouton d'Orient observés à Athènes. Grece Méd., 30:9-12.

_____(1930A) Sensibilité du spermophile de Macédoine (Citillus citillus au kala-azar méditerranéen. C. R. Hebd. Séanc. Acad. Sci., 191(18):800-802.

_____(1931A) Quelques expériences sur la transmission du kala-azar par la tique du chien Rhipicephalus sanguineus. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 107(26):1493-1495.

_____(1931B) La transmission du kala-azar méditerranéen par une tique, Rhipicephalus sanguineus. C. R. Hebd. Séanc. Acad. Sci., 191(23):1162-1164.

BLANC, G. R. & VALTIS, J. (1931A) Le kala-azar sensibilise-t-il le spermophile de Macédoine vis-à-vis l'infection tuberculeuse expérimentale? C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 106(1):154-155.

BLANC, G. R.; BALTAZARD, M. & MARTIN, L. A. (1942A) Réceptivité de l'écureuil marocain Xerus (Atlantoxerus) getulus à la leishmaniose cutanée. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 35(6-8):263-268.

BLANC, G. R.; MARTIN, L. A. & BALTAZARD, M. (1942A) Sensibilité de l'écureuil marocain Xerus (Atlantoxerus) getulus au kalé-azar. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 35(6-8):206-210.

BLANCHARD, R. A. E. (1904A) Note critique sur les corpuscules de Leishman. Rev. Méd. Hyg. Trop., 1:37-42; disc. p. 42.

_____ (1909A) A propos des Phlebotomus (Dipt. Psychodidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (11):192-195.

_____ (1909B) Quelques mots sur les Phlebotomus. Arch. Parasit., 13(2):303-310.

_____ (1911A) Un simple mot sur les leishmanioses. (Correspondance). Rev. Méd. Hyg. Trop., 3(2):144-145.

BLEWETT, T. M.; KADIVAR, D. M. H. & SOULSBY, E. J. L. (1971A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis in the guinea pig. Delayed-type hypersensitivity, lymphocyte stimulation and inhibition of macrophage migration. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 20(4):546-551.

BLOEDORN, W. A. (President) (1958A) Annual report of the Gorgas Memorial Laboratory, 1957, and report of audit covering same period. U.S. Government Printing Office; Washington, D.C. 25 pp.

_____ (1959A) Annual report of the Gorgas Memorial Laboratory, 1958, and report of audit covering same period. U.S. Government Printing Office; Washington, D.C. 29 pp.

BLOKH, I. I. (1929A) On the question of cultivation of L. tropica for vaccine preparation. (In Russian) Med. Mysl Uzbek., 5:90-91.

BLOOM, W. (1925A) Splenomegaly (type Gaucher) and lipoidhistiocytosis (type Niemann). Amer. J. Path., 1(6):595-625.

_____ (1927A) Immune reactions in tissue culture. I. Reaction of lungs from normal and immunized rabbits to pigeon erythrocytes. Arch. Path., 3(2):608-628.

_____ (1940A) Local and generalized defense reactions in animals. Amer. Nat., 74(751):129-147.

BOBROV, M. V. (1942A) On the treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis with blood-dressings. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 11(3):90-92.

BODDAERT, A. (1901A) Contribution à l'étude du ponos, by Jeannacopoulos, C. (Translated from Greek). Ann. Soc. Méd. Gand, 80:315-319.

BODENHEIMER, F. S. (1960A) Animal and man in Bible lands. E. J. Brill; Leiden. 232 pp.

BOGGINO, J. & MÁAS, L. C. (1945A) Primer caso ciertamente autoctono de leishmaniosis visceral. An. Fac. Cienc. Méd. Univ. Nac. Parag., 5(22):319-324.

BOGLIOLO, L. (1934A) Studi sulle leishmaniosi. I. Lo stato attuale delle conoscenze sulla trasmissione delle leishmaniosi. Ann. Med. Nav. Colon., 40, 1(3-4):139-213.

_____ (1934B) Studi sulle leishmaniosi. II. Le cosi dette "riserve del virus" leihsmaniosico [sic]. Ann. Med. Nav. Colon., 40, 2(3-4):534-548.

(continued)

BOGLIOLO, L. (1934C) Studi sulle leishmaniosi. Sulla anatomia patologica della leishmaniosi viscerale dell' uomo. Arch. Ital. Sci. Med. Colon., 15:588-636; 641-697.

_____ (1935A) Studi sulle leishmaniosi. VI. Sui rapporti tra sistema reticolo istiocitario e leishmanie. Pathologica, 26(517):735-735.

_____ (1935B) Studi sulle leishmaniosi. Prime ricerche ed osservazioni sui flebotomi della Sardegna, Phlebotomus parroti var. sardous var.n. Ann. Ig., 45, n.s., 18(1):41-47.

_____(1937A) Studi sulle leishmaniosi. Prime ricerche ed osservazioni sul flebotomi della Sardegna. Phl. parroti var. sardous var.n. IX. Sull' istologia patologica della leishmaniosi cutanea (da L. tropica). Con alcune considerazioni sopra i rapporti fra leishmanie e cellule del sistema reticolo istiocitario. Riv. Parassit., 1:221-258.

_____(1941A) Sobre a anatomia patológica da leishmaniose visceral (a Leishmania donovani). Hospital, Rio de J., 20(4):591-610 (117-142).

_____(1956A) Nova contribuição ao conhecimento da anatomia patológica da leishmaniose visceral. A propósito de um caso brasileiro e com especial referencia a fibrose hepática leishmaniótica. Hospital, Rio de J., 50(3): 393-440 (101-164).

BOGLIOLO, L. & GRECO, Z. (1935A) Studi sulle leishmaniosi. IV. Sopra la specificità ed il valore pratico di alcune reazioni umorali per la diagnosi della leishmaniosi viscerale. Ann. Med. Nav. Colon., an. 41, 1(5-6):273-285.

*BOGOYAVLENSKY, N. V. (1929A) Some observations on the biology of Phlebotomus in Kazakhstan. (In Russian; French summary p. 156) Arkh. Azerb. Inst. Mikrobiol. Gig., 1(1-2):126-135.

*_____ (1929B) Some observations on Phlebotomus verified in Kazakhstan. (In Russian). Russk. Zh. Trop. Med., 7(7):461-469.

BOGOYAVLENSKY, N. V.; MELIKOVA, T. A. & DEMIDOVA, A. Ya. (1935A) Die viszerale Leishmaniose bei Kindern des Kasach'schen Distrikts. Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., 39(5):205-211.

BOIGEY (1907A) Le bouton d'Orient. Arch. Gén. Méd., 198(9):609-622.

*BOINET, E. (1885A) Clou de Gafsa chez les chiens. Mém. Méd. C. R. Soc. Sci. Méd. Lyon, (1184), 24(2):64.

_____ (1906A) Note sur le microorganisme du bouton d'Orient, à propos de la communication de M. Billet. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 60:1155.

BOINET, E. & DEPERET, C. (1884A) Du bouton de Gafsa au camp de Sathonay. Lyon Méd., 45:533-543.

*_____ (1884B) Du bouton de Gafsa au camp de Sathonay. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Milit., 3:296-302; 321-329.

*_____(1884C) Nouveaux faits relatifs à l'histoire du bouton de Gafsa. Arch. Med. Pharm. Milit., 4:425-430.

*_____(1885A) Du bouton de Gafsa au camp de Sathonay. Mém. C. R. Soc. Sci. Méd. Lyon, 24:2-14.

BOISLAMBERT, P. de (1963A) L'amphotéricine B dans le traitement des Mycoses graves. Essai de traitement des leishmanioses. Chemotherapia, 6:51-57.

BOISSEAU, A. (1926A) Sur un nouveau cas de bouton d'Orient contracté dans la région de Laghouat. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 4:31-34.

BOISSON, C.; RANQUE, P. & MATTEI, X. (1967A) Le cinétoplaste (Kinetonucleus) de Leishmania tropica étudié au microscope électronique. Ann. Fac. Sci. Univ. Dakar, 20(4):15-22.

BOIX BARRIOS, J. (1942A) Epidemiologia del kala-azar infantil. Méd. Esp., 7:220-231; 352-362.

_____ (1943A) Kala-azar infantil, antimonio y sistema reticuloendotelial. (Trabajo basado en ciento sesenta casos de kala-azar infantil de observación personal). Med. Esp., 9:412-426; 522-534.

_____ (1950A) Tratamiento de la leishmaniosis visceral. Rev. Esp. Pediat., 6:661-667.

BOIX BARRIOS, J. & SANCHO PASQUAU, V. (1953A) Traitement de la leishmaniose viscérale par l'antimoniate de N-methylglucamine. Presse Méd., 59(71):1475-1477.

_____ (1953B) Los síndromes de estibio-susceptibilidad disminuída en la leishmaniosis visceral infantil. Rev. Esp. Pediat., 9(49):41-53.

BOIX BARRIOS, J.; SANCHO PASQUAU, V. & FELIPE SOTO, J. (1951A) El antimoniato de N-metilglucamina en el tratamiento de la leishmaniosis visceral (primeros casos tratados en Espana). Rev. Esp. Pediat., 7:493-501.

_____ (1952A) El antimoniato de N-metilglucamina en el tratamiento de la leishmaniosis visceral (primeros casos tratados en España). Rev. Cub. Pediat., 24:433-442.

BOLLIGER, A. & BACKHOUSE, T. C. (1948A) Transmission of kala-azar to the Australian marsupials Trichosurus vulpecula and Pseudocheirus laniginosus. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 41(6):797-814.

BOLLIGER, A. & MACINDOE, N. M. (1950A) Eye changes in a marsupial experimentally infected with kala-azar and trypanosomiasis. Amer. J. Ophthal., 33:1871-1877.

BOLT, R. A. (1915A) Sandflies (Phlebotomus) in China and their relation to disease. Chin. Med. J., 29(2):78-86.

_____ (1944A) Phlebotomus (pappataci or sandfly fever). J. Amer. Med. Ass., 125(13):930-931.

BONA, G. de (1934A) Contributo alla studio dell'antimonio e dei soui [i.e. suoi] composti in alcune affezioni tropicali (kala-azar granuloma ulcerativo venereo-bilharziosi). Arch. Ital. Sci. Med. Colon., 15(8):571-576.

BONAN, H. & MAMOU (1937A) III. Sur une forme atypique du kala-azar de l'adulte. L'hépatite leishmanienne ictéro-ascitique. Tunis. Méd., 31:17-24.

BONEBAKKER, A. (1960A) Kala-azar in a Dutch sailor. Trop. Geogr. Med., 12:1-6.

_____ (1960B) Kala-azar in a Dutch sailor. Acta Leidensia, 30:15-21.

BONFANTE-GARRIDO, R.; MORILLO, N.; ANTIGAS, R. T.; GUERRERO, R. & RECIO-PARDO, N. (1973A) Leishmaniasis tegumentaria americana en Venezuela. Bol. Ofic. Sanit. Pan-Amer., 74(2):166-175.

*BONIFACE, J. (1943A) Traitement rapide de la leishmaniose viscérale infantile par l'amino-phényl stibinate de méthyl glucamine. Thèse (Médecine); Alger. 154 pp.

BONJEAN, M. & LECLERCQ, A. (1961A) Leishmaniose cutanée avec signes viscéraux. Bull. Soc. Fr. Derm. Syph., 68:124-126.

BONNE, C. (1918A) "De parasieten der Surinaamsche huidleishmaniose" (boschyaws). Geneesk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Indië, 58(2):223-233.

_____ (1919A) Boschyaws, de Surinaamsche huidleishmaniose. Ned. Tijdschr. Geneesk., 63, 2. Helft, (11):776-783.

_____ (1919B) Bosch-yaws, de Surinaamsche huidleishmaniose. Ned. Tijdschr. Geneesk., 63, 2. Helft, (12):802-811.

_____ (1920A) De parasieten der Surinaamsche huidleishmaniose (bosch-yaws). Zbl. Bakt., Abt. I. Ref., 70(5-6):134-135 (Abstract).

_____ (1924A) La leishmaniose cutanée dans la Guyane hollandaise. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 17(4):293-295.

_____ (1930A) Opmerkingen over de patattaluis en de leishmaniosis americana in Suriname. Geneesk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Indië, 70(2):176-179.

*BONNE-WEPSTER, J. & BONNE, C. (1919A) Een Phlebotomus soort in Suriname. Phlebotomus squamipennis Lutz and Neiva. Geneesk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Indië, 59:676-680.

BORDET, J. J. B. V. (1927A) Bactériologie, parasitologie, infection et immunité. Bruxelles. 320 pp.

_____ (1930A) Bactériologie, parasitologie, infection et immunité. Biol. Abstr., 4(6):1792 (Abstract).

_____ (1939A) Traité de l'immunité dans les maladies infectieuses. 2. ed. Masson et Cie.; Paris. 879 pp.

BOREHAM, P. F. L. (1975A) Some applications of bloodmeal identifications in relation to the epidemiology of vector-borne tropical diseases. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 78(4):83-91.

BORMANN, F. von; KORTENHAUS, F. & SCHMIDT-DANNERT, H. (1941A) Taschenbuch der Hygiene und Krankheiten in den tropischen Ländern. 2. rev. ed. Johann Ambrosius Barth; Leipzig. 216 pp.

BOROVSKIJ, P. F. see BOROVSKY, P. F.

BOROVSKY, P. F. (1898A) On Sartov ulcer. (In Russian) Voenno-Med. Zh., S.-Peterb., 76, pt. 195; 925-941.

BOROWSKY, P. F. see BOROVSKY, P. F.

*BORRIE, P. (Ed.) (1961A) Roxburgh's common skin diseases. 12. ed. London.

*BORSONI, G. (1949A) Le traitement de la leishmaniose viscérale infantile par une seule cure de glucantime (2168 RP). Thèse (Médecine); Alger. 159 pp.

BORZONE, R. A. (1928A) Leishmaniosis tegumentaria americana vegetante con localizaciones viscerales. 4. Reun. Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. N. (Santiago del Estero, May 1928), pp. 329-333.

_____ (1930A) Caso estacionario de leishmaniosis tegumentaria americana observado en Santa Fe. 5. Reun. Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. N. (Jujuy, October 1929), pp. 600-604.

BOSCH, M. P. (1955A) Kala-azar y sifilis congenita asociados. Rev. Esp. Pediat., 11:487-492.

BOSE, A. N.; DASTIDAR, S. K. G. & BAGCHI, B. N. (1928A) Observations on the antimony (urea-stibamine) test for kala-azar. Indian Med. Gaz., 63:370-372.

BOSE, A. N.; GHOSH, T. N.; MITRA, S. N. & DATTA, S. (1946A) On the toxicity of some organic antimonial drugs used for the treatment of kala-azar. Indian Med. Gaz., 81(1):13-16.

BOSE, B. C.; IYENGAR, N. K. & MUKERJI, B. (1945A) On the assay of urea stibamine. Indian J. Med. Res., 33(1): 151-156.

BOSSELUT, H. (1948A) Un cas de leishmaniose général du chat. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 26(1):14.

BOSSIE-AGAVRILOAEI, A. & LUPAŞCU, G. (1965A) Sur l'existence de la forme flagellée de Leishmania donovani dans les tissus de l'hôte vertébré. Arch. Roum. Path. Exp. Microbiol., 24(3): 709-712.

---------- (1969A) Transmission du parasite de la mère au foetus dans l'infection expérimentale avec L. donovani du hamster doré (Mesocricetus auratus). Arch. Roum. Path. Exp. Microbiol., 28(1): 49-55.

BOSU, B. B. (1908A) Kala-azar in Patna. Indian Med. Gaz., 43:219-220.

BOTTERI, I. (1940A) Symptomatologie und Therapie der Subtropischen Krankheiten an der Mittelmeerküste und deren Verhütung. Wien. Klin. Wschr., 53 (36):717-722.

BOTZARIS, A. (1939A) Beitrag zul Hamatocytologie der "Leishmaniosis infantum" in Griechenland bei 30 Fallen (mit einigen agaben der symptomatologie). Folia Haemat. Frankfurt-a-M., 62:215-224.

BOUCHE, B. J. (1926A) A case of kala-azar in the Simla Hills. Indian Med. Gaz., 61:20-21.

---------- (1945A) Transmission of kala-azar in India. (Correspondence). Indian Med. Gaz., 80:371.

BOUDET; BROCA, R. & BALMES, J. (1941A) Un cas de kala-azar infantile avec lesions cutanées. Presse Méd., 49(1): [(35-36)]:438.

BOUDET; BOUCOMONT; BALMES & CAZAL, J. (1941A) Hepatite leishmanienne et septicémie à staphylocoques. Bull. Soc. Pédiat. Paris, 38:360-365.

BOUILLIEZ, M. (1916A) Un cas de kala-azar infantile au Moyen-Chari (territoire du Chad). Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 9(5): 299-302.

---------- (1916B) Contribution à l'étude et à la répartition de quelques affections parasitaires au Moyen Chari (Afrique Centrale). Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 9(3):143-167.

---------- (1917A) Recherches expérimentales sur Leishmania tropica. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 10(1):66-86.

*BOUQUET (1887A) Du clou de Biskra. (Thèse); Paris. 40 pp.

BOURGAIN, M. (1945A) Contribution à l'étude des phlébotomes du littoral méditerranéen français: Présence de Phlebotomus (Brumptius) parroti Adler et Théodor 1926, au Darboussèdes (Banlieue de Toulon). Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 38(5-6):150-158.

(continued)

BOURGAIN, M. (1945B) Sur un exemplaire de Phlebotomus papatasii Scopoli, 1786, capturé à Toulon. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 38(5-6):145-149.

_____ (1949A) Présence de Phlebotomus (Larroussius) ariasi Tonnoir, 1921, et de Phlebotomus (Larroussius) perniciosus Newstead, 1911, en Gironde. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 42(1-12):564-565.

_____ (1958A) Présence de Phlebotomus (Larroussius) perniciosus Newstead 1911 en Lozère. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 51(4):534-535.

BOUROVA, L. F. see BUROVA, L. F.

BOURRE, A. L. (Compiler) (1973A) Annotated bibliography on medical research in the South Pacific. Addendum No. 1. South Pacific Commission; Noumea, New Caledonia. Tech. Paper (142), pt. 2, 193 pp.

_____ (1974A) Annotated bibliography on medical research in the South Pacific. Addendum No. 2. South Pacific Commission; Noumea, New Caledonia. Tech. Paper (142), pt. 3, 196 pp.

BOUSFIELD, L. (1908A) Observations on kala-azar in Kassala province. 3. Rep. Wellcome Trop. Res. Labs, pp. 107-119.

_____ (1910A) A tour of investigation as to the prevalence of kala-azar in Kassala and Blue Nile districts, Sudan, from January 12th to May 16th, 1909. Final report. J. R. Army Med. Cps, 15(2):161-183; (3):292-307.

_____ (1911A) Remarks on kala-azar in the Kassala and Blue Nile districts of the Sudan. 4. Rep. Wellcome Trop. Res. Labs, A: Med., pp. 127-141.

_____ (1912A) Some remarks on kala-azar in the Sudan. Trans. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 5(6):234-239.

BOUVRY, M. (1964A) Prévention de la transmission des maladies infectieuses par la transfusion sanguine. Presse Méd., 72(1):37-38.

BOVER, G. F.; CANDELA, J. B.; GUILLEM, E. B.; CANDELA, R. B. & VILA, G. F. (1968A) Estudio con el microscopio electrónico de la "Leishmania donovani". Sangre, Barcelona, 13:9-30.

BOWESMAN, C. (1940A) A short report on the use of 4:4'-diamidino stilbene in the treatment of human sleeping sickness. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 34(3-4):217-222.

BOWMAN, I. B. R. (1974A) Intermediary metabolism of pathogenic flagellates. In: Trypanosomiasis and leishmaniasis with special reference to Chagas' disease, edited by Elliott, K.; O'Connor, M. and Wolstenholme, G. E. W. Associated Scientific Publishers; Amsterdam, London, New York, pp. 255-271; disc. pp. 271-284. (Ciba Fdn Symp. 20, n.s.).

BOYD, T. C. & BOSE, B. K. (1930A) The ultra-violet absorption spectra of sera in tropical diseases. Kala-azar. Indian J. Med. Res., 18(1):267-273.

BOYD, T. C. & ROY, A. C. (1928A) A preliminary note on the decolourisation of a solution of methylene blue when left in contact with kala-azar serum. Indian Med. Gaz., 63:568.

_____ (1929A) Observations on the excretion of antimony in the urine. Indian J. Med. Res., 17(1): 94-108.

_____ (1929B) A preliminary note on a colour reaction for "693" and its application in the estimation of that compound in the urine. Indian Med. Gaz., 64:362.

BOYD, T. C.; NAPIER, L. E. & ROY, A. C. (1931A) The distribution of antimony in the body organs. Indian J. Med. Res., 19(1):285-294.

BOYDEN, S. V. (1964A) Cytophilic antibody in guinea-pigs with delayed type hypersensitivity. Immunology, 7: 474-483.

BOZIYAN, Kh. A. (1960A) Visceral leishmaniasis in the Karabakh Region of Azerbaijan. (In Russian) Zh. Mikrobiol., Moskva, 31(2):141-142.

BOZZELLI, R. (1936A) Su alcuni casi di leishmaniosi viscerale del cane osservati in Messina. Riv. Sanit. Sicil., 24:869-874.

BOZZO, A. & CANU, G. (1948A) Su un caso di sepsi lenta da paratifo A in soggetto con leishmaniosi viscerale. Acta Med. Ital. Mal. Infett., 3(11):281-285.

BRACHET, J. & MIRSKY, A. E. (Eds.) (1961A) The cell. Biochemistry, physiology, morphology. Volume 2. Cells and their component parts. Academic Press; New York and London. 916 pp.

BRADLEY, D. J. (1971A) Inhibition of Leishmania donovani reproduction during chronic infections in mice. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 65(1):17-18.

_____ (1972A) Regulation of parasite populations. A general theory of the epidemiology and control of parasitic infections. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 66(5):697-708.

_____(1973A) Genetics of susceptibility of mice to visceral leishmaniasis. Abstr. Inv. Pap. 9. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Athens, October 1973), 1:142.

_____(1973B) Report of tropical research fellow. Year Bk R. Soc. Lond., pp. 366-367.

_____(1974A) Genetic control of natural resistance to Leishmania donovani. Nature, Lond., (5464), 250:353.

_____(1977A) Regulation of Leishmania populations within the host. II. Genetic control of acute susceptibility of mice to Leishmania donovani infection. Clin. Exp. Immun., 30(1):130-140.

BRADLEY, D. J. & KIRKLEY, J. (1972A) Variation in susceptibility of mouse strains to Leishmania donovani infection. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 66(3):527-528.

_____ (1977A) Regulation of Leishmania populations within the host. I. The variable course of Leishmania donovani infections in mice. Clin. Exp. Immun., 30(1):119-129.

BRADLEY, D. J.; POOLE, J. C. F. & LAMB, R. M. (1973A) Some observations on chronic visceral leishmaniasis of the mouse, laboratory meeting. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 67(1):21-22.

BRÄUER, W. G. (1961A) Beitrag zur Epidemiologie der cutanen Leishmaniose in Nord-Irak. Hautarzt, 12:19-24.

*BRAHMACHARI, A. (1906A) A contribution to the study of fevers due to Leishman-Donovan bodies. Calcutta Med. J., October.

_____ (1907A) A contribution to the study of fevers due to Leishman-Donovan bodies. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 10(1):16 (Abstract).

BRAHMACHARI, P. N. (1934A) Annular type of dermal leishmanoid. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 28(2):205-206.

_____ (1934B) Studies in dermal leishmanoid. Part I. Rare type of dermal leishmanoid. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 37(5):68-70.

(continued)

BRAHMACHARI, P. N. (1942A) Post kala-azar infection of the skin by Leishmania donovani. Indian J. Med. Res., 30(4): 485-492.

_____ (1943A) Post kala-azar infection of the skin by Leishmania donovani. (Brahmachari's disease). Calcutta Med. J., 40:139-142.

_____ (1943B) Some observations on Brahmachari's disease (post kala-azar infection of the skin with Leishmania donovani). Indian Med. Gaz., 78(12):588-590.

_____ (1944A) The treatment of kala-azar with organic pentavalent antimonials. Calcutta Med. J., 41(4):125-132.

BRAHMACHARI, P. N. & BRAHMACHARI, U. (1931A) The intensive antimonial treatment of kala-azar. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 34(16):263-264.

BRAHMACHARI, P. N.; MAITI, C. R. & KAR, C. C. (1955A) Agranulocytosis following antimony therapy in kala-azar. J. Indian Med. Ass., 25(10): 408-410.

BRAHMACHARI, U. N. (1906A) Forms of pyrexia due to Leishman-Donovan's bodies. Indian Med. Gaz., 41:15.

_____ (1908A) Sporadic kala-azar in Calcutta, with notes of a case treated with atoxyl. Brit. Med. J., (2474), 1:1286-1288.

_____ (1908B) Fatty liver in kala-azar. Brit. Med. J., (2491), 2:876.

_____ (1915A) A preliminary report on the treatment of kala-azar with intravenous injection of metallic antimony. Indian Med. Gaz., 50(12):455-457.

_____ (1916A) Further observations on the treatment of kala-azar and cases treated with metallic antimony, antimonyl sodium tartrate, formaldehyde and other drugs. II. Indian Med. Gaz., 51[(1)]:16-18.

_____ (1916B) Third report on the treatment of kala-azar with special reference to the use of antimony and formaldehyde. III. Indian Med. Gaz., 51[(5)]:173-178.

_____ (1917A) Kala-azar, its treatment. Butterworth and Co.; Calcutta. 123 pp.

_____ (1917B) Fourth report on the treatment of kala-azar and some blood reactions in this disease. Indian Med. Gaz., 52:319-322.

_____ (1917C) On the presence of an easily precipitable anticomplementary globulin-like substance in human serum and its importance in the diagnosis of kala-azar. Indian Med. Gaz., 52:429-430.

_____ (1920A) Kala-azar and its treatment. 2. ed. Calcutta. 258 pp.

_____ (1920B) Treatment of kala-azar with intramuscular injections of hyper-acid antimonyl tartrate (+ urethane). Indian Med. Gaz., 55: 176-177.

_____ (1920C) Kala-azar and its treatment. Indian J. Med., 1:198-200 (Abstract).

_____ (1922A) A new form of cutaneous leishmaniasis, Dermal leishmanoid. Indian Med. Gaz., 57: 125-127.

(continued)

BRAHMACHARI, U. N. (1922B) Chemotherapy of antimonial compounds in kala-azar infection. Part I. The toxicity of antimonyl tartrates--the influence of the basic radicle of an antimonyl tartrate upon its toxicity--some aryl pentavalent antimonial compounds--P-amino-phenyl stibinic acid and some of its derivatives --their toxicity--the therapeutic value of ammonium antimonyl tartrate and urea stibamine. Indian J. Med. Res., 10(2):492-522.

_____ (1923A) Dermal leishmanoid. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 26(11):182-183.

_____ (1923B) Chemotherapy of antimonial compounds in kala-azar infection. Part II. Dermal leishmanoid. Indian J. Med. Res., 10(4):948-952.

_____ (1923C) Chemotherapy of antimonial compounds in kala-azar infection: Further observations on the toxicity of antimonial compounds--delayed antimony poisoning. Part III. Indian J. Med. Res., 11(1):196-213.

_____ (1923D) Chemotherapy of antimonial compounds in kala-azar infection: Part IV. Further observations on the therapeutic values of urea stibamine. Indian J. Med. Res., 11(2):393-404.

_____ (1923E) Chemotherapy of antimonial compounds in kala-azar infection: Part V. Amino-antimonyl tartrates. Indian J. Med. Res., 11(2):405-410.

_____ (1923F) Chemotherapy of antimonial compounds in kala-azar infection: Part VI. Cumulative and tolerance experiments with tartar emetic. Indian J. Med. Res., 11(2):411-416.

_____ (1923G) The possibilities of intramuscular or oral treatment of kala-azar. Indian Med. Gaz., 58:129-130 (Abstract).

_____ (1923H) Recent advances in the antimalarial treatment of kala-azar by the use of a urea stibamine. Calcutta Med. J., 18:481-490.

_____ (1924A) Chemotherapy of antimonial compounds in kala-azar infection. Part IX. Treatment of cases of kala-azar resistant to antimonial tartrates with urea stibamine--the therapeutic value of stibamine in kala-azar. Indian J. Med. Res., 11(4):1205-1218.

_____ (1924B) Chemotherapy of antimonial compounds in kala-azar infection. Part XI. The value of urea stibamine in the treatment of early kala-azar. Indian J. Med. Res., 12(2):397-402.

_____ (1925A) Chemotherapy of antimonial compounds in kala-azar infection. Part XVII. Further details of the preparation of urea stibamine. Indian J. Med. Res., 13(1):111-112.

_____ (1926A) Kala-azar. Innere oder viszerale Leishmaniasis... Uebersetzt von Prof. Dr. C. Mense. Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), 3. aufl., 4:639-752.

_____ (1926B) A treatise on kala-azar. Butterworth & Co. (Publishers); London. 243 pp.

_____ (1928?A) A treatise on kala-azar. John Bale Sons & Danielsson; London. 243 pp.

_____ (1928B) A treatise on kala-azar. (Translated from German). J. Bale, Sons & Danielsson Ltd.; London. 4, 252 pp.

(continued)

BRAHMACHARI, U. N. (1929A) A treatise on kala-azar. J. R. Army Med. Cps, 52(1):78 (Abstract).

_____ (1931A) Certain aspects of chemotherapy. Proc. 18 Indian Sci. Congr. (Nagpur, January), pp. 313-330 (Abstract).

_____ (1932A) Chemotherapy of antimonial compounds. C. R. Congr. Internat. Méd. Trop. Hyg. (Cairo, December 1928), 4:769-773.

_____(1932B) Urea stibamine in the treatmeut [sic] of Indian kala-azar. C. R. Congr. Internat. Méd. Trop. Hyg. (Cairo, December 1928), 4:1131-1137.

_____(1932C) Campaign against kala-azar in India. C. R. Congr. Internat. Méd. Trop. Hyg. (Cairo, December 1928), 4:1139-1144.

_____ (1933A) Studies in kala-azar and chemotherapy of antimony. Part VI. Treatment of kala-azar with intramuscular injection of sodium sulphomethyl stibanilate. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 26(4):389-396.

_____ (1933B) Treatment of kala-azar with intramuscular injection of sodium sulphomethyl stibanilate. Proc. 20. Indian Sci. Congr. (Patna, January), p. 385 (Abstract).

_____ (1941A) Note on the history of the treatment of kala-azar with urea stibamine. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 44(11):67-71.

_____ (1941B) A new organic antimonial for the treatment of kala-azar by intramuscular injection--neostebene. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 44(23): 158-160.

BRAHMACHARI, U. N. & BANERJEA, R. (1929A) Studies in kala-azar and chemotherapy of antimony. I. Subsequent history of the first recorded case of dermal leishmanoid. II. Subsequent history of a case of dermal leishmanoid originally considered to have been refractory to treatment. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 23(3):301-304.

_____ (1931A) Studies in kala-azar and chemotherapy of antimony. Part V. The treatment of resistant cases of dermal leishmanoid. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 24(5):565-567.

BRAHMACHARI, U. N. & BANERJEE, S. C. (1928A) A rare case of dermal leishmanoid. Indian Med. Gaz., 63:389-390.

BRAHMACHARI, U. N. & DAS, J. (1924A) Chemotherapy of antimonial compounds in kala-azar infection. Part XII. Some observations on the constitution of urea stibamine and stibamine. Indian J. Med. Res., 12(2):423-426.

_____ (1925A) Chemotherapy of antimonial compounds in kala-azar infection. Part XV. Further observations on certain derivatives of P-amino-phenylstibinic acid. Indian J. Med. Res., 13(1):17-20.

_____ (1926A) Chemotherapy of antimonial compounds in kala-azar infection. Part XVIII. Further observations on certain derivatives of P-aminophenyl stibinic acid continued. Indian J. Med. Res., 13(3):693-694.

BRAHMACHARI, U. N. & DUTT, A. M. (1927A) Chemotherapy of antimonial compounds in kala-azar infection. Dermal leishmanoid with positive flagellate culture from the peripheral blood. Part III. Calcutta Med. J., 21(8):401-404.

_____ (1927B) Dermal leishmanoid with positive flagellate culture from the peripheral blood. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 30(12):158-159.

BRAHMACHARI, U. N. & MAITY, B. B. (1925A) Chemotherapy of antimonial compounds in kala-azar infection. Part XIV. Observations on a series of cases of kala-azar treated with urea stibamine during a course of 32 hours to 7 days. Indian J. Med. Res., 12(4):735-740.

---------- (1925B) Chemotherapy of antimonial compounds in kala-azar infection. Part XVI. Observations on blood culture of kala-azar patients on NNN medium during 1922-24. (I). Comparative value of peripheral blood culture, spleen blood culture and spleen puncture in the diagnosis of kala-azar. (II). The period at which sterilization of the peripheral blood takes place during treatment with urea stibamine. Indian J. Med. Res., 13(1):21-24.

BRAHMACHARI, U. N. & SEN, P. B. (1923A) The globulin opacity test for kala-azar. Indian Med. Gaz., 58:295.

---------- (1924A) Chemotherapy of antimonial compounds in kala-azar infection. Part X. Further observations on the quantitative studies in excretion of antimony. The influence of the basic radicle and of repeated injections of an antimonyl tartrate upon the excretion of antimony. Indian J. Med. Res., 12(1):113-126.

---------- (1928A) On a new method of fixing thick blood films for the finding of Leishman-Donovan bodies and malarial parasites in the peripheral blood. Calcutta Med. J., 22(8):439-441.

BRAHMACHARI, U. N.; DAS, J. & SEN, P. B. (1923A) Chemotherapy of antimonial compounds in kala-azar infection: Part VII. The estimation of small quantities of antimony in presence of organic matter. Indian J. Med. Res., 11(2):417-420.

BRAHMACHARI, U. N.; MAJUMDER, A. R. & DE, R. B. (1933A) The intensive antimonial treatment of kala-azar-urea stibamine. Part II. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 36(1):1-5.

---------- (1933B) The intensive treatment of kala-azar with urea stibamine. Proc. 20. Indian Sci. Congr. (Patna, January), p. 385 (Abstract).

BRAHMACHARI, U. N.; SEN, P. B. & BANERJEA, R. (1930A) Studies in kala-azar and chemotherapy of antimony. Part III. Observations on antimony in the spleen cells of animals infected with Leishmania donovani. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 23(6):623-626.

---------- (1930B) Studies in kala-azar and chomotherapy of antimony. IV. Further observations on the antimony-laden cells of spleen after intravenous injection of metallic antimony in a state of fine suspension in experimental animals. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 24(3):351-352.

BRAHMACHARI, U. N.; CHAUDHURY, S. C.; DAS GUPTA, J. & SEN, P. B. (1924A) Chemotherapy of antimonial compounds in kala-azar infection. Part VIII. Quantitative studies in the excretion of antimony (tartar emetic and urea stibamine). Indian J. Med. Res., 11(3):829-838.

BRAHMACHARI, U. N.; DAS GUPTA, J. M.; BANERJEA, R. & BASU, B. (1930A) Studies in kala-azar and chemotherapy of antimony. Part II. The treatment of kala-azar with intramuscular injection of sodium N-phenylglycineamide-4-stibinate. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 23(6):617-622.

BRALY, P.; SIMPSON, L. & KRETZER, F. (1974A) Isolation of kinetoplast-mitochondrial complexes from L. tarentolae. J. Protozool., 21:782-790.

BRAND, T. von (1935A) Der Stoffwechsel der Protozoen. Ergebn. Biol., 12:161-220.

---------- (1951A) Metabolism of Trypanosomidae and Bodonidae. In: Biochemistry and physiology of Protozoa, by Lwoff, A. Academic Press; New York, 1:177-234.

(continued)

BRAND, T. von (1952A) Chemical physiology of endoparasitic animals. Academic Press; New York. 339 pp.

_____ (1953A) Discussion of papers on haemoflagellates. Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci., 56(5):1004-1005.

_____ (1966A) The physiology of Leishmania. Rev. Biol. Trop., 14(1): 13-25.

_____ (1966B) Biochemistry of parasites. Academic Press; New York. 429 pp.

_____ (1973A) Biochemistry of parasites. 2. ed. Academic Press; New York and London. 499 pp.

BRAND, T. von & AGOSIN, M. (1955A) The utilization of Krebs cycle intermediates by the culture forms of Trypanosoma cruzi and Leishmania tropica. J. Infect. Dis., 97(3):274-279.

BRAND, T. von & JOHNSON, E. M. (1947A) A comparative study of the effect of cyanide on the respiration of some Trypanosomidae. J. Cell. Comp. Physiol., 29:33-49.

BRAND, T. von; TOBIE, E. J. & HIGGINS, H. (1967A) Hexose and glycerol absorption by some Trypanosomatidae. J. Protozool., 14(1):8-14.

BRAND, T. von; WEINBACH, E. C. & TOBIE, E. J. (1955A) Comparative studies on the metabolism of the culture form and bloodstream form of Trypanosoma gambiense. J. Cell. Comp. Physiol., 45(3):421-433.

BRANDEN, F. van den (1935A) Sur la réaction au formolnéostibosan et la réaction au sulfarsénol dans le diagnostic des infections leishmaniennes. Note préliminaire. Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., 15(4):569-571.

BRANDI, I. (1913A) Preliminary note on the identity of certain leishmaniosis based on biological reactions. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 16(4):50.

BRASIL, R. P. see BRAZIL, R. P.

*BRATELJ, Z. & RAKIN, S. (1955A) First case of kala-azar diagnosed. (In Croatian) Zborn. Rad. Kongr. Lek. Srbije, 2:398-400.

BRAULT, J. F. M. J. (1899A) Observations des boutons des pays chauds à Alger. Ann. Derm. Syph., 3.s., 10:85-87.

_____ (1900A) Hygiène et prophylaxie des maladies dans les pays chauds. L'Afrique française. Paris. 157 pp.

BRAUN, M. (1906A) The animal parasites of man. A handbook for students and medical men. 3. enlarged and improved ed. Trans. from the German by Falcke, P. Brought up to date by Sambon, L. W. and Theobald, F. V. London. 453 pp.

BRAY, R. S. (1964A) A check-list of the parasitic Protozoa of West Africa with some notes on their classification. Bull. Inst. Fr. Afr. Noire, s.A., 26(1):238-315.

_____ (1965A) The Stein and Desowitz haemagglutination test for the detection of antibodies to Plasmodium berghei and Plasmodium vinckei. Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., 45(4): 397-404.

_____ (1968A) Antigen-antibody reactions in various forms of leishmaniasis. Abstr. Rev. 8. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Teheran, September 1968), pp. 278-279.

(continued)

BRAY, R. S (1968B) Zoonotic potential of blood parasites. In: Infectious blood diseases of man and animals. Diseases caused by Protista, edited by Weinman, D. and Ristic, M. Vol. 1. Special topics and general considerations. Academic Press; New York and London, 1:123-136.

_____ (1969A) Studies on the immunology and serology of leishmaniasis: VI. Search for antigenic variation in single strains of Leishmania spp. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 63(3):378-382.

_____ (1969B) Serotypes of Leishmania in relation to geography and disease-states. Abstr. Pap. 3. Internat. Congr. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 1969), pp. 288-289.

_____ (1970A) Serotypes of Leishmania in relation to geography and disease states. Ethiopian Med. J., 8:207-212.

_____ (1972A) Leishmaniasis in the Old World. Brit. Med. Bull., 28(1): 39-43.

_____ (1973A) Immunological reactions in experimental leishmanial infections. Abstr. Inv. Pap. 9. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Athens, October 1973), 1:136.

_____ (1974A) Leishmania. Ann. Rev. Microbiol., 28:189-217.

_____ (1974B) Epidemiology of leishmaniasis: Some reflections on causation. In: Trypanosomiasis and leishmaniasis with special reference to Chagas' disease, edited by Elliott, K.; O'Connor, M. and Wolstenholme, G. E. W. Associated Scientific Publishers; Amsterdam, London, New York, pp. 87-100; disc. pp. 101-105. (Ciba Fdn Symp. 20, n.s.).

_____ (1974C) Zoonoses in leishmaniasis. Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. Wld Ass. Advanc. Vet. Parasit. (Vienna, September 1973), pp. 65-77.

_____ (1974D) In vitro correlates of delayed hypersensitivity in human leishmaniasis. Proc. 3. Internat. Congr. Parasit. (Munich, August 1947), 1:257.

_____ (1974E) Zoonoses in leishmaniasis. In: Parasitic zoonoses, clinical and experimental studies. Academic Press, Inc.; New York, pp. 65-77.

_____ (1976A) Immunodiagnosis of leishmaniasis. In: Immunology of parasitic infection, edited by Cohen, S. and Sadun, E. Oxford Blackwell Scientific Publications, pp. 65-75.

BRAY, R. S. & ASHFORD, R. W. (1971A) Pyrexia treatment of diffuse cutaneous leishmaniasis. (Correspondence). Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 65(1):103.

BRAY, R. S. & BRYCESON, A. D. M. (1968A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis of the guinea pig. Action on sensitised lymphocytes on infected macrophages. Lancet, (7574), 2:898-899.

_____ (1969A) Studies on the immunology and serology of leishmaniasis. VIII. The identity of strains of Leishmania from Ethiopian diffuse cutaneous leishmaniasis. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 63(4):524-527.

BRAY, R. S. & DABBAGH, M. A. (1968A) Investigations into the epidemiology of leishmaniasis. Unsuccessful search for the reservoir host of kala-azar in Baghdad. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 71:46-47.

BRAY, R. S. & EL-NAHAL, H. M. S. (1966A) Antibody estimation by passive haemagglutination in malaria and leishmaniasis. (Abstr. Rep. Lab. Meet., London, March 17). Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 60(4):423-424.

BRAY, R. S. & GARNHAM, P. C. C. (1962A) The giemsa-colophonium method for staining Protozoa in tissue sections. Indian J. Malar., 16(2):153-155.

BRAY, R. S. & LAINSON, R. (1965A) The immunology and serology of leishmaniasis. I. The fluorescent antibody staining technique. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 59(5):535-544.

_____ (1965B) Failure to transfer hypersensitivity to Leishmania by injection of leucocytes. (Correspondence). Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 59(2): 221-222.

_____ (1966A) The immunology and serology of leishmaniasis. IV. Results of ouchterlony double diffusion tests. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 60(5):605-609.

_____ (1966B) The growth of various strains of Leishmania spp. and of Lankesterella garnhami in tissue cultures. Proc. 1. Internat. Congr. Parasit. (Rome, September 1964), 1:342.

_____ (1966C) The fluorescent antibody technique in leishmaniasis. Proc. 1. Internat. Congr. Parasit. (Rome, September 1964), 1: 347-348.

_____ (1967A) Studies on the immunology and serology of leishmaniasis. V. The use of particles as vehicles in passive agglutination tests. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 61(4):490-505.

BRAY, R. S. & MUNFORD, F. (1967A) On the maintenance of strains of Leishmania from the Guianas. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 70:23-24.

BRAY, R. S. & RAHIM, G. A. F. (1969A) Studies on the immunology and serology of leishmaniasis. VII. Serotypes of Leishmania tropica. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 63(3):383-387.

BRAY, R. S. & WILSON, V. C. L. C. (1972A) Lack of transfer factor in guinea-pig leishmaniasis. (Correspondence). Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 66(6):955-956.

BRAY, R. S.; ABDUL-RAHIM, G. F. & TAJELDIN, S. (1967A) The present state of leishmaniasis in Iraq. J. Helminth., supp., 2:171-186.

BRAY, R. S.; ASHFORD, R. W. & BRAY, M. A. (1973A) The parasite causing cutaneous leishmaniasis in Ethiopia. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 67(3):345-348.

BRAY, R. S.; ELLIS, D. S. & BIRD, R. G. (1969A) The fine structure of Leishmania enrietti. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., supp., 63(1):10-11.

BRAY, R. S.; ASHFORD, R. W.; MUKHERJEE, A. M. & SEN GUPTA, P. C. (1973A) Studies on the immunology and serology of leishmaniasis. IX. Serological investigation of the parasites of Indian kala-azar and Indian post-kala-azar dermal leishmaniasis. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 67(1):125-129.

BRAZIL, R. P. (1974A) Uma novo Leishmania do complexo L. mexicana. Rev. Bras. Med., 31(7):477-478.

_____ (1974B) A new Leishmania of the L. mexicana complex. (Correspondence). Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 68(4):340.

_____ (1976A) Metastatic spread of Leishmania braziliensis braziliensis to the extremities of hamsters. (Correspondence). Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 70(1):89.

_____ (1977A) On the identity of Brazilian Leishmania strains and the use of the name L. braziliensis. (Correspondence). Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 71(4):359.

(continued)

BRAZIL, R. P. (1978A) Electrophoretic variation of the enzyme phosphoglucomutase in different strains of Leishmania. (Short communications). Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 72(3):289-291.

BRAZIL, R. P. & GILBERT, B. (1976A) The action of oxamniquine on Leishmania braziliensis braziliensis in hamsters. Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, 18(2):87-88.

BREDA, A. (1920A) La bouba brasiliana e una leishmaniosi guaribile mediante il tartaro stibiato. G. Ital. Mal. Ven., 61:306-310.

BREINL, A. [1913A] Parasitic Protozoa encountered in the blood of Australian native animals. Rep. Aust. Inst. Trop. Med. (1911), pp. 30-38.

*BREMENER, M. M. & BRONSHTEIN, O. T. (1909A) Two cases of Penjdeh button. (In Russian) Med. Obozr., 72:652-656.

BREMER, J. L. (1939A) A textbook of histology, arranged upon an embryological basis. 5. ed. P. Balkistons Son & Co.; Philadelphia. 580 pp.

BRENER, Z. (1952A) A reação de fixação do complemento com antígeno de L. brasiliensis na leishmaniose tegumentar americana e na doença de Chagas. Hospital, Rio de J., 41(2):269-275 (147-153).

_____ (1957A) Calazar canino em Minas Gerais. Thesis (Fac. Med. Univ. Minas Gerais); Belo Horizonte, Brazil. 90 pp.

_____ (1960A) Estudos terapêuticos em cobaias, experimentalmente inoculadas com Leishmania enriettii. Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, 2:71-77.

BRENER, Z. & PELLEGRINO, J. (1957A) Reação de precipitina cruzada, no calazar, com fração polissacaridea isolada de formas de cultura de Schizotrypanum cruzi e Leishmania brasiliensis. Rev. Bras. Malar. Doenç. Trop., 9(4):501-502.

_____ (1958A) Reações imunológicas cruzadas em cães com doença de Chagas e leishmaniose visceral, naturalmente infectados. Rev. Bras. Malar. Doenç. Trop., 10(1):45-50.

BRENER, Z.; PELLEGRINO, J. & BATISTA, S. M. (1958A) A reação de fixação do complemento com antígeno de bacilo da tuberculose no calazar humano. Rev. Bras. Malar. Doenç. Trop., 10:195-198.

BRESSLAU, E. L. & SCREMIN, L. (1924A) Die Kerne der Trypanosomen und ihr Verhalten zur Nuclealreaktion. Arch. Protistenk., 48(3):509-515.

BREUSEGHEM, R. van; OLEFFE, J. & VAN DER MEIREN, L. (1964A) Cinq cas de leishmaniose cutanee. Arch. Belg. Derm. Syph., 20(4):319-326.

*BRICEÑO ROSSI, A. L. (1942A) Distribución geográfica de la leishmaniasis tegumentaria y algunos datos para el plan de estudios de kala azar en Venezuela. Tip. Garrido; Caracas. 56 pp.

BRIMONT, E. (1909A) Sur quelques hématozoaires de la Guyane. (Première note). C. R. Seanc. Soc. Biol., 67(26):169-171.

BRINKMANN, E. (1948A) Kala-azar bei einem Heimkehrer. Dtsch. Med. Wschr., 73(29-32):348.

BRION, A. & BERTRAND, M. (1944A) Paralysie leishmanienne du chien. Bull. Acad. Vét. Fr., 17(5):139-143.

BRITO, T. de; HOSHINO-SHIMIZU, S.; AMATO NETO, V.; DUARTE, I. S. & PENNA, D. O. (1975A) Glomerular involvement in human kala-azar. A light, immunofluorescent, and electron microscopic study based on kidney biopsies. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 24(1):9-18.

BRNOBIC (1948A) Leishmaniasis cutis facial lateris sinistri. Liječn. Vijesn., 70(2-3):159.

BROC, R. (1925A) LXVII[e] observation tunisienne de kala azar. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, 14(1):142-143.

_____ (1931A) Revue critique sur le kala-azar. Tunis. Méd., 25:417-425.

_____ (1931B) Le traitement du kala-azar par le néo-stibosane. Tunis. Méd., 25:428-431.

_____ (1931C) La rate dans le kala-azar de la première enfance. Tunis. Méd., 25:432-434.

BROCQ, L. (1883A) Observation de bouton de Biskra. Ann. Derm. Syph., 2.s., 4:527-530.

BROCQ, [L.] & VEILLON (1897A) Note sur un bouton d'Alep. Ann. Derm. Syph., 3.s., 8:553-559.

BROGI, G. (1945A) Su tre casi di kala-azar autoctoni della provincia di Siena. Atti Accad. Fisiocr. Siena, sez. Med.-Fis., 13:149-152.

BROOKE, G. E. (1908A) Tropical medicine, hygiene and parasitology. A handbook for practitioners and students. Charles Griffin & Co., Ltd; London. 498 pp.

BROOKE, R. (1927A) Kala-azar. Report of a case. Amer. J. Trop. Med., 7(1):27-38.

BROOKER, B. E. (1965A) Lysosome-like bodies in trypanosomatid flagellates. Abstr. Pap. 2. Internat. Conf. Protozool. (London, July-August 1965), p. 138.

_____ (1971A) Flagellar adhesion of Crithidia fasciculata to millipore filters. Protoplasma, 72:19-25.

_____ (1971B) The fine structure of Crithidia fasciculata with special reference to the organelles involved in the ingestion and digestion of protein. Z. Zellforsch. Mikrosk. Anat., 116: 532-563.

BROOKER, B. E. & PRESTON, T. M. (1937A) The cytosome in trypanosomes and allied flagellates. J. Protozool., 14, supp.; 41.

BROOME, H. H. (1911A) The treatment of oriental sore. (Letter to editor). Indian Med. Gaz., 46(4):156.

BROQUET, C. (1934A) Questions concernant la leishmaniose viscérale dans le bassin mediterranéen. (Note préliminaire). Bull. Mens. Off. Internat. Hyg. Publ., 26(5):893-903.

BROUGHTON, R. H. (1964A) Ten cases of dermal leishmaniasis near Aden. J. R. Nav. Med. Serv., 50(3):176-178.

BROWN, A. W. A. & PAL, R. (1971A) Insecticidal resistance in arthropods. 2. ed. Monograph Ser. W.H.O., (38), 491 pp.

BROWN, E. H. (1898A) A report on kala-dukh, a form of fever met with in the north-east portion of the district of Purnea. Indian Med. Gaz., 33:324-330.

BRUCE, D. (Sir) (1904A) [Discussion on the Leishman-Donovan body]. Brit. Med. J., (2281), 2:658.

BRUCE, D. (Sir); HAMERTON, A. E.; BATEMAN, H. R.; MACKIE, F. P. & BRUCE, M. E. (STEELE) (Lady) (1911A) Sleeping sickness and other diseases of man and animals in Uganda during the years 1908-9-10. Rep. Sleep. Sickn. Commn R. Soc., (11), 275 pp.

BRUCHON, M. & SEXE, H. (1958A) Un cas de kala-azar observé dans la population civile de Besançon. J. Méd. Lyon, 39:1051-1057.

BRUIJNING, C. F. A. (1957A) Man-biting sandflies (Phlebotomus) in the endemic leishmaniasis area of Surinam. Documenta Med. Geogr. Trop., 9:229-236.

BRUMPT, É. J. A. (1901A) Notes et observations sur les maladies parasitaires (première série). Arch. Parasit., 4(4):563-580.

_____ (1901B) Notes et observations sur les maladies parasitaires (première série). Bull. Acad. Méd., 3.s., 46(35):400-402 (Abstract).

_____ (1902A) Notes et observations sur les maladies parasitaires (deuxième série). Arch. Parasit., 5(1):149-159.

_____ (1903A) Parasites dans l'Afrique centrale. (Extraits de lettres communiqués par Blanchard, R.). Bull. Acad. Med., 3.s., 49(11):368-372.

_____ (1903B) Parasites dans l'Afrique centrale. (Extraits de lettres communiqués par Blanchard, R.). Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, 1(5):214 (Abstract).

_____ (1904A) Statistique médicale faite dans un voyage à travers l'Afrique tropicale. C. R. Ass. Fr. Avanc. Sci. (32. Sess., Angers, 1903), 2, notes et mém., pp. 1025-1035.

_____ (1907A) Titres et travaux scientifiques du Émile Brumpt. Paris. 36 pp.

_____ (1908A) De l'origine des hémoflagellés du sang des vertébrés. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 64 (21):1046-1048.

_____ [1908B] De l'origine des hémoflagellés du sang des vertébrés. Paris. [3] pp. (Reprint).

_____ (1910A) Précis de parasitologie. Préface par R. Blanchard. Masson et Cie. Editeurs; Paris. 915 pp.

_____ (1913A) Précis de parasitologie. Préface de R. Blanchard. 2. ed. Masson et Cie.; Paris. 1011 pp.

_____ (1913B) Utilisation des insectes auxiliaires entomophages dans la lutte contre les insectes pathogènes. Presse Méd., 21(36):359-361.

_____ (1913C) Utilizacíon de los insectos auxiliares entomófagos en la lucha contra los insectos patógenos. Rev. Zootéc., B. Aires, 5(49):48-54.

_____ (1914A) Le xénodiagnostic. Application au diagnostic de quelques infections parasitaires et en particulier à la trypanosomose de Chagas. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 7(10):706-710; note by Mesnil, p. 710.

_____ (1914B) Le xénodiagnostic. Application au diagnostic de quelques infections parasitaires et en particulier à la trypanosomose Chagas. (In Portuguese and French in parallel columns) Ann. Paul. Med. Cirurg., an. 2, 3(5):97-117.

_____ (1919A) Raphaël Blanchard. Arch. Parasit., 16(4):i-iv.

(continued)

BRUMPT, E. J. A. (1919B) Supplément aux titres et travaux scientifiques du Emile Brumpt. Paris. 26 pp.

_____ (1920A) La parasitologie, ses découvertes et son influence sur les progrès de l'hygiène. Rev. Hyg., 42(2-3):97-118.

_____ (1921A) Rapport au sujet d'une proposition du Dr. Jaworski, concernant la nomenclature zoologique, au nom de la commission de la terminologie médicale composée de MM. Chauffard, Gley, Roger et Brumpt, rapporteur. Bull. Acad. Méd., 3.s., 85(9): 254-257.

_____ (1922A) Enseignement complémentaire de la parasitologie appliquée au diagnostic à l'hygiène et l'épidémiologie. Paris. 24 pp.

_____ (1922B) Précis de parasitologie. 3. éd. Masson & Cie.; Paris. 1216 pp.

_____ (1927A) Precis de parasitologie. 4. ed. Paris. 1452 pp.

_____ (1928A) Recherches parasitologiques en Uruguay. An. Fac. Med. Univ. Montevideo, 13(1-2): 83-100.

_____ (1929A) Splénectomie et infections parasitaires. J. Egypt. Med. Ass., 12(3):31-37.

_____ (1929B) Splénectomie et infections parasitaires. Arch. Anat. Microsc. Morph. Exp., 25:49-55.

_____ (1934A) Titres et travaux scientifiques. Paris. 201 pp.

_____ (1936A) Précis de parasitologie. 5. éd. Paris. 2 vols.

_____ (1937A) Facteurs qui agissent sur le transmission des infections par les arthropodes hématophages. Ann. Parasit. Hum. Comp., 15(1):74-85.

_____ (1939A) Informe. (Entomologia de Colombia). Rev. Hig., Colombia, 20(11-12):5-9.

_____ (1949A) Précis de parasitologie. 6. ed. Paris. 1042 pp.

BRUMPT, É. J. A. & BRUMPT, L. C. (1942A) Etude épidémiologique concernant l'apparition de la Verruga du Pérou en Colombie. Ann. Parasit. Hum. Comp., 19:1-50.

BRUMPT, E. J. A. & GALLIARD, H. (1935A) Grande sensibilité du spermophile d'Europe, Citellus citellus au virus du kala-azar chinois. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 118(1):21-23.

BRUMPT, E. J. A. & NEVEU-LEMAIRE, M. (1929A) Trabajos prácticos de parasitología. Med., Méx., 9(107): 343-350; (108):367-372; 10(109):35-40; (111):91-97; (113):167-170; (114):193-198.

_____ (1929B) Travaux pratique de parasitologie. Paris. 301 pp.

_____ (1930A) Trabajos prácticos de parasitología. Med., Méx., 10(123): 422-428; 11(127):22-24; (129):72-78; (131):133-136; (133):185-188; (134):205-207; (135):224-227; (138):315-319.

_____ (1931A) Trabajos prácticos de parasitología (concluded). Med., Méx., 11(139):344-346; (141):396-399; (144):480-482; (145):502-508; (150): 634-641.

(continued)

BRUMPT, E. J. A. & NEVEU-LEMAIRE, M. (1933A) Travaux pratiques de parasitologie. 2. ed. rev. Paris. 307 pp.

---------- __ (1938A) Travaux pratiques de parasitologie. 3. ed. rev. Paris. 317 pp.

---------- __ (1942A) Praktischer Leitfaden der Parasitologie des Menschen. Für Biologen, Aerzte, Tropenhygieniker und Studierende. Berlin. 257 pp.

---------- __ (1946A) Travaux pratiques de parasitologie. 4. ed. Paris. 319 pp.

---------- __ (1951A) Travaux pratiques de parasitologie. 5. ed. rev. Paris. 317 pp.

---------- __ (1958A) Travaux pratiques de parasitologie. 6. rev. ed. Paris. 317 pp.

---------- __ (1967A) Travaux pratiques de parasitologie par Lucien Brumpt et Valentin Brumpt. 7. rev. ed. Masson et Cie.; Paris. 403 pp.

BRUMPT, É. J. A. & PEDROSO, A. (1913A) Pesquisas epidemiologicas sobre a leishmaniose americana das forestas no estado de São Paulo (Brasil). Ann. Paul. Med. Cirurg., 1:97-136.

---------- (1913B) Pesquisas epidemiologicas sobre a leishmaniose americana das florestas no estado de São Paulo (Brasil). (In Portuguese and French) São Paulo, pp. 95-136 (42 pp.) (Reprint).

BRUMPT, L. C. [1940A] La ponction médullaire dans les maladies parasitaires. Ann. Parasit. Hum. Comp., 17(6):481-514 (1939).

---------- [1965A] Les hémopathies d'importation. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 57(4):841-848 (1964).

BRUMPT, L. C. & SANG, H.-T. (1961A) Quelques aspects de la standardisation en parasitologie humaine. Biotypologie, 22(3-4):133-138.

BRUN, H. de [1893?A] Maladies des pays chauds; maladies climatériques et infectieuses. (Encyclopédie scientifique des aides mémoires, publiée sous la direction de M. Léauté). Paris. 197 pp.

BRUN, R. & KRASSNER, S. M. (1976A) Quantitative ultrastructural investigations of mitochondrial development in Leishmania donovani during transformation. J. Protozool., 23(4):493-497.

BRUN, R. & LEON, W. (1978A) Effect of ethidium-bromide on growth and morphology of Leishmania tarentolae promastigotes in vitro. Acta Trop., 35(3):239-246.

BRUN, R.; BERENS, R. L. & KRASSNER, S. M. (1976A) Inhibition of Leishmania donovani transformation by hamster spleen homogenates and active human lymphocytes. Nature, Lond., (5570), 262:689-691.

BRUNER, D. W. & GILLESPIE, J. H. (1966A) Hagan's infectious diseases of domestic animals, with special reference to etiology, diagnosis, and biologic therapy. 5. ed. Baillière, Tindall and Cassell; London. 1105 pp.

BRUNING, P. F. & MATTIE, H. (1969A) A case of visceral leishmaniasis or kala-azar in the Netherlands. Folia Med. Neerl., 12(4):133-138.

BRUSIN, A. M. (1930A) Zur Frage über das Phänomen der Interferenz. (In Russian; German summary pp. 361-362) Trudy Mikrobiol. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Narod. Kom. Prosv., 5:80-89.

BRUSIN, A. M. & BELETSKY, V. K. [1926?A] Ueber die Verwertung des Rickenbergschen Phänomen bei Immunitätsfragen. (In Russian; German summary) Trudy Mikrobiol. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Narod. Kom. Prosv., 2:5-22.

BRUSSIN, A. M. see BRUSIN, A. M.

BRYAN, P. (1952A) La esplenectomia en el kala-azar; comentario de un caso clinico. Rev. Esp. Pediat., 8:95-99.

BRYANT, J. & FAIRMAN, H. D. (1940A) Field experiences with the sulphanilamide group of drugs in the southern Sudan. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 34(2):117-138.

BRYCESON, A. (1968A) Pentamidine-induced diabetes mellitus. E. Afr. Med. J., 45(3):110-117.

BRYCESON, A. D. M. (1968A) Diffuse cutaneous leishmaniasis in Ethiopia. Abstr. Rev. 8. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Teheran, 1968), p. 285.

_____ (1969A) Diffuse cutaneous leishmaniasis in Ethiopia. I. The clinical and histological features of the disease. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 63(6):708-737.

_____ (1970A) Diffuse cutaneous leishmaniasis in Ethiopia: II. Treatment. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 64(3):369-379.

_____ (1970B) Immunological aspects of clinical leishmaniasis. Proc. R. Soc. Med., 63(2):1056-1060.

_____ (1970C) Diffuse cutaneous leishmaniasis in Ethiopia, III, IV. III. Immunological studies. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 64(3):380-393.

_____ (1972A) Immunological aspects of cutaneous leishmaniasis. In: Essays on tropical dermatology, edited by Marshall, J. Excerpta Medica; Amsterdam, pp. 230-241.

_____ (1973A) Anergic forms of leishmaniasis. Abstr. Inv. Pap. 9. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Athens, October 1973), 1:136.

_____ (1975A) Mechanisms of disease in leishmaniasis. In: Pathogenic processes in parasitic infections, edited by Taylor, E. R. and Muller, R. Symp. Brit. Soc. Parasit., 13:85-100.

BRYCESON, A. D. M. & LEITHEAD, C. S. (1966A) Diffuse cutaneous leishmaniasis in Ethiopia. Ethiopian Med. J., 5:31-33.

BRYCESON, A. D. M. & NICHOL, T. W. (1966A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis in Wollega province. Ethiopian Med. J., 5:35-42.

BRYCESON, A. D. M. & TURK, J. L. (1971A) The effect of prolonged treatment with antilymphocyte serum on the course of infections with BCG and Leishmania enriettii in the guinea-pig. J. Path., 104(3):153-165.

BRYCESON, A. D. M.; BRAY, R. S. & DUMONDE, D. C. (1974A) Experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis. IV. Selective suppression of cell-mediated immunity during the response of guinea-pigs to infection with Leishmania enriettii. Clin. Exp. Immun., 16(2):189-201.

BRYCESON, A. D. M.; BRAY, R. S.; WOLSTENCROFT, R. A. & DUMONDE, D. C. (1970A) Immunity in cutaneous leishmaniasis of the guinea-pig. Clin. Exp. Immun., 7(3):301-341.

_____

_____ (1970B) Cell mediated immunity in cutaneous leishmaniasis of the guinea-pig. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 64(4):472.

(continued)

BRYCESON, A. D. M.; BRAY, R. S.; WOLSTENCROFT, R. A. & DUMONDE, D. C. (1970C) Cell-mediated immunity in leishmanial infections. (Proc. 2. Int. Congr. Parasit., Washington, D.C., September 6-12, 1970). J. Parasit., 56(4):sect. 2, pt. 2; 405-406.

BRYCESON, A. D. M.; PRESTON, P. M.; BRAY, R. S. & DUMONDE, D. C. (1972A) Experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis. II. Effects of immuno-suppression and antigenic competition on the course of infection with Leishmania enriettii in the guinea-pig. Clin. Exp. Immun., 10:305-335.

BRYGOO, E. R. (1963A) Contributions à la connaissance de parasitologie des caméléons malgaches. Part 2. Ann. Parasit. Hum. Comp., 38:533-739.

_____(1967A) Aspects particuliers de la pathologie infectieuse et parasitaire de l'homme à Madagascar. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Madagascar, 36: 83-113.

_____(1968A) Inventaire des agents de maladies infectieuses et parasitaires de l'homme à Madagascar. Bull. Acad. Malgache, 44(2):59-111 (1966).

_____(1973A) Phlébotomes de Madagascar. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Madagascar, 42(1):235-237.

_____(1975A) Bibliographie de la zoologie parasitaire des vertébrés de Madagascar. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Madagascar, 44(1):245-288.

*BUCCELLATO, G. (1952A) Modificazioni sierologiche indotte dal massaggio praticato su formazioni granulomatose da Leishmania tropica; nota preventiva. Rass. Derm. Sif., 5: 335-340.

BUCHANAN, G. S. (Sir) (1911A) Some observations on Trypanosoma brucei? (pecaudi?) and the Sudan camel trypanosome in cultures with a note on endoglobular and developmental forms of T. brucei? (pecaudi?) 4. Rep. Wellcome Trop. Res. Labs, A: Med., pp. 57-61.

BUCHANAN, R. M. (1906A) Glasgow Pathological and Clinical Society. Lancet, (4305), 1:603-604.

_____ (1907A) The carriage of infection by flies. Lancet, (4378), 2:216-218.

BUCK, A. A.; SASAKI, T. T. & ANDERSON, R. I. (1968A) Health and disease in four Peruvian villages. Contrasts in epidemiology. The Johns Hopkins Press; Baltimore. 142 pp.

BUCK, A. A.; ANDERSON, R. I.; MACRAE, A. A. & FAIN, A. (1978A) Epidemiology of poly-parasitism. I. Occurrence, frequency and distribution of multiple infections in rural communities in Chad, Peru, Afghanistan, and Zaire. Tropenmed. Parasit., 29(1):61-70.

BUCK, A. A.; ANDERSON, R. I.; SASAKI, T. T. & KAWATA, K. (1970A) Health and disease in Chad. Epidemiology, culture, and environment in five villages. The Johns Hopkins Press; Baltimore and London. 284 pp.

BUCK, G.; COURDURIER, J.-B.-E.; DOREL, R. & QUESNEL, J. J. (1951A) Premier cas de leishmaniose canine à Madagascar. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 44(7-8): 428-429.

_____ _____ (1952A) A propos de Phlebotomus squamipleuris. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 45(5):696-697.

BUCKNER, W. (1966A) Visceral leishmaniasis (kala-azar), Sudanese type. Va Med. Mon., 93:455-458.

BUEN, S. de (1916A) Los mosquitos del gen. Phlebotomus. Su interes médico. Existencia en España. Siglo Méd., p. 695.

_____(1922A) Algunas consideraciones sobre el kala azar en España. Rev. Hig. Tuber., year 15, (173):253-259.

_____(1922B) Un caso de kala-azar en la provincia de Cáceres. Arch. Cardiol. Hemat., 3:205-208.

_____(1923A) Apunte sobre la naturaleza de las células parasitíferas de los bazos leishmaniósicos. Arch. Cardiol. Hemat., 4(1):16-18.

_____(1924A) Distribution géographique de quelques maladies parasitaires en Espagne. Ann. Parasit. Hum. Comp., 2(1):90-98.

_____(1925?A) El kala-azar infantil; instrucciones para su diagnóstico y tratamiento. 2. ed. Ministero de la Gobernacion Publicaciones de la Direccion General de Sanidad; Madrid. 8 pp.

_____(1925B) El kala-azar infantil; instrucciones para su diagnóstico y tratamiento. Trop. Dis. Bull., 22(9): 697 (Abstract).

_____(1926A) Le kala-azar infantile et les autres leishmanioses en Espagne. Bull. Mens. Off. Internat. Hyg. Publ., 18:268-270.

_____(1935A) Nota sobre un caso de kala-azar infantil en la Provincia de Huesca. Med. Países Calid., 8:483.

BÜNGENER, W. & MEHLITZ, D. (1977A) Atypisch verlaufende Leishmania donovani--Infektion bei Hunden. Histopathologische Befunde. Tropenmed. Parasit., 28(2):175-180.

BÜTSCHLI, O. (1878A) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Flagellaten und einiger verwandten Organismen. I. Z. Wiss. Zool., 30:205-281.

BUGIARDINI, G.; FABIO, U.; BONI, P.; PALLOTTI, G. & QUAGLIO FABIO, P. (1973A) Considerazioni sulla diagnosi sierologica della leishmaniosi viscerale umana e valutazione sul piano sperimentale ed in campo pratico di alcune metodiche. Nuovi Ann. Ig. Microbiol., 24(6):395-418.

BUHL, H.; MEISER, R. J. & PAPPAS, A. (1971A) Unklares Fieber infolge sporadischer Kala-Azar. Med. Welt, Berl., 22(22):917-919.

BULGARELLI, R. & MARANZANA, A. (1956A) La leishmaniosi in Liguria. Indagine epidemiologica su 91 casi de L. viscerale e cutanea. Caratteristiche cliniche de 41 casi de L. viscerale infantile ricoverati in clinica pediatrica. Ann. Sanità Pubbl., 17:749-777.

BULL, G. M. (1960A) Impressions of a medical tour of the eastern and western regions of Nigeria. W. Afr. Med. J., n.s., 9(4):139-144.

BUNN, H. F.; FORGET, B. G. & RANNEY, H. M. (1977A) Human hemoglobins. W. B. Saunders Company; Philadelphia, London, Toronto. 432 pp.

BURAKOVA, L. V. (1930A) The development of Phlebotomus under laboratory conditions. (In Russian) Parazit. Sborn. Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (1):45-60.

_____ (1931A) Contribution to the biology of Scatopse fuscipes Meig., a possible enemy of sandflies (Phlebotomus). (In Russian) Parazit. Sborn. Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (2):113-118.

_____ (1934A) Contribution to the method of observing and collecting Phlebotomus. (In Russian) Parazit. Sborn. Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (4):93-98.

BURAKOVA, L. V. & MIRZAYAN, A. A. (1934A) Investigation on the habitat of the mass breeding mosquito Phlebotomus and certain data on its fauna in Armenia. Caucasian Parasitol. Exped. in Armenia, 1931, L. 1934. (In Russian) Trudy Soy. Izuch. Proizvod. Sil., s. Zakavkaz., (2):81-91.

BURCHENAL, J. H. & WOODS, R. P. (1945A) Visceral leishmaniasis: Report of three cases of its occurrence in members of the Armed Forces of the United States. War Med., Chicago, 7(3):173-177.

BURCHENAL, J. H.; BOWERS, R. F. & HAEDICKE, T. A. (1947A) Visceral leishmaniasis complicated by severe anemia--improvement following splenectomy. Amer. J. Trop. Med., 27(6):699-709.

BUREAU, Y.; JARRY; BARRIÈRE & LITOUX (1960A) Leishmaniose à localisations cutanées multiples et nodules lymphangitiques disséminés. Bull. Soc. Fr. Derm. Syph., 67:67-68.

BURGA, B. (1926A) Distribución geográfica de las leishmaniasis en el departamento de Amazonas. Crón. Méd., Lima, 43:169-174.

*BURGE, F. J. (1865A) On a case of presumed "Delhi boil". Trans. Epidem. Soc., 2:259-261.

BURGEON, P. V. A. (1927A) Un cas de leishmaniose chez le chat. Bull. Soc. Sci. Vét. Lyon, 30(4):92-93.

BURGES, H. D. & HUSSEY, N. W. (Eds.) (1971A) Microbial control of insects and mites. Academic Press; London, New York. 861 pp.

BURGESS, J. H. (1912A) Leishmania and mosquitoes. (Letter to editor). Lancet, (4626), 182, 1(17):1155.

BURGIO, G. R. (1947A) Rilievi statistico-clinici sull'endemia del kala-azar nostrano nella Sicilia occidentale negli anni 1939-1945. Pediatria, Napoli, 55(1-3):53-80.

BURKE, E. (1943A) Notes on the control of kala-azar on tea estates. Indian Med. Gaz., 78(1):20-26.

_____ (1944A) Abdominal pain in the diagnosis of early kala-azar. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 37(6):441-445.

BURKE, E. & CHAKRAVARTY, K. C. (1944A) A preliminary note on the treatment of 21 cases of kala-azar with sodium antimony gluconate. Indian Med. Gaz., 79(6):268-271.

BURKE-GAFFNEY, H. J. O'D. (1964A) Summary of recent abstracts. V. Leishmaniasis. Trop. Dis. Bull., 61(6):537-544.

_____ (1965A) Summary of recent abstracts. V. Leishmaniasis. Trop. Dis. Bull., 62(6):485-493.

_____ (1966A) Summary of recent abstracts. V. Leishmaniasis. Trop. Dis. Bull., 63(6):609-618.

BURNATSEVA, V. V. (1960A) The diagnosis of visceral leishmaniasis in children. (In Russian) Pediatriya, (2): 74-76.

BURNET, E. & MASSELOT, F. (1925A) Deuxième cas de kala-azar chez l'adulte en Tunisie. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 18(5):397-399.

_____ (1925B) Un cas tunisien de kala-azar de l'adulte. Bull. Mém. Soc. Med. Hôp. Paris, 3.s., 49:899-903.

BURNET, E.; MASSELOT, F.; CALAMIDA, F. & ORTONA, C. (1925A) Trois cas de kala-azar chez l'adulte en Tunisie. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, 14(3):331-339.

BUROVA, L. F. (1927A) Sur les grains metachromatiques des Leishmania et des trypanosomes; leur rapport avec la virulence. (In Russian; French summary) Russk. Zh. Trop. Med., 5(8):520-525.

_____ (1928A) The Rickenberg's reaction of the leishmaniosis. (In Russian; English summary p. 100) Med. Mysl Uzbek. Turkmen., (1):20-28.

_____ (1929A) Die Behandlung der visceralen Leischmaniose. (In Russian; German summary) Russk. Zh. Trop. Med., 7(5):309-315.

BUROVA, L. F. & KASSIRSKY, I. A. (1931A) Tropical medicine in Central Asia. (In Russian) Moskva, Tashkent, Saratov. 242 pp.

BUROVA, L. F. & MOLCHANOV, S. A. (1930A) Einfluss der Röntgenstrahlen auf die Kulturen von Leishmania. (In Russian; German summary p. 124) Med. Mysl Uzbek., (7-8):47-57.

BURSTEIN, Z.; CORNEJO, J. R. & PESCE, H. (1965A) Estado actual del conocimiento de la leishmaniasis tegumentaria en el Peru. Proc. 7. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Rio de Janeiro, September 1963), 2:385-387.

BUSCH, H. & LANE, M. (1967A) Chemotherapy; an introductory text. Year Book Medical Publishers, Inc.; Chicago. 215 pp.

BUSHNELL, F. G. (1905A) Spirochaeta pallida and Leishman-Donovan bodies. (Letter to editor). Lancet, (4293), 169, 2(24):1728.

BUSS, G. (1929A) Untersuchungen mit Leishmania-Vakzine. Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., 33(2):65-83.

_____ (1929B) Die amerikanische Hautleishmaniose. I-V. Arch. Derm. Syph., 158(1):202-245.

_____ (1930A) Die amerikanische Hautleishmaniose. VI-VII. Arch. Derm. Syph., 159(3):555-579.

BUSSIERAS, J. (1977A) Les thérapeutiques antileishmaniennes. Anim. Comp., Paris, 12(2):137-141; disc. 142-147.

BUSSIERAS, J. & RANQUE, P. (1972A) Une protozoose longtemps reconnue: La leishmaniose du chien sénégalais. Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, 123(8-9): 1063-1071.

BUSSIÈRE, A. & NATTAN-LARRIER, L. A. A. (1909A) Essais de traitement du bouton d'Orient. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 2(6):301-304.

BUSTAMANTE, M. E. (1948A) Epidemiología de la leishmaniasis en América. Bol. Ofic. Sanit. Pan-Amer., 27(7): 611-618.

_____ (1948B) Epidemiología de la leishmaniasis en América. Proc. 4. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Washington, D.C., May 1948), 2:1125-1134.

BUSTAMANTE, M. E. & BELTRÁN, E. (1943A) Datos epidemiologicos de paludismo y leishmaniasis en el Valle del Usumacinta. Rev. Inst. Salubr. Enferm. Trop., Méx., 4:89-94.

BUSUTTIL, A. (1974A) Kala-azar in the Maltese islands. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 68(3):236-240.

BUSVINE, J. R. (1970A) Insecticide resistance in 1970. Span, 13(3):1-4.

_____ (1971A) The biochemical and genetic bases of insecticide resistance. PANS, 17(2):135-146.

BUTLER, F. A. see ALMENARA BUTLER, F.

BUTO, T. & YAMANOTO, Y. (1934A) Case of kala-azar found in native child born in Niu-Chuang, Manchoukuo. (In Japanese) J. Orient. Med., 21:151-156.

BUXTON, P. A. (1923A) On predicting the seasonal prevalence of an insect. Trans. R. Soc. [Trop.] Med. Hyg., 16(5):463-468.

_____ (1923B) Canine leishmaniasis not found in Jerusalem. Trans. R. Soc. [Trop.] Med. Hyg., 17(3), 221 pp.

_____ (1924A) Applied entomology of Palestine, being a report to the Palestine Government. Bull. Ent. Res., 14(3):289-340.

_____ (1928A) Apparatus for determining temperature-optima and death point. An aspirator for collecting Phlebotomus and other small insects. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 21(4):256.

_____ (1933A) The effect of climatic conditions upon populations of insects. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 26(4):325-356; disc. pp. 356-364.

_____ (1945A) DDT in action. Lancet, (6341), 248, 1(10):307-308 (Abstract).

_____ (1945B) The use of the new insecticide DDT in relation to the problems of tropical medicine. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 38(5):367-400.

_____ (1952A) The place of insecticides in tropical medicine: An introduction. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 46(3):216-226.

BUY, H. G. du see DU BUY, H. G.

BYAM, W. & ARCHIBALD, R. G. (1922A) The practice of medicine in the tropics, by many authorities. Frowde, Hodder & Stoughton; London. 2:857-1683.

BYCHOVSKAYA-PAVLOVSKAYA, E. (1974A) Development of parasitology and the USSR Academy of Sciences. (In Russian) Parazitologiya, Leningrad, 8(3): 185-195.

C., J. (1913A) Book review of Castellani and Chalmers's "Manual of tropical medicine", 1913. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 16(12):184-185.

CABALLERO, R. L. & BOTIJA, F. P. (1930A) Un caso de kala-azar infantil en la provincia de Huesca. Med. Países Calid., 3:453-455.

CABANNES, R.; BIERME, R.; HEURRIER, A. & LE DOUSSAL, E. (1963A) Étude de la résistance globulaire chez le nouveau-né et chez le nourrisson et l'enfant au cours de certains états pathologiques. Ann. Biol. Clin., 21:609-618.

CABASSU, H. (1933A) Leishmaniose spontanée du chien. Recherches sur les signes cliniques et le diagnostic. Thèse (Vét.); Paris. 62 pp.

CABRERA, M. A. see ANTONIO C., M.

CACCAMISE, W. C. (1950A) Visceral leishmaniasis. U.S. Armed Forces Med. J., 1(6):661-664.

CACHIA, E. A. & FENECH, F. F. (1964A) A review of kala-azar in Malta from 1947 to 1962. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 58(3):234-241.

CADI SOUSSI, M.; AMINE, M.; LAHRECH, T. & BOURDILLON, A. (1977A) Remarques sur la fréquence et la répartition des leishmanioses au Maroc. Colloques Internat. Cent. Nat. Rech. Sci., (239):219-223.

CAGNARD, V. & LINDREC, A. (1969A) Une leishmaniose viscérale à Bangui. République Centrafricaine. Méd. Trop., Marseille, 29(4):531-535.

CAHILL, K. M. (1963A) The human trypanosomatidae. III. Leishmaniasis: Kala-azar. N.Y. St. J. Med., 63(23):3405-3409.

_____ (1963B) The human trypanosomatidae. IV. Cutaneous and mucocutaneous leishmaniasis. N.Y. St. J. Med., 63:3549-3553.

_____ (1964A) Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic. XXI. Infection in American personnel. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 13(3):794-799.

_____ (1964B) Tropical diseases in temperate climates. Lippincott; Philadelphia. 225 pp.

_____ (1965A) Leishmanin skin testing in Africa and the Middle East. E. Afr. Med. J., 42(5):213-220.

_____ (1968A) Clinical and epidemiological patterns of leishmaniasis in Africa. Trop. Geogr. Med., 20(2):109-118.

_____ (1968B) Field techniques for the diagnosis of human leishmaniasis. Abstr. Rev. 8. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Teheran, 1968), pp. 293-294.

_____ (1969A) Health on the Horn of Africa. A study of the major diseases of Somalia. Spottiswoode, Ballantyne & Co. Ltd., London and Colchester. 66 pp.

_____ (1970A) Field techniques in the diagnosis of kala-azar. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 64(1):107-110.

_____ (1970B) Immunodiagnosis of the leishmaniases by the intradermal test. (Proc. 2. Int. Congr. Parasit., Washington, D.C., September 6-12, 1970). J. Parasit., 56(4):sect. 2, pt. 2; 407.

CAHILL, K. M.; ANDERSON, G. R. & TÜREGÜN, N. (1975A) A leishmanin survey in south-east Turkey. Bull. World Hlth Org., 32(1):121-123.

C., J. (1913A) Book review of Castellani and Chalmers's "Manual of tropical medicine", 1913. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 16(12):184-185.

CABALLERO, R. L. & BOTIJA, F. P. (1930A) Un caso de kala-azar infantil en la provincia de Huesca. Med. Países Cálid., 3:453-455.

CABANNES, R.; BIERME, R.; HEURRIER, A. & LE DOUSSAL, E. (1963A) Étude de la résistance globulaire chez le nouveau-né et chez le nourrisson et l'enfant au cours de certains états pathologiques. Ann. Biol. Clin., 21:609-618.

CABASSU, H. (1933A) Leishmaniose spontanée du chien. Recherches sur les signes cliniques et le diagnostic. Thèse (Vét.); Paris. 62 pp.

CABRERA, M. A. see ANTONIO C., M.

CACCAMISE, W. C. (1950A) Visceral leishmaniasis. U.S. Armed Forces Med. J., 1(6):661-664.

CACHIA, E. A. & FENECH, F. F. (1964A) A review of kala-azar in Malta from 1947 to 1962. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 58(3):234-241.

CADI SOUSSI, M.; AMINE, M.; LAHRECH, T. & BOURDILLON, A. (1977A) Remarques sur la fréquence et la répartition des leishmanioses au Maroc. Colloques Internat. Cent. Nat. Rech. Sci., (239):219-223.

CAGNARD, V. & LINDREC, A. (1969A) Une leishmaniose viscérale à Bangui. République Centrafricaine. Méd. Trop., Marseille, 29(4):531-535.

CAHILL, K. M. (1963A) The human trypanosomatidae. III. Leishmaniasis: Kala-azar. N.Y. St. J. Med., 63(23):3405-3409.

_____ (1963B) The human trypanosomatidae. IV. Cutaneous and mucocutaneous leishmaniasis. N.Y. St. J. Med., 63:3549-3553.

_____ (1964A) Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic. XXI. Infection in American personnel. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 13(6):794-799.

_____ (1964B) Tropical diseases in temperate climates. Lippincott; Philadelphia. 225 pp.

_____ (1965A) Leishmanin skin testing in Africa and the Middle East. E. Afr. Med. J., 42(5):213-220.

_____ (1966A) Clinical and epidemiological patterns of leishmaniasis in Africa. Trop. Geogr. Med., 20(2):109-118.

_____ (1968B) Field techniques for the diagnosis of human leishmaniasis. Abstr. Rev. 8. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Teheran, 1968), pp. 293-294.

_____ (1969A) Health on the Horn of Africa. A study of the major diseases of Somalia. Spottiswoode, Ballantyne & Co. Ltd.; London and Colchester. 66 pp.

_____ (1970A) Field techniques in the diagnosis of kala-azar. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 64(1):107-110.

_____ (1970B) Immunodiagnosis of the leishmaniases by the intradermal test. (Proc. 2. Int. Congr. Parasit., Washington, D.C., September 6-12, 1970). J. Parasit., 56(4):sect. 2, pt. 2; 407.

CAHILL, K. M.; ANDERSON, G. R. & TÜREGÜN, N. (1965A) A leishmanin survey in south-east Turkey. Bull. World Hlth Org., 32(1):121-123.

CAHILL, K. M.; MAZZONI, P. L. & ADEN, H. (1967A) A leishmanin survey in Giohar, Somalia. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 61(3):340-342.

CAHILL, K. M.; OMER, A. H. S. & EL MUBARAK, A. R. (1965A) A leishmanin survey in Omdurman, Sudan. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 68(6):151-152.

CAHILL, K. M.; KORDY, M. I.; GIRGIS, N.; ATALLA, W. & MOFTY, A. (1966A) Leishmaniasis in Egypt, U.A.R. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 60(1):79-82.

CAILLOT, L. & SAUNIE, L. (1931A) Observation d'un cas de leishmaniose canine cutanée rappelant le bouton d'Orient. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 24(7):535-538.

CALAMIDA, F. (1909A) Dixième observation de kala azar infantile. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, (1):33-35.

_____ (1909B) Onzième observation tunisienne de kala azar infantile. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, (1):36-37.

_____ (1909C) Recherches sur le kala azar infantile de Tunisie enterprises à l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis. I. Douzième observation tunisienne de kala-azar infantile. Traitement par l'atoxyl. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, (4):174-175.

_____ (1912A) Vingt-sixième observation tunisienne de kala-azar. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, (2):61.

_____ (1912B) Vingt-neuvième observation tunisienne de kala-azar. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, (2):63-64.

*CALAMOSCA, C. (1954A) La plesioterapia nel trattamento della leishmaniosi cutanea. Arch. Radiol., 29:20-23.

CALERO M., C. & JOHNSON, C. M. (1953A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis in the republic of Panama. A report of twenty-five cases. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 2(4):628-633.

CALERO M., C. & TAPIA, A. (1954A) Dermatosis post-leishmaniasis americana. Arch. Méd. Panam., 3:242-248.

CALKINS, G. N. & SUMMERS, F. M. (Eds.) (1941A) Protozoa in biological research. Columbia University Press; New York. 1148 pp.

CALL, G. (1951A) Leishmanide dermico mediterraneo in adulto. Rif. Med., 65:738-743.

CALLE V., G. & VELASQUEZ B., J. P. (1971A) Leishmaniasis, su tratamiento con pirimetamina. Estudios de 18 casos. Antioquía Méd., 22:57-67.

CALLOT, J. (1950A) Présence de Phlebótomus larroussei en Alsace. Ann. Parasit. Hum. Comp., 25(1-2):112.

CALLOT, J. & HELLUY, J. (1958A) Parasitologie médicale. Flammarion; Paris. 645 pp.

CALLOT, J.; KREMER, M. & PIGNOL, F. (1964A) Notes sur des diptères nématocères (Phlebótominae et Teratopogonidae) de la Republique de Guinée. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 57(5):960-963.

CALLOW, L. L. & FARRANT, J. (1973A) Cryopreservation of the promastigote form of Leishmania tropica var major at different cooling rates. Internat. J. Parasit., 3:77-88.

CALVO MADARIAGA, A. (1947A) La puncion esternal como medio diagnostico del kala-azar en el adulto y mielograma en la misma enfermedad. Clín. Lab., 43:253-269.

CAMARA, P. de la (1932A) Leishmaniosis y Phlebotomus. Med. Paises Calid., 5(2):81-123.

CAMARGO, M. E. (1966A) Fluorescent antibody test for the serodiagnosis of American trypanosomiasis. Technical modification employing preserved culture forms of Trypanosoma cruzi in a slide test. Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, 8:227-234.

CAMARGO, M. E. & REBONATO, C. (1969A) Cross-reactivity in fluorescence tests for Trypanosoma and Leishmania antibodies. A single inhibition procedure to ensure specific results. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 18(4):500-505.

CAMBI, P. (1955A) Sulla terapia della leishmaniosi viscerale infantile con antimoniato di N-metilglucamina (glucantim). A proposito di un nuovo caso di L.v.i. autoctono dell'Isola d'Elba. Minerva Derm., 30(4):126-128.

CAMBILLET (1909A) Un cas de bouton d'Orient à Flatters (Alger.). Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 2(7):388-391.

CAMBOURNAC, F. J. C. (1971A) Dipteres vecteurs de maladies parasitaires de l'homme au Portugal. C. R. 1. Multicoll. Eur. Parasit. (Rennes, September 1971), pp. 459-461.

CAMERLYNCK, P.; RANQUE, P. & QUILICI, M. (1967A) Intérêt des cultures systématiques et des subcultures dans la recherche des réservoirs de virus naturels de la leishmaniose cutanée. A propos de l'isolement de cinq souches de Leishmania chez Arvicanthis niloticus. Med. Trop., Madrid, 27:89-92.

CAMERON, T. W. M. (1956A) Parasites and parasitism. John Wiley and Sons Inc.; London, New York. 322 pp.

CAMINOPETROS, J. (1934A) Une séroflocculation spécifique de la leishmaniose interne. Son utilité pour le diagnostic de l'infection et pour le contrôle du traitement. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 115(9):910-912.

_____ (1934B) Nouvelles données épidémiologiques et expérimentales sur les leishmanioses en Grèce. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 27(5):443-450.

_____ (1934C) Sur la faune des phlébotomes de la Grèce. Leur distribution dans les foyers de kala-azar. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 27(5): 450-455.

_____ (1934D) Lésions cutanées du chien, revêtant les caractères du bouton d'Orient. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 27(6):527-534.

_____ (1935A) Additions à la liste des phlébotomes signalés pour la première fois en Grèce. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 28(1):44-46.

_____ (1935B) Remarques sur la communication de MM. Giraud et P. Claudo. "Sur la valeur de la réaction au sulfarsénol pour le diagnostic de la leishmaniose interne". Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 28(7):562-566.

_____ (1936A) Le kala-azar. Recherches épidémiologiques et expérimentales sur son mode de transmission. Rep. 3. Internat. Congr. Comp. Path. (Athens, April 1936), sect. Med. Hum., 1, pt. 1; 133-193.

_____ (1936B) Reproduction de la leishmaniose cutanée humaine chez le spermophile Citilleus citilleus. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 122(16):45-47.

CAMMARATA, A. (1931A) Contributo alla cura del kala-azar. Riv. Sanit. Sicil., 19(8):594-595.

*CAMPANA, Y. T. C. (1922A) Le kala-azar infantile dans la province de Tarragone. Rev. Med. Trop., Bogotá, 14:71-72.

CAMPESI, G. (1961A) A proposito di c.d. polmoniti interstiziali microprotozoarie. Rilievi comparativi tra lesioni polmonari da Leishmania e da Toxoplasma gondii. Arch. Vecchi Anat. Pat. Med. Clin., 35:455-475.

CAMPO-AASEN, I.; ALEMAN, C. & CONVIT, J. (1973A) New organelle observed in Leishmania brasiliensis. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 67(1):122-124.

CAMPO-AASEN, I.; ALEMAN, C. & TORREALB, J. W. (1975A) Paravertebral muscle indemnity in hairless mouse in experimental leishmanial infection - ultrastructural-study. Acta Cien. Venez., 26(3):159-169.

CAMPOS, E. C. de (1963A) South American blastomycosis and American mucocutaneous leishmaniasis. Observations on two patients and therapy with Amphotericin B. Derm. Trop., 2:80-86.

CAMPOS, J. A. (1945A) Intradermoreação de Montenegro precoce. Arch. Hig. Saúde Públ., 10(23): 43-46.

_____ (1946A) A "Bogalita" no tratamento da leishmaniase. Ann. Paul. Med. Cirurg., 56(2): 94-96 (Abstract).

CAMPOS, J. J. (1924A) Leishmaniasis in Goa. Bol. Ger. Med. Farm. Bastora, 9:439-445.

CANAAN, T. (1916A) Die Jerichobeule... Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., 20(5): 109-119.

_____ (1929A) The Oriental boil: An epidemiological study in Palestine. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 23(1):89-94.

_____ (1931A) Ein kasuistisch-geographischer Beitrag zur Kala-azar. Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., 35(12): 706-707.

_____ (1937A) Kala-azar in Palestine. Festschr. Bernhard Nocht 80. Geburtst., pp. 67-71.

_____ (1945A) Topographical studies in leishmaniasis in Palestine. J. Palest. Arab Med. Ass., 1(1):4-13.

*CANAPA, J. (1951A) Contribution à l'étude du traitement de la leishmaniose viscérale méditerranéenne. Thèse (Médecine); Alger. 99 pp.

CANGELOSI, G. (1948A) Contributo allo studio della leishmaniosi cutanea. G. Med. Milit., 95(2):127-129.

CAÑIZARES, O. (1967A) Dermatologia tropical. Med. Cutánea, 2(2):197-200.

_____ (1968A) Review of Brote de leishmaniasis tegumentaria americana en Minas Gerais, by Furtado, T. A.; Aleixo, J. and Lopes, C. F., 1966. Med. Cutánea, 2(6):672.

_____ (1968B) Review of Tratamiento de la leishmaniasis tegumentaria, by Azulay, R., 1966. Med. Cutánea, 2(6):673.

CANNATA, S. (1910A) Ricerche ematologiche nell' anemia splenica infantile de parassiti di Leishman. Pediatria, Napoli, an.18, 2.s., 8:321-338.

_____ (1910B) Seconda serie di ricerche ematologiche nell' anemia da Leishmania. Pediatria, Napoli, an.18, 2.s., 8:718-824.

(continued)

CANNATA, S. (1911A) Terza serie di ricerche ematologiche nell' anemia da Leishmania. Pediatria, Napoli, 19:481-484.

_____ (1911B) Qualche considerazione a proposito di un nuovo caso di anemia da Leishmania (XXIII) osservato a Palermo. Rif. Med., 27(10): 263-264.

_____ (1911C) Il potere fagocitario del sangue nell' anemia de Leishmania. Gazz. Internaz. Med. Chir., (1):5-9.

_____ (1913A) Reperto del parassita di Leishman nel sangue periferico. .. Nota preventiva. Pathologica, 5(111): 351-352.

_____ (1913B) Le piastrine del sangue nella leishmaniosi infantile. Pediatria, Napoli, 21:645-648.

_____ (1914A) Ulteriori ricerche sulla presenza del parassita di Leishman nel sangue periferico di bambini affetti da leishmaniosi. Pediatria, Napoli, 22(1):27-32.

_____ (1921A) Leishmaniosi interna. Pens. Med., 10[i.e. 11] (22):509-518.

_____ (1925A) Contributo alla terapia della leishmaniosi infantile. Pediatria, Napoli, 33(9):449-452.

_____ (1925B) Ulteriore contributo alla terapia della leishmaniosi infantile. Pediatria, Napoli, 33(24):1309-1311.

CANNATA, S. & CARONIA, G. (1914A) Cultura dei parassitti di Leishman dal sangue periferico nella leishmaniosi infantile. Pathologica, 6(138):396-398.

CANOVA, R. & LELONG, Y. (1958A) Nouveaux cas de "clou de Milas". Arch. Inst. Pasteur Alger., 36(4): 479-482.

CANTANA, P. (1935A) Leishmaniose canine. Valeur de la réaction de gélification au formol de la réaction au formol-stibosane pour le diagnostic. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 120:63-65.

CAPITE, A. de (1924A) Sulla gelatinizzazione del siero di sangue nella leishmaniosi infantile. Pediatria, Napoli, 32(7):408-413.

CAPPUCCINO, E. F. & STAUBER, L. A. (1959A) Some compounds active against experimental visceral leishmaniasis. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med., 101:742-744.

CAPRIO, P. de (1950A) Il Fe serico nella leishmaniosi interna. Pediatria, Napoli, 58:170-176.

*CAPUA, F. de (1926A) La diffusione della leishmaniosi infantile. Osservazioni sulla casistica di un decennio. Pediatria, Napoli, 34:449-466.

_____ (1929A) Alterazioni del sistema reticololistiocitario nella leishmaniosi infantile. I. Le cellule endoteliali nel sangue periferico dei bambini leishmaniotici. Pediatria, Napoli, 37(16):869-880.

_____ (1929B) Alterazioni del sistema reticolo-istiocitario nella leishmaniosi infantile. II. I monociti nel sangue periferico dei bambini leishmaniotici. Pediatria, Napoli, 37:1223-1234.

CAPUS, G. (1884A) Médecins et médecine en Asie centrale. Rev. Sci., 3.s., 4, pt.1, (6):168-177.

CARBONELL, D. (1938A) La parasitologia en Venezuela y los trabajos del Dr. Nuñez Tovar. Litographia y Tipographia del Comercio; Caracas, Venezuela. 420 pp.

CARBONELL, L. M. (1949A) Investigacion de Nidos leishmanicos en carazones con miocarditis y xenodiagnostico positivo. Rev. Policlin. Caracas, 18(107-109):87-94.

CARDAMATIS, J. P. (1909A) Leishmanioses en Grèce (bouton d'Orient). Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 2(3):257-261.

_____ (1909B) Observations microscopiques sur un bouton d'Orient non ulcéré. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 2(7):391-392.

_____ (1911A) Leishmaniose canine en Grèce. Lettre à la Société de Pathologie Exotique, communiquée par Mr. A. Laveran. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 4(4):178-179.

_____ (1911B) Des piroplasmiases et leishmaniasis. Zbl. Bakt., Abt. 1. Orig., 60(6):511-523.

_____ (1912A) Leishmaniose du chien en Grèce. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 5(2):88-89.

_____ (1912B) Le kala-azar est en Grèce une maladie à cas sporadiques mégalosplénies de cause inconnue. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 5(7): 489-491.

_____ (1931A) Etude préliminaire sur les phlebotomes en Grèce. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 24(4):287-292.

CARDAMATIS, J. P. & MELISSIDIS, A. (1911A) Deux cas de bouton d'Orient, dont le premier très rare; antagonisme probable entre le bouton d'Orient et la kala-azar. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 4(7):454-458.

_____ (1911B) Du rôle probable de la mouche domestique dans la transmission des Leishmania. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 4(7):459-461.

*CARDARELLI (1890A) Nosografia della pseudoleucemia splenica (infettiva) dei bambini. A. Tocco e C. Napoli. Boll. R. Acad. Med.-Chir. Napoli, 2:17-44.

CARDOSO, A. E. C.; VALENÇA, Z.; CARDOSO, A.; TORRES, M. & PEREIRA, F. (1977A) Leishmaniose tegumentar em Alagoas. Anais Bras. Derm. Sif., 52(3):313-318.

*CARINI, A. (1911A) Leishmaniose de la muqueuse rhinobucco-pharygée. Rev. Med., S. Paulo, 14:364-366.

_____ (1911B) Leishmaniose de la muqueuse rhino-bucco-pharygée. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 4(5):289-291.

_____ (1914A) L'émétique dans le traitement de la leishmaniose cutanée et muqueuse. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 7(4):277-281.

_____ (1915A) O tartaro emetico. Seu emprego no tratamento da leishmaniose do granuloma venereo e da ozena. Gaz. Clin., S. Paulo, 13(9-10): 54-56.

_____ (1938A) Leishmaniose visceral americana. Arch. Biol., S. Paulo, 22(202):1-3.

CARINI, A. & PARANHOS, U. (1909A) Identificação de úlceras de Baurú ao botão do Oriente. Rev. Med., S. Paulo, 12:111-116.

(continued)

CARINI, A. & PARANHOS, U. (1909B) Identification de l'ulcera de Baurú avec le bouton d'Orient. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 2(5):255-256; disc. pp. 256-257.

CARINI, A. & RUDOLPH, M. (1912A) Sur quelques hématozoaires des lézards du Brésil. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 5:592-595.

*CARISTO, F. (1910A) Contributo allo studio del kala-azar in Calabria. (Studi intorno ad alcune malattie tropicali in Sicilia e Calabria). Tipografia Labicana; Rome. Fasc. 1.

*CARMONA, M. D. & RODRIGUEZ, J. M. (1969A) Reflexiones epidemiológico-clínicas sobre un caso de boton de Oriente. Rev. Sanid. Hig. Públ., 43(7-8):481-502.

CARNEIRO, M. & SHERLOCK, I. A. (1964A) Estudo morfológico sôbre as pupas de Phlebotominae (Diptera, Psychodidae). Rev. Bras. Malar. Doenç. Trop., 16(3):311-327.

CARNERI, I. de (1964A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis, apparently of the Pian Bois type, on the Amazonian side of Mato Grosso. (Correspondence). Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 58(1):93.

_____(1974A) Parassitologia generale e umana. 5. ed. Casa Editrice Ambrosiana; Milano, Italy. 325 pp.

CARNERI, I. de; NUTTELS, N. & MIRANDA, J. A. (1963A) Epidemia de leishmaniose tegumentar entre os indios waura do Parque Nacional do Xingu. (Estato de Mato Grosso, Brasil). Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, 5(6):271-272.

CARNEVALE, A. (1943A) Sull'importanza dei fenomeni interferenziali nell'associazione lue-leishmaniosi. Pediatria, Napoli, 51(5):145-155.

_____ (1947A) La velocita di diffusione di un elettrolita (HCL), nel gel-serico, nella leishmaniosi interna. Pediatria, Napoli, 55(1-3): 81-86.

CARNOT, P. & LIBERT, E. (1921A) Un cas de kala-azar, d'origine macédonienne, survenu chez un adulte et observé à Paris. Bull. Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3.s., 45:1039-1046.

CARONIA, G. (1912A) Tentativi d'immunizzazione attiva per la leishmaniosi umana nel bambino sano. Pathologica, 4(98):724-725.

_____ (1913A) Curve termiche nella leishmaniosi infantile. Pediatria, Napoli, 21:481-496.

_____ (1913B) Agglutinine e precipitine specifiche nella leishmaniosi infantile. Pediatria, Napoli, 21(9): 641-644.

_____ (1913C) Sul potere complementare del siero di sangue nella leishmaniosi infantile. Malar. Mal. Paesi Caldi, 4:309-313.

_____ (1913D) Weiterer Beitrag zur Leishmania-Anämie. Arch. Kinderheilk., 59:321-347.

_____ (1913E) Spezifische Agglutinine und Präzipitine bei der infantilen Leishmaniosis. Z. ImmunForsch. Exp. Ther., Teil I. Orig., 20(1-2): 174-177.

_____ (1916A) L'impiego di nuovi preparati di antimonio per via intramuscolare nella cura della leishmaniosi infantile. Pediatria, Napoli, 24(2):65-81.

(continued)

CARONIA, G. (1929A) Terapia della leishmaniosi. (Read before 1. Congr. Soc. Ital. Med. Ig. Colon., Torino, 30 Sett.-2 Ott., 1928). G. Ital. Mal. Esot. Trop., 2(5):327-334.

_____ (1930A) The therapy of internal leishmaniasis. Amer. J. Trop. Med., 10(4):261-281.

_____ (1937A) E' il flebotomo l'agente trasmissore della leishmaniosi? Riv. Parassit., 1(1):19-29.

_____ (1956A) Terapia e profilassi della leishmaniosis. Minerva Pediat., 8(7):174-182.

CARONIA, G.; SERGENT, E. & PITTALUGA, G. (1935A) On the diagnosis, treatment and epidemiology of visceral leishmaniasis in the Mediterranean basin. II. Treatment. A. Note on the treatment used in Italy, by Professor Caronia. B. Note on the treatment used in Algeria, by Professor Sergent. C. Note on the treatment used in Spain, by Professor Pittaluga. Q. Bull. Hlth Org. League Nat., 4(4):801-804.

CARPANO, M. (1930A) Pluralité des virus dans les infections par hémoprotozoaires et valeur de l'immunité croisée dans la création de nouvelles espèces. Ann. Parasit. Hum. Comp., 8(1):1-7.

_____ (1931A) Hemoprotozooses latentes. (Versão livre e notas de A. Rabello Filho). Bras.-Méd., 45(27): 613-616.

_____ (1932A) Infezioni emoprotozoarie latenti, malattie intercorrenti e recidive. Nota di patologia comparata. C. R. Congr. Internat. Méd. Trop. Hyg. (Cairo, December 1928), 4:147-149.

_____ (1934A) Latent haemoprotozoal infections, intercurrent and recidivous diseases. Observations and researches on the comparative pathology. Bull. Tech. Sci. Serv. Min. Agric. Egypt, (136), 17 pp.

_____ (1935A) La leishmaniose canine en Egypte. Bull. Mens. Off. Internat. Hyg. Publ., 27(3):548-549.

*CARPENTIER, G. (1935A) Les services vétérinaires en Perse. Thèse (Vét.); Paris.

CARRASCO, M. C. (1922A) Revista sintética sobre as leishmanioses viscerais. Méd. Contemp., 54 pp.

CARRERA-COBOS, T. (1953A) Anotaciones sobre la leishmaniosis selvática americana o cutáneo-mucosa. Rev. Ecuat. Ent. Parasit., 1(2):76-90.

CARRIEU, M. & SERRIÈS, F. (1931A) Le chien et l'hygiène. Rev. Hyg. Méd. Prév., 53(2):81-98.

CARRIEU, M.; RAMBAULT, A. & ROUBERT, P. (1937A) La leishmaniose canine dans la région de Montpellier. Montpell. Méd., 80(4):1-3.

CARRIEU, M.; RAMBAULT, A.; VENEL, H. & HARANT, H. (1935A) La leishmaniose canine dans la région de Montpellier. Arch. Soc. Sci. Méd. Biol. Montpellier, 16:194.

_____ (1935B) La leishmaniose canine dans la région de Montpellier. Presse Méd., 43(29): 589 (Abstract).

CARSINI, O. (1972A) La leishmaniosi del cane a Messina dal 1959 al 1971. Veterinaria, Rio de J., 21:211-219.

CARSWELL, J. (1953A) Kala-azar at Kitui. E. Afr. Med. J., 30(7):287-293.

CARTA, A. (1961A) Primo focolaio di leishmaniosi canina identificato nella citta' di Sassari dopo la lotta anti-anofelica. Riv. Parassit., 22(2): 89-92.

CARTANA, P. (1935A) Leishmaniose canine. Valeur de la réaction de gélification au formol et de la réaction au formol-tibessane pour le diagnostic. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 120(29):63-65.

CARTEAUD, A. & OSSIPOWSKI, B. (1958A) Aspects cliniques de la leishmaniose cutanée lupoïde intérêt diagnostique du dermogramme. Presse Méd., 66(91): 2065-2067.

CARTER, H. V. (1875A) Mycosis of the skin. (Letter to the editor). Lancet, 2:315.

_____ (1876A) Notes on the bouton de Biskra (Mycosis cutis chronica, Auctoris). Med.-Chir. Trans., 59:119-133.

_____ (1877A) Note on the Delhi boil (Furunculus delhinus). Med.-Chir. Trans., 60:265-272, plate XIV.

CARTER, H. V. (1909A) Oriental sore of northern India: a protozoal infection: A preliminary communication on the etiology of the disease and the extra-corporeal cycle of the parasite. Brit. Med. J., (2541), 2:647-650.

_____ (1909B) A note on oriental sore. Brit. Med. J., (2549), 2:1333.

_____ (1910A) Ulcerating granuloma of the pudenda, a protozoal disease. Lancet, (4546), 179, 2(16): 1128-1129.

_____ (1911A) Non-ulcerating oriental sore; The cultural characteristics of the parasite as compared with a new similar parasite in Ertheşina fullo (Thumb), a Pentatomid bug. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 5(1):15-35.

CARTIA, G. (1932A) Due casi de leishmaniosi interna nell'adulto. Riv. Sanit. Sicil., 20:1371-1376.

_____ (1936A) Due nuovi casi di kala-azar mediterraneo dell'adulto. Riv. Sanit. Sicil., 24:80-88.

CARTIER, E. (1904A) Observation d'un malade atteint de paludisme et de bouton de Biskra. Lyon Méd., 102: 356-359.

CARTWRIGHT, G. E.; CHUNG, H. L. & CHANG, A. (1948A) Studies on the pancytopenia of kala-azar. Blood, 3:249-275.

*CARVALHO, J. S. & PRATA, A. (1961A) Moélogramma no calazar. Arch. Bras. Méd. Naval (1958), 68(1):6709-6724.

CASARES MATEOS, E. (1961A) Contribución al estudio del foco de leishmaniosis canina de Madrid. Rev. Sanid. Hig. Públ., 35:241-250.

CASAS, U.; BUEN, S. de & RODRIGUEZ, R. (1928A) Algunas consideraciones sobre setenta e tres casos de leishmaniosis visceral. Med. Países Cálid., 1:515-522.

CASCIO, G.; FONTI, F. E. & CORSO, D. (1965A) Evoluzione del quadro sieroproteico e comportamento delle agglutinine nella leishmaniosi viscerale. Pediatria, Napoli, 73:997-1014.

CASCIO, G.; PURPURA, R. & PRIOLISI, A. (1962A) Sulla presenza di agglutinine anti-Leishmania (test di emoagglutinazione condizionata). G. Mal. Infett. Parassit., 14(11):669-670.

(continued)

CASCIO, G.; PURPURA, R. & PRIOLISI, A. (1963A) Test dell'emo-agglutinazione condizionata per la ricerca delle agglutinine anti Leishmania. Pediatria, Napoli, 71:251-258.

CASH, J. R. & HU, C. H. (1927A) Kala-azar; demonstration of Leishmania donovani in the skin and subcutaneous tissue of patients; possible relation to the transmission of the disease. J. Amer. Med. Ass., 89(19):1576-1577.

_____ [1928A] The plasmatocyte in experimental kala-azar. Trans. 7. Congr. Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. (British India, Calcutta, December 1927), 3:44-61.

_____ [1928B] The presence of Leishmania donovani in the skin and subcutaneous tissue in cases of kala-azar. Trans. 7. Congr. Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. (British India, Calcutta, December 1927), 3:77-79.

CASILE, M. & SACCHARIN, H. (1953A) A propos du traitement de la leishmaniosi Americaine. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 46(2):184-188.

CASSIMOS, C.; LAZANAKIS, S. & THOMAIDIS, T. (1966A) Antibody response after immunisation with typhoid-paratyphoid A and B vaccine in kala-azar. Acta Paediat. Scand., 55:301-304.

CASSOUTE, G. P. & TRABUC, F. (1932A) Un nouveau cas autochtone de kala azar chez l'adulte. Guérison par le traitement stibié. Bull. Mem. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3.s., 48(23):1070-1072.

CASSUTO, E. (1908A) Cinquième observation tunisienne de kala-azar infantile (reconstituée après décès). Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, (2):65-66.

CASTAING (1862A) Du clou de Biskra. Rec. Mém. Med. Chir. Pharm. Milit., Paris, 3.s., 8:343-352.

CASTELLANI, A. (Sir) (1904A) "Leishman-Donovan bodies" in Ceylon. Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., 8(10):464-466.

_____ (1904B) Leishmania donovani in Ceylon. Brit. Med. J., (2281), 2:656-657.

_____ (1913A) Indian oro-pharyngeal leishmaniasis. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 16(4):49-50.

CASTELLANI, A. (Sir) & CHALMERS, A. J. (1910A) Manual of tropical medicine. London. 1242 pp.

_____ (1919A) Manual of tropical medicine. 3. ed. Bailliere, Tindall & Cox; London. 2436 pp.

CASTELLAZZI, Z. & SISIRUCA QUINTERO, C. (1961A) Informe del servicio antileproso de la grita estado tachira, sobre el problema de la leishmaniasis cutanea americana en su zona. Rev. Venez. Sanid. Asist. Soc., 26(3):407-409.

CASTORINA, A. (1952A) Ancora sulla terapia del bottone d'Oriente. Pediatria, Napoli, 60:479-482.

*CASTORINA, G. (1922A) Un mode d'inoculation de la leishmaniose cutanée. Rev. Méd. Trop., Habana, 15:135-138.

_____ (1922B) Sul contenuto in colesterina del siero di sangue nella leishmaniosi infantile. Pediatria, Napoli, 30(22):1076-1080.

(continued)

CASTORINA, G. (1922C) Cronaca della leishmaniosi infantile a Messina e dintorni. Pediatria, Napoli, 30(24): 1173-1178.

_____ (1923A) La reazione di Brahmachari nella leishmaniosi infantile. Pediatria, Napoli, 31(21): 1172-1179.

_____ (1923B) Lo schema di Arneth nella leishmaniosi infantile prima e durante la terapia antimoniale. Pediatria, Napoli, 31(23):1270-1277.

_____ (1924A) Un caso di leishmaniosi infantile a decorso molto protratto. Pediatria, Napoli, 32(3): 174-176.

CASTRO, A. S. de & GONDIN, A. (1955A) Sôbre um caso de calazar infantil. (Primeiro caso observado no Rio de Janeiro). J. Pediat., Rio de J., 20(9):517-529.

CASTRO, G. M. de OLIVEIRA see OLIVEIRA CASTRO, G. M. de

CASTRO, M. P. de (1960A) Influência da temperatura no desenvolvimento de lesões leishmanióticas. Anais Paul. Med. Cirurg., 80(5):279-280.

CASTRO, M. P. de & PINTO, S. C (1960A) Influence of the temperature on growth of Leishmania enriettii in tissue culture. J. Protozool., 7, supp.; 7-8 (Abstract).

CASTRO, R. M.; NANNI, M. E. N.; ERMETICCE, L. E. N. & TOYODA, K. (1972A) The positivation of the Montenegro test during the treatment of mucocutaneous leishmaniasis. Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, 14(5):338-339.

*CASTRO CERQUEIRA, A. de (1914A) Da leishmaniose tegumentar. (Tesis); Bahía.

_____ (1919?A) Contribuição ao estudo da pategenia da leishmaniose americana. Note préliminar. Papel do Phlebotomus como transmissor da "leishmaniose tegumentar". Saúde, 2:22-27.

CASTRO FERREIRA, L. de & LAENDER, J. F. (1945A) A intradermo-reação de Montenegro no diagnostico da leishmaniose tegumentar Americana. Empregos de antigenos velhos-intradermo-reação negativa em casos de bouba. Bras.-Méd., 59(5-6):41-46.

CASTRO FERREIRA, L. de; MANGABEIRA F., O.; DEANE, L. & CHAGAS, A. W. (1938A) Notas sobre a transmissão da leishmaniose visceral americana. Hospital, Rio de J., 14:1077-1087.

*CASTRO GOMES, A. (1975A) Transmissão da leishmaniose tegumentar americana. Thesis (Dep. Epidem. Fac. Saúde Publ. Univ. São Paulo); Brazil. 65 pp.

CASULA, D. (1950A) Studio comparativo di alcune prove di laboratorio applicate alla diagnosi della leishmaniosi interna. Acta Med. Ital. Mal. Infett., 5:293-294.

CATANIA, P. (1935A) Leishmaniose canine. Valeur de la réaction de gélification au formol, de la reaction au formol-stibosane pour le diagnostic. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 120(3):63-65.

CATARSINI, O.; PANTANO, V. & DEFRANCESCHI, L. (1965A) La velocita di eritrosedimentazione (VES) in cani affetti da leishmaniosi. Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Vet., 19:664-668.

CATHCART, G. E. (1923A) Notes on the use of artificial light in sandfly destruction. J. R. Army Med. Cps, 41:447-450.

CATHOIRE, P. (1903A) Observation d'un cas de piroplasmose généralisée en Tunisie. Arch. Gén. Méd., an. 82, 1(23):1426-1427.

CAUSEY, D. (1923A) Mitochondria in Leishmania brasiliensis Vienna, 1911. Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., 23(2):19-28.

CAUSEY, O. R. (1933A) Phlebotomus of Siam with a description of a new variety. Amer. J. Hyg., [illegible]3):487-489.

CAUSEY, O. R. & SHOPE, R. E. (1965A) Icoaraci, a new virus related to Naples Phlebotomus fever virus. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med., 118:420-421.

CAVALIERI, R. (1963A) Current status of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Italy. Derm. Trop., 2(1):20-26.

*CAVINA PRATESI, A. & MARIOTTI, G. (1961A) Contribution to the study of roentagenotherapeutic treatment in cutaneous leishmaniasis. Radioter. Radiobiol. Fis. Med., 16:334-348.

CAYLA, A.; PERROT, R.; MARQUES & LEYRAT (1957A) Sur un cas de kala-azar, d'origine transfusionnelle chez un nourrisson de 8 mois. Présence de Leishmania dans le sang. Guérison. Arch. Fr. Pédiat., 14:732-734.

CAYOLLA DA MOTTA, L. (1959A) Morbilidade e mortalidade das doenças infecciosas de notificação obrigatoria em Portugal Metropolitano (Continente e Ilhas Adjacentes) no decurso dos últimos 5 anos (1954-1958). Sua distribuição por distritos, por meses do ano, por sexos, por grupos etários e por grupos de actividades (profissionais e outras). Bol. Servs Saúde Publ., 6:313-487.

CAZAL, P. (1948A) L'action du traitement spécifique suivi par ponctions-biopsies du foie, au cours d'hépatites infectieuses. (Kala-azar, syphilis, tuberculose). Sem. Hôp. Paris, 24(93):3037-3040.

_____ (1949A) L'hépatite leishmanienne démontrée par la ponction-biopsie. Ann. Biol. Clin., 7:113-120.

CAZAL, P. & CHARVOLIN, P. (1951A) Les réactions cellulaires au cours du kala-azar. Rev. Hémat., 6:51-63.

CAZAL, P. & PAGÈS, A. (1962A) L'inflammation leishmaniose. Ann. Anat. Path., n.s., 7(3):337-364.

CÉARD, L. (1924A) Existence du bouton d'Orient dans le Sahara Oranais. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 17(10):886-887.

_____ (1925A) Le bouton d'Orient à Colomb-béchar (sud Oranais). Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 3(2):176-181.

_____ (1928A) Sur un nouveau foyer de bouton d'Orient constaté dans le Sahara Oranais. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 6(4):465-467.

*CECCALDI (1853A) Sur la maladie de Biskra. Rec. Mém. Méd. Chir. Pharm. Milit., Paris, 2.s., 11:254-255.

*CELEDA, R. & MAHMIJAS, R. (1938A) About a case of kala-azar. (In Croattan) Glasn. Cent. Hig. Zav., Beogr., 21(3-4):319-324.

ÇELIK, O. S. see SEREFETTIN, O. Ç.

CELIŠČEV, A. A. see TSELISHCHEV, A. A.

CERQUEIRA, A. de C. see CASTRO CERQUEIRA, A. de

CERQUEIRA FALCÃO, E. de (1935A) O polypo da leishmaniose (em torno de uma nova observacao desta forma clinica). (Read before Ass. Paul. Med., August 17). Bras.-Méd., 49(37):835-839.

CERRUTI, H. (1945A) A reação intradermica de Montenegro nas cicatrizes inespecificas dos leishmanióticos. Arch. Derm. Sif. S. Paulo, 9:71-79.

CERZA, L. (1930A) Su di una reazione di precipitazione per la diagnosi del kala-azar. Pediatria, Napoli, 38: 394-400.

CÉSARI, E. (1925A) La leishmaniose canine.. Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., 34(407):613-632.

_____ (1925B) La leishmaniose canine en France. Bull. Soc. Cent. Méd. Vét., 78:177-179.

ÇETINGIL, A. I. (1951A) Kala-azar in Turkey. J. Amer. Med. Ass., 146(7):671.

CHACON, A. L. see LACHNER CHACON, A.

CHADLI, A. & PHILIPPE, E. (1961A) La leishmaniose viscerale et le systeme reticulo-histiocytaire. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, 38(1):9-31.

_____ (1961B) Etude histopathologique de la leishmaniose cutanée à Leishmania tropica. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, 38:91-107.

CHADLI, A.; BEN RASHID, M. S. & FHAIEL, A. (1968A) Chronique des leishmanioses en Tunisie. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, 45(1):1-14.

CHADLI, A.; DANCESCO, P.; BEN RACHID, M. S. & ROMAIN, J.-L. (1970A) Les phlébotomes du nord de la Tunisie. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, 47:361-376.

CHADLI, A.; ROMAIN, J. L.; HOUISSA, R. & DANCESCO, P. (1970A) Les phlébotomes de Tunis-Ville. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, 47(4):357-359.

CHADWICK, C. R. & MACHATTIE, O. (1927A) Notes on cutaneous leishmaniasis of dogs in Iraq. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 20(7):422-432.

CHAFFEE, E. F. [1963A] Preliminary report on the Leishmania sp. antigens. Abstr. Pap. 7. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Rio de Janeiro, September 1963), pp. 528-529.

_____ (1965A) Preliminary report on the Leishmania sp. antigens. Proc. 7. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Rio de Janeiro, September 1963), 2:308-310.

CHAFFEE, E. F.; FIFE, E. H. (Jr.) & KENT, J. F. (1936A) Diagnosis of Trypanosoma cruzi infection by complement fixation. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 5(5):763-771.

CHAGAS, A. W. (1939A) Infecção de "Phlebotomus intermedius" pela "L. chagasi". Bras.-Méd., 53(1):1-2.

_____ (1940A) Criação de flebôtomos e transmissão experimental da leishmaniose visceral Americana. Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 35:327-333.

CHAGAS, E. (1936A) Primera verificação em individuó vivo da leishmaniose visceral no Brasil. Nota prévia. Bras.-Méd., 50(11):221-222.

_____ (1936B) Visceral leishmaniasis in Brazil. Science, (2183), 84:397-398.

(continued)

CHAGAS, E. (1937A) Leishmaniose visceral americana, causada pela Leishmania chagasi. (Read before Acad. Nac. Med., August 12). Bras.-Méd., 51(37):956-957.

_____ (1937B) Leishmaniose visceral americana. Resultados de estudos sobre a leishmaniose visceral americana, provocada pela Leishmania chagasi. (Abstr. Rep. before Soc. Brasil. Biol., August 9). Bras.-Méd., 51(43):1088.

_____ (1937C) Leishmaniose visceral americana. (Nova entidade morbida do homem na America do Sul). Hospital, Rio de J., 11(2):145-147.

CHAGAS, E. & CHAGAS, A. W. (1938A) Notas sobre a epidemiologia da leishmaniose visceral americana em Mato Grosso. Hospital, Rio de J., 13(3): 471-480.

CHAGAS, E. & OLIVEIRA CASTRO, G. M. de (1937A) Nova systematisção das leishmanioses. Hospital, Rio de J., 11(2):133.

_____ (1937B) Nova systematisção das leishmanioses. Trop. Dis. Bull., 34(7):569 (Abstract).

CHAGAS, E. & ROMAÑA, C. (1937A) Etude sur la leishmaniose viscérale en Argentine. Infection des ganglions lymphatiques. (Read before Soc. Biol., Rio de J., September 10, 1936). C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 125(15):170-171.

CHAGAS, E.; CUNHA, A. M. da; CASTRO, G. O.; FERREIRA, L. C. & ROMAÑA, C. (1937A) Leishmaniose visceral americana nova entidade mórbida do homen na América do Sul. Relatório dos trabalhos realisados pela commissão encarregada do estudo da leishmaniose visceral americana em 1936. Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 32(3):321-389.

CHAGAS, E.; CUNHA, A. M. da; FERREIRA, L. C.; DEANE, .; DEANE, G.; GUIMARES, F. N. & PAUMGARTTEN, M. J. von (1938A) Leishmaniose visceral americana. (Relatório dos trabalhos realisados pela commissão encarregada do estudo da leishmaniose visceral americana em 1937). Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 33(1):89-229, plates 1-40.

CHAILLOT, F. A. L. & SAUNIÉ, L. M. (1931A) Observation d'un cas de leishmaniose canine cutanée rappelant le bouton d'Orient. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 24(7):535-538.

CHAKRABARTI, A. (1939A) Skin diseases in infancy. Indian J. Pediat., 6(21): 46-56.

CHAKRABORTY, J. (1963A) Cytology of the kala-azar parasite--Leishmania donovani. Proc. 1. Internat. Congr. Protozool. (Prague, August 1961), pp. 402-403.

CHAKRABORTY, J. & DAS GUPTA, N. N. (1960A) Ultrastructure of the pellicle and the nucleus of Leishmania donovani. 4. Internat. Kongr. Elektron. (Berlin, September 1958), pp. 510-515.

_____ (1962A) Mitotic cycle of the kala-azar parasite, Leishmania donovani. J. Gen. Microbiol., 28:541-545.

CHAKRABORTY, J.; GUHA, A. & DAS GUPTA, N. N. (1962A) Cytology of the flagellate form of Leishmania donovani with consideration of the evidence for abnormal nuclear division. J. Parasit., 48(1):131-136.

CHAKRAVARTI, H. (1950A) Studies on plasma protein. I. Kala-azar. Indian Med. Gaz., 85:141-144.

CHAKRAVARTY, A. (1945A) Congenital heart disease in a case of "resistant" kala-azar with pulmonary tuberculosis. Indian Med. Gaz., 80:351-352.

CHAKRAVARTY, A. & MISRA, A. L. (1947A) Toxic manifestations of mepacrine hydrochloride in clinical practice. Proc. 33. Indian Sci. Congr. (Bangalore, 1946), pt. 3; 146 (Abstract).

CHAKRAVARTY, A. N. & BHATTACHARYYA, A. K. (1951A) Dermal leishmaniasis simulating leprosy: Case notes. Calcutta Med. J., 48:227-229.

CHAKRAVARTY, K. C. (1945A) The treatment of kala-azar with sodium antimony gluconate (stibatin). Further observation on the treatment of thirty-two cases. Indian Med. Gaz., 80(10):507-511.

CHAKRAVARTY, N.; SANCHEZ, M. & ERCOLI, N. (1962A) Histochemical studies of succinic dehydrogenase in Trypanosoma cruzi 1916 and Leishmania leproide. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med., 110(3):517-521.

*CHAKRAVARTY, N. K. (1947A) The adrenocortical and hepatic dysfunction in kala-azar and their role in the morbid process of the disease. Thesis (M.D. Calcutta University).

CHAKRAVARTY, N. K.; SEN GUPTA, P. C.; BOSE, J. P. & DE, U. N. (1949A) Biochemical investigations in kala-azar. Part I. The hepatic function in kala-azar. Indian J. Med. Res., 37:113-149.

---------- (1949B) Biochemical investigations in kala-azar. Part II and III. Indian J. Med. Res., 37:401-410.

CHAKRAVARTY, R. N. & SEN GUPTA, P. C. (1950A) Urinary excretion of antimony after administration of methyl glucamine antimoniate. Preliminary observations. Indian Med. Gaz., 85:388-391.

CHALCHAT, P.; COLAS-BELCOUR, J.; DESTOMBES, P.; DROUHET, E.; FROMENTIN, H.; MARTIN, L.; RAVISSE, P. & SILVERIE, J. (1965A) A propos d'un cas guyanais de leishmaniose cutaneo-muqueuse résistant aux antimoniaux et guéri par l'amphotericine B. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 58(1):73-80.

CHALMERS, A. H.; HARRIS, J. C.; SWANTON, R. H. & THORLEY, A. P. (1968A) A survey of the distribution of dermal leishmaniasis in British Honduras. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 62(2):213-220.

CHALONER, R. (1961A) Bible flies and fleas. (Letter to editor). Ent. Mon. Mag., 97(1160-1162), 4.s., 22(255-255): 26.

CHAMBOST, L. & HOUDEMER, E. (1947A) Capture de Phlebotomus perniciosus, Newst. 1911, à Ajaccio (Corse). Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 40(7-8):361-362.

CHAMPION, R. H.; GILMAN, T.; ROOK, A. J. & SIMS, R. T. (Eds.) (1970A) An introduction to the biology of the skin. Blackwell Scientific Publications; Oxford. 450 pp.

CHANCE, M. L. (1972A) DNA base composition differences between species of Leishmania. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 66(2):352.

CHANCE, M. L. & GARDENER, P. J. (1975A) Biochemical and morphological differentiation within the genus Leishmania. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 69(1): 9.

CHANCE, M. L.; GARDENER, P. J. & PETERS, W. (1977A) Biochemical taxonomy of Leishmania as an ecological tool. Colloques Internat. Cent. Nat. Rech. Sci., (239): 53-61.

CHANCE, M. L.; PETERS, W. & GRIFFITHS, H. W. (1973A) A comparative study of DNA in the genus Leishmania. Laboratory meeting. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med., 67(1):24-25.

CHANCE, M. L.; PETERS, W. & SHCHORY, L. (1974A) Biochemical taxonomy of Leishmania. I: Observations on DNA. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 68(3):307-316.

CHANCE, M. L.; SCHNUR, L. F. & THOMAS, S. C. (1977A) The identity of African rodent leishmanias. (Laboratory meeting). Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 71(2):113.

CHANCE, M. L.; SCHNUR, L. F.; THOMAS, S. C. & PETERS, W. (1978A) The biochemical and serological taxonomy of Leishmania from the Aethiopian zoogeographical region of Africa. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 72(6):533-542.

CHAND, A.; GUPTA, D. C. & CHHUTTANI, P. N. (1948A) Indigenous kala-azar in the Punjab. Indian Med. Gaz., 83(6): 291-293.

CHANDA, M. (1945A) Some observations of kala-azar complicating malaria. Antiseptic, 42(5):253-255.

CHANDLER, A. C. (1923A) Speciation and host relationships of parasites. Parasitology, 15(3):326-339.

_____ (1953A) Immunity in parasitic diseases. J. Egypt. Med. Ass., 30(12):811-835.

_____ (1955A) Introduction to parasitology. With special reference to the parasites of man. 9. ed. John Wiley & Sons; New York; London. 799 pp.

_____ (1957A) Interactions between nutrition and infectious disease in the tropics. Presidential address. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 6(2):195-208.

CHANDLER, A. C. & READ, C. P. (Jr.) (1961A) Introduction to parasitology with special reference to the parasites of man. 10. ed. John Wiley and Sons Inc.; New York, London. 822 pp.

CHANG, H. H. (1957A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis of the scrotum: A case report. (In Chinese) Zhong. Pifuke Z., 5(2):143-145.

CHANG, K. P. (1978A) Leishmania infection of human skin fibroblasts in vitro: Absence of phagolysosomal fusion after induced phagocytosis of promastigotes, and their intracellular transformation. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 27(6):1084-1096.

CHANG, K. P. & DWYER, D. M. (1976A) Multiplication of a human parasite (Leishmania donovani) in phagolysosomes of hamster macrophages in vitro. Science, (4254), 193:678-680.

_____ (1978A) Leishmania donovani. Hamster macrophage interactions in vitro: Cell entry, intracellular survival, and multiplication of amastigotes. J. Exp. Med., 147(2):515-530.

CHANG, N.-C. & HOU, T. C. (1948A) Cold hemagglutinin in Chinese kala-azar. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med., 68:72-74.

CHANG, N.-C. & LIU, F.-T. (1951A) Failure of aureomycin in treatment of experimental leishmaniasis. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med., 77(2): 299-300.

CHANG, P. C. H. (1956A) The ultrastructure of Leishmania donovani. J. Parasit., 42(2):126-136.

CHANG, P. Y.; TENG, L. T.; SUNG, Y. T. & LIU, Y. C. (1958A) Kala-azar in children: An analysis of 120 cases. (In Chinese) Zhong. Erke Z., 9(4): 325-330.

CHANG, S. L. (1944A) Destruction of micro-organisms. J. Amer. Wat. Wks Ass., 36(11):1192-1207.

_____ (1947A) Studies on haemoflagellates. I. A semi-solid medium and a fluid medium with a solid base for growing various species of Leishmania and Trypanosoma cruzi. J. Infect. Dis., 80(2):164-171.

_____ (1948A) Studies on hemoflagellates. IV. Observations concerning some biochemical activities in culture, and respiration of three species of leishmanias and Trypanosoma cruzi. J. Infect. Dis., 82(2): 109-118.

CHANG, S. L. & NEGHERBON, W. O. (1947A) Studies on hemoflagellates. II. A study of the growth rates of Leishmania donovani, L. brasiliensis, L. tropica and Trypanosoma cruzi in culture. J. Infect. Dis., 80(2):172-184.

_____ (1947B) Studies on hemoflagellates. III. The specificity of serological reactions of Leishmania donovani, L. brasiliensis, L. tropica, and Trypanosoma cruzi. J. Infect. Dis., 81(3):209-227.

CHANG, Y. T. (1964A) Long-term cultivation of mouse peritoneal macrophages. J. Nat. Cancer Inst., 32:19-35.

CHANIOTIS, B. N. (1967A) The biology of California Phlebotomus (Diptera: Psychodidae) under laboratory conditions. J. Med. Ent., 4(3):221-233.

_____ (1971A) Female gynandromorphs of Lutzomyia trinidadensis Newstead from Panama. J. Med. Ent., 8(4):459.

_____ (1973A) Bionomics of Panamanian sandflies. Abstr. Inv. Pap. 9. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Athens, October 1973), 1:146-147.

_____ (1974A) Sugar-feeding behavior of Lutzomyia trapidoi (Diptera: Psychodidae) under experimental conditions. J. Med. Ent., 11(1):73-79.

_____ (1974B) Use of external characters for rapid identification of phlebotomine sandflies in vector studies. J. Med. Ent., 11(4):501.

_____ (1974C) Phlebotomine sandflies in Montana: First report. Mosquito News, 34(3):334-335.

_____ (1975A) A new method for rearing Lutzomyia trapidoi (Diptera: Psychodidae), with observations on its development and behavior in the laboratory. J. Med. Ent., 12(2):183-185.

CHANIOTIS, B. N. & ANDERSON, J. R. (1964A) Notes on the morphology and laboratory rearing of Phlebotomus vexator occidentis (Diptera: Psychodidae). Pan-Pacif. Ent., 40:27-32.

_____ (1967A) Age structure, population dynamics and vector potential of Phlebotomus in northern California. Part I. Distinguishing parous from nulliparous flies. J. Med. Ent., 4(3):251-254.

_____ (1968A) Age structure, population dynamics and vector potential of Phlebotomus in northern California. Part II. Field population dynamics and natural flagellate infections in parous females. J. Med. Ent., 5:273-292.

CHANIOTIS, B. N. & CORREA, M. A. (1974A) Comparative flying and biting activity of Panamanian phlebotomine sandflies in a mature forest and adjacent open space. J. Med. Ent., 11(1):115-116.

CHANIOTIS, B. N.; CORREA, M. A.; TESH, R. B. & JOHNSON, K. M. (1971A) Daily and seasonal man-biting activity of phlebotomine sandflies in Panama. J. Med. Ent., 8(4):415-420.

---------- (1974A) Horizontal and vertical movements of phlebotomine sandflies in a Panamanian rain forest. J. Med. Ent., 11(3):369-375.

CHANIOTIS, B. N.; TESH, R. B.; CORREA, M. A. & JOHNSON, K. M. (1972A) Diurnal resting sites of phlebotomine sandflies in a Panamian tropical forest. J. Med. Ent., 9(1):91-98.

CHANIOTIS, B. N.; NEELY, J. M.; CORREA, M. A.; TESH, R. B. & JOHNSON, K. M. (1971A) Natural population dynamics of phlebotomine sandflies in Panama. J. Med. Ent., 8(4):339-352.

CHANTEMESSE, A. (1887A) Note sur le bouton du Nil. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, 1:477-487.

CHAOULITCH, S. P. (1934A) Leishmania donovani (Laveran et Mesnil, 1903) parasite aussi les erythrocytes. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 47(2):244-246.

---------- (1934B) Sur une reproduction multiple de Leishmania donovani. (Laveran et Mesnil, 1903). Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 47(2):246-248.

CHAPMAN, R. L. K. (1973A) Visceral leishmaniasis in an English girl. Proc. R. Soc. Med., 66:1110.

CHAPTAL, J.; CAZAL, P. & JEAN, R. (1954A) Etude sur le kala-azar. Lésions de organes hémato-poïétiques au cours du kala-azar infantile. Leur évolution sous l'effet du traitement. Arch. Fr. Pédiat., 11:281-290.

CHARLAS, R. & BENABADJI, A. (1962A) Néphrite azotémique au cours du traitement par l'antimoine d'un cas de leishmaniose viscérale infantile. Maroc Méd., 41:1180-1182.

CHARMOT, G.; FOUCHET, M. & VOELCKEL, J. (1962A) Le myélogramme dans la splénomégalie tropicale. Confrontation avec le protéinnogramme. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 55(1):49-52.

CHARPY, J.; TRAMIER, G. & LAURE, M. G. (1957A) Un cas de leishmaniose cutanée. Bull. Soc. Fr. Derm. Syph., 64:89.

CHARTERS, A. D. & STAER, P. A. (1970A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis of long incubation period in an Italian immigrant in Western Australia. Med. J. Aust., 2(6):278-279.

CHATTERJEA, J. B. (1960A) Haematological research. Bull. Calcutta Sch. Trop. Med. Hyg., 8(1):9-34.

---------- [1963A] Hoematological [sic] and biochemical changes in kalazar [sic]. Abstr. Pap. 7. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Rio de Janeiro, September 1963), p. 192.

CHATTERJEA, J. B. & SEN GUPTA, P. C. (1956A) Splenogram in kala-azar. Bull. Calcutta Sch. Trop. Med. Hyg., 4(2):58-59.

---------- (1956B) Plasma cells with intracytoplasmic globules ("Grape cell") in kala-azar. Bull. Calcutta Sch. Trop. Med. Hyg., 4(2):59-60.

CHATTERJEA, J. B.; SEN GUPTA, P. C. & RAY, R. N. (1956A) Acquired haemolytic anaemia, auto-immune type, in kala-azar. Bull. Calcutta Sch. Trop. Med. Hyg., 4(2):57-58.

CHATTERJEE, A. C. (1925A) The race, class, sex and age incidence of kala-azar. Indian Med. Rec., 45:129-132.

_____ (1926A) Experience in the treatment of kala-azar with urea-stibamine. Indian Med. Rec., 46:39-44.

_____ (1926B) Infectiousness of kala-azar and its control. Indian Med. Rec., 46:1-14.

CHATTERJEE, A. N. & GHOSH, J. J. (1957A) Transaminases of Leishmania donovani, the causative organism of kala-azar. (Letter to editor). Nature, Lond., (4599), 180:1425.

_____ (1958A) Metabolism of sucrose by Leishmania donovani. Ann. Biochem. Exp. Med., 18:69-76.

_____ (1959A) Studies on the metabolism of Leishmania donovani, the causative organism for kala-azar. Ann. Biochem. Exp. Med., 19:37-50.

_____ (1960A) Carbon dioxide assimilation by Leishmania donovani. (Correspondence). Nature, Lond., (4709), 185:322.

CHATTERJEE, A. N.; RAY, J. C. & GHOSH, J. J. (1958A) Hexokinase activity in cell-free extracts of Leishmania donovani. (Letter to editor). Nature, Lond., (4628), 182:109-110.

CHATTERJEE, B. B. & HAGEN, K. (1953A) Findings in 679 cases of kala-azar in Santal Parganas. Indian Med. Gaz., 88:214-223.

CHATTERJEE, G. C. (1904A) Notes on a few cases of trypanosomiasis in man. Lancet, (4240), 167, 2(23):1564-1565.

_____ (1905A) The cultivation of Trypanosoma out of the Leishman-Donovan body upon the method of Captain L. Rogers, I.M.S. Lancet, (4245), 168, 1(1):16.

_____ (1909A) Etiology of double quotidian fever with some notes on the early stage of Leishman-Donovan infection. (Paper read before the Med. Sect. of the Asiatic Soc., April, 1909). Indian Med. Gaz., 44:334-336.

_____ (1923A) Kala-azar in Bengal. Indian Med. Gaz., 58: 553-554.

_____ [1926A] Report of the Second All-Bengal Kala-azar Conference opened by H. E. Lord Lytton, the governor of Bengal. Held at the Government House, Calcutta on 21 November 1925. The Rotunda Hall Writers' Buildings, Calcutta on 22, 23 and 24 November 1925. The Central Co-opt. Antimalaria Soc. Ltd.; Calcutta. 161 pp.

CHATTERJEE, H. (1923A) An unusual complication in kala-azar. Indian Med. Gaz., 58:313-314.

CHATTERJEE, H. N. (1946A) Postmortem femoral bone marrow studies of kala-azar. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 39(4):315-320.

CHATTERJEE, K. D. (1952A) Human parasites and parasitic diseases for students, laboratory workers, practitioners of medicine and public health. Calcutta. 766 pp.

_____ (1973A) Parasitology (protozoology and helminthology) in relation to clinical medicine. 9. ed. India. 236 pp.

CHATTERJEE, K. N. (1925A) A case of kala-azar with transposition of the viscera. Indian Med. Gaz., 60(7): 326.

_____ (1927A) An instance of toxicity of urea-stibamine. Med. Rev. Rev., Calcutta, 2:463-464.

_____ (1932A) Jaundice in kala-azar. (Van den Bergh reaction in kala-azar). Calcutta Med. J., 27:133-144.

CHATTERJEE, R. P. (1927A) Arrhythmia of the heart after antimony injection in a kala-azar patient. Med. Rev. Rev., Calcutta, 2:171-172.

CHATTERJEE, S. N. (1955A) Observations on the degree of splenic and hepatic enlargement in kala-azar and tropical splenomegaly. J. Indian Med. Ass., 25:435-436.

CHATTERJEE, S. N. & SEN GUPTA, P. C. (1970A) Ultrastructure of the promastigote of Leishmania donovani. Indian J. Med. Res., 58:70-76.

CHATTERJEE, T. & DATTA, A. G. (1973A) Anaerobic formation of succinate from glucose and bicarbonate in resting cells of Leishmania donovani. Expl Parasit., 33(1):138-146.

CHATTERJI, A. N. & SEN GUPTA, P. C. (1957A) Urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids in kala-azar. Bull. Calcutta Sch. Trop. Med. Hyg., 5(1):15-16.

_____ (1958A) Urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids in kala-azar. J. Indian Med. Ass., 31:11-13.

CHATTON, E. P. L. (1914A) Le bouton d'Orient (clou de Gafsa) dans le Djerid, ses relations avec le facies rupestre du sol. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 7(1):30-35.

_____ (1919A) Sur la culture d'un leptomonas de la puce du chien et sur un caractère de ses formes culturales qui les distinguent de celles du kala-azar de souches humaine et canine. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 12(6):313-316.

_____ (1924A) Sur un leptomonas d'un nématode marin et la question de l'origine des trypanosomides. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 90(11):780-783.

CHATTON, E. P. L. & BLANC, G. R. (1914A) Existence de corps leishmaniformes dans les hématoblastes d'un gecko barbaresque Tarentola mauritanica L. Gunth. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 77(27):430-433.

_____ (1918A) Le leptomonas de la tarente dans une région indemne de bouton d'Orient. Observations et expériences. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 11(7):595-609.

_____ (1919A) Inoculations positives de cultures de Leishmania tropica aux geckos. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 12(6):316-322.

CHATTON, E. P. L. & LEGER, A. (1912A) Diversité des formes de reproduction chez les trypanosomides des insectes. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 72(1):20-23.

CHATTON, E. P. L.; LEGER, A. & LEGER, M. (1912A) Trypanosomides et membrane péritrophique chez les drosophiles. Culture et évolution. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 72(11):453-456.

CHAUDHURI, R. N. & DUTTA, B. N. (1951A) A study of cadmium test in tropical diseases. Indian Med. Gaz., 86(6):240-241.

CHAUSSAT, J. B. (1850A) Recherches microscopiques appliquées à la pathologie. Des hématozoaires. (Thèse); Paris. 51 pp.

CHAVARRÍA, P. A. see PEÑA CHAVARRIA, A.

CHÁVEZ, J. (1970A) Immuno-diffusion reactions among various samples of Leishmania. Acta Cien. Venez., 21:68-70.

CHÁVEZ, J. & FERRI, R. G. (1966A) Immunoglobulins in visceral leishmaniasis. Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, 8:225-226.

CHÁVEZ, J. & TORREALBA, J. W. (1965A) Leishmaniasis visceral humana: Su diagnóstico por la reacción cuantitativa le fijación del complemento en gotas. Acta Cien. Venez., 16(6):213-214.

_____ (1967A) La reacción intredérmica de Montenegro y la reacción de fijación del complemento en casos humanos de leishmaniasis visceral tratados con glucantime. Gac. Méd. Caracas, 75(1-6):19-24.

*CHEIKH (1935A) Leishmanioses à Téhéran. Thèse (Fac. Méd.); Paris.

CHEMNITZ, H. & KIRSCH, E. (1948A) Beitrag zur Serologie und Pathologie der Kala-azar. Z. Ges. Inn. Med., 3:336-343.

CHEN, H.-T.; HSU, P.-K.; TSAI, S.-T.; SO, H.-K.; YUE, B.-C.; KWONG, L.-Y.; LO, I.-W.; KO, H.-L. & YEUNG, K. (1955A) Phlebotomus from Kwangtung Province, with description of a new variety. (In Chinese; English summary) Acta Ent. Sin., 5(3):295-304, pls. I-II.

CHEN, T. T. (1949A) Rapid treatment of Chinese kala-azar with urea stibamine. A report of twelve cases. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 43(2):174-181.

*_____ (1956A) Observations on the therapeutic value of pentamidine in the treatment of 16 cases of antimony-resistant kala-azar. (In Chinese) Nat. Med. J. China, 42(11):1053-1057.

_____ (Ed.) (1969A) Research in protozoology. Pergamon Press; Oxford & New York. 3, 744 pp.

_____(1972A) Research in protozoology. Pergamon Press Ltd.; Headington Hill Hall; Oxford. 4, 413 pp.

CHEN, T. T.; CHEN, P.-M. & LI, L.-S. (1953A) Post kala-azar dermal leishmaniasis. A report of two typical cases with special reference to result of intensive antimonial therapy. Chin. Med. J., 71:334-342.

CHEN, T. T.; CHEN, P.-M.; LI, L. S. & CHEN, C. T. (1955A) A short course of urea stibamine in the treatment of kala-azar: Observations on its therapeutic value in 53 cases. (In Chinese) Chin. J. Int. Med., 3(6):451-460.

*CHEN, T. T.; CHIANG, H. C.; CHEN, C. T.; MA, Y. C. & LIN, H. Y. (1956A) Splenectomy in the treatment of antimony-resistant kala-azar, with a report on 6 cases. (In Chinese) Nat. Med. J. China, 42(11):1058-1062.

CH'ENG, C. C. (1931A) Cutaneous amaebiasis resulting from a ruptured liver abscess coincident with kala-azar. Chin. Med. J., 45(4):350-352.

CHENG, K. L. (1959A) Acute agranulocytosis in kala-azar: An analysis of 56 cases. (In Chinese) Chin. J. Int. Med., 7(3):268-273.

CHENG, T. C. (1964A) The biology of animal parasites. W. B. Saunders Company; Philadelphia and London. 727 pp.

CHENG, W. J. & HUANG, Y. C. (1957A) Visceral leishmaniasis as seen in Shanghai: 89 cases. (In Chinese) Chin. J. Int. Med., 5(1):17-22.

CHEREPOVA, N. (1970A) Research into Flagellata in view of their structure, function and other properties. II. Electron microscope studies on the ultrastructure of Leishmania donovani. (In Bulgarian; Russian and English summaries) Izv. Mikrobiol. Inst., Sof., 21:265-276.

CHESTERMAN, C. C. (1937A) Tropical dispensary handbook. An aid to the training and practice of native medical assistants and for the guidance of all engaged in medical practice in rural dispensaries in the tropics. 3. ed. London. 299 pp.

CHETAEV, N. A. (1931A) Réaction de Napier dans la leishmaniose canine. (In Russian; French summary) Trop. Med. Vet., Moskva, 9(3):128-132.

CHEVALLIER, P.; BILSKI-PASQUIER, G. & BALAISCH, T. (1955A) Sur un cas autochtone de leishmaniose, sans aucune circonstance expliquant la contamination. Sang, 26:400-403.

CHEVAT, H.; CHARLET, R.; ADENIS, L. & AVINÉE, J. C. (1960A) Une fièvre au long cours de diagnostic difficile. Lille Méd., 5(9):702-705.

*CHEVREL, M.; LARRIBAUD, J. & CAMELIN, A. (1961A) Diagnosis of kala-azar in its early stages. Bull. Soc. Med. Milit. Franc., 55:209-211.

CHIALE, G. F. (1938A) Su tre casi di leishmaniosi cutanea. G. Ital. Derm. Sif., 79:409-414, figs. 1-10.

CHIARI, C. A. de; MAGALHÃES, P. A. & MAYRINK, W. (1973A) Pesquisa de anticorpos, por imunofluorescência, em soros de pacientes com leishmaniose tegumentar Americana apresentando lesões cutâneas recentes. Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, 15(5):304-309.

CHIARI, C. A. de; MAYRINK, W. & MAGALHÃES, P. A. (1973A) Reação de imunofluorescência indireta no controle de tratamento da leishmaniose tegumentar Americana. Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, 15(5):298-303.

CHIEFFI, A. (1935A) Un secondo caso di leishmaniosi infantile osservato a Sassari (associazione malaria--leishmaniosi). Pediatria, Napoli, 43:1073-1079.

CHILDE, L. F. (1905A) The first case of Leishman-Donovan disease occurring in a European in Bombay. Indian Med. Gaz., 40(12):447-449.

CHILDS, G. E.; FOSTER, K. A. & MC ROBERTS, M. J. (1978A) Insect cell culture media for cultivation of New World Leishmania. Internat. J. Parasit., 8(4):255-258.

CHILDS, G. E.; MC ROBERTS, M. J. & FOSTER, K. A. (1976A) Partial purification of amastigotes from cutaneous lesions of American leishmaniasis. J. Parasit., 62(5):676-679.

*CHINERY, W. A. (1965A) Mechanical transmission of some disease pathogens by insects--a review. Ghana J. Sci., 5:249-263.

*CHIPPAUX, C. (1964A) Répartition géographique de maladies exotiques. 10. Les leishmanioses. Afr. Méd., 3:321-329.

CHODOUKINE, N. I. <u>see</u> KHODUKIN, N. I.

CHODUKIN, N. I. see KHODUKIN, N. I.

CHOPRA, B. L. (1943A) Oriental sore and its epidemics and treatment. Med. Bull., Bombay, 11(17):319-320.

CHOPRA, R. N. (1926A) A preliminary note on the pharmacological action of some organic-antimony derivatives. Indian Med. Gaz., 61:162-164.

_____ (1927A) An experimental investigation into the action of organic compounds of antimony. Indian J. Med. Res., 15(1):41-48.

_____ (1936A) A handbook of tropical therapeutics. Art Press; Calcutta. 1748 pp.

_____ (1936B) A handbook of tropical therapeutics. Lancet, (5892), 231, 2(5):262-263 (Abstract).

CHOPRA, R. N. & CHAUDHURY, S. G. (1928A) Studies in the physical properties of different blood sera. Part I. Iso-electric points of blood sera and their significance in the antimony test for kala-azar. Indian Med. Res. Mem., 15:895-905.

_____ (1929A) Studies in physical properties of different blood sera. Part II. Surface tension. Indian Med. Res. Mem., 16:447-456.

_____ (1929B) Studies in the physical properties of different blood sera. Part III. Viscosity. Indian Med. Res. Mem., 16:939-945.

_____ (1930A) The effects of antimony injections on the viscosity of kala-azar sera. Proc. 17. Indian Sci. Congr. (Allahabad, January 1930), p. 365 (7) (Abstract).

_____ (1932A) The prognostic value of the aldehyde reaction in kala-azar. Indian Med. Gaz., 67:260-262.

CHOPRA, R. N. & DAS GUPTA, C. R. (1928A) Provocative action of organic compounds of antimony in leishmaniasis. Indian J. Med. Res., 15(3):565-570.

CHOPRA, R. N. & DE, N. N. (1929A) The significance of the antimony test in the diagnosis of kala-azar. Part I--Serum tests. Indian Med. Gaz., 64[(12)]:661-668.

CHOPRA, R. N.; CHAUDHURY, S. G. & DE, N. N. (1931A) Changes in the physical properties of kala-azar serum with treatment and its relation to the formolgel reaction. Indian J. Med. Res., 19(2):423-430.

CHOPRA, R. N.; GUPTA, J. C. & BASU, N. K. (1927A) Further observations on the serum test for kala-azar with organic antimony compounds. A simple blood test for kala-azar. Indian Med. Gaz., 62:434-437.

_____ (1927B) The antimony test in the diagnosis of kala-azar. Indian Med. Gaz., 62:688-691.

_____ [1928A] Diagnostic value of the antimony test in kala-azar. Trans. 7. Congr. Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. (British India, Calcutta, December 1927), 3:89-97.

CHOPRA, R. N.; GUPTA, J. C. & DAVID, J. C. (1927A) A preliminary note on the action of antimony compounds on the blood serum. A new serum test for kala-azar. Indian Med. Gaz., 62:325-327.

CHOPRA, R. N.; GUPTA, J. C.; MULLICK, M. N. & GUPTA, A. K. D. (1928A) Urea-stibol in the treatment of kala-azar. Indian Med. Gaz., 63:252-253.

CHORINE, V. (1937A) Les réactions sérologiques dues aux euglobulines. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, 58(1):78-124.

CHORINE, V. & PRUDHOMME, R. O. (1936A) Mécanisme de la réaction au peptonate de fer pour le kala-azar. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 121:831-833.

CHOUDHURI, R. K. S. (1946A) Observations on the treatment of 23 cases of kala-azar with stibatin (sodium antimony) gluconate. Indian Med. Gaz., 81(4-5):174-176.

CHOWDHARY, S. (1976A) Bone-marrow smear of boy aged 4 years from Riyadh, showing Leishmania donovani. (Laboratory meeting). Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 70(1):23.

CHRISTENSEN, H. A. (1972A) Colonization of Lutzomyia trinidadensis and L. vespertilionis (Diptera: Psychodidae). Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer., 65(3):683-686.

_____ (1972B) Check list of the phlebotomine sandflies (Diptera: Psychodidae) of Panama including two species not previously reported. Mosquito News, 32:88-89.

CHRISTENSEN, H. A. & FAIRCHILD, G. B. (1971A) Lutzomyia tintinnabula n. sp. (Diptera: Psychodidae) from Panama. J. Med. Ent., 8(3):301-303.

CHRISTENSEN, H. A. & HERRER, A. (1972A) Detection of Leishmania braziliensis by xenodiagnosis. (Correspondence). Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 66(5):798-799.

_____ (1973A) Attractiveness of sentinel animals to vectors of leishmaniasis in Panama. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 22(5):578-584.

_____ (1975A) Predation of adult sand flies (Diptera: Psychodidae). Mosquito News, 35(2):233.

_____ (1977A) The use of phlebotomine sandflies in xenodiagnosis. Colloques Internat. Cent. Nat. Rech. Sci., (239): 129-130.

CHRISTENSEN, H. A. & RUTLEDGE, L. C. (1973A) Two new synonyms in the genus Lutzomyia (Diptera, Psychodidae). J. Med. Ent., 10(3):314.

CHRISTENSEN, H. A. & TELFORD, S. R. (jr.) (1972A) Trypanosoma thecadactyli sp. n. from forest geckoes in Panama, and its development in the sandfly Lutzomyia trinidadensis (Newstead) (Diptera, Psychodidae). J. Protozool., 19(3):403-406.

CHRISTENSEN, H. A.; HERRER, A. & FAIRCHILD, G. B. (1971A) Pyloric armature of New World phlebotomine sandflies (Diptera, Psychodidae). J. Med. Ent., 8(2):116-119.

CHRISTENSEN, H. A.; HERRER, A. & TELFORD, S. R. (jr.) (1969A) Leishmania braziliensis s. lat., isolated from Lutzomyia panamensis in Panama. J. Parasit., 55(5):1090-1091.

_____ (1972A) Enzootic cutaneous leishmaniasis in eastern Panama. II: Entomological investigations. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 66(1):55-66.

CHRISTINA, G. di & CARONIA, G. (1913A) Ricerche sierologiche nella leishmaniosi infantile. Pediatria, Napoli, 21:801-817.

CHRISTOMANOS, A. (1911A) Kala-azar Fälle in Griechenland. Dtsch. Med. Wschr., 37(14):641-644.

CHRISTOPHERS, S. R. (Sir) (1904A) A preliminary report on a parasite found in persons suffering from enlargement of the spleen in India. Sci. Mem. Offrs Med. Sanit. Dep. India, n.s., (8):1-16.

(continued)

CHRISTOPHERS, S. R. (Sir) (1904B) Tropical splenomegaly and oriental sore. Brit. Med. J., (2281), 2:655-656.

_____ (1905A) On a parasite found in persons suffering from enlargement of the spleen in India. Second report. Sci. Mem. Offrs Med. Sanit. Dep. India, n.s., (11), 21 pp.

_____ (1905B) On a parasite found in persons suffering from enlargement of the spleen in India. (Third report). Sci. Mem. Offrs Med. Sanit. Dep. India, n.s., (15), 14 pp.

_____ (1911A) An investigation into the prevalence of kala-azar in a part of the Upper Assam. Paludism, being the transactions of the Committee for the Study of Malaria in India. Simla, 3:72-86.

_____ (1925A) Indian kala-azar commission. Nature, Lond., (2890), 115:421-422.

_____ (1926A) Researches sur le kala-azar dans l'Inde Britannique. Bull. Mens. Off. Internat. Hyg. Publ., 18:271-272.

_____ (1937A) Some observations on the epidemiology of kala-azar in the Sudan. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 30:400.

CHRISTOPHERS, S. R. (Sir) & BARRAUD, P. J. (1926A) The development of the male and female hypopygium of Phlebotomus. Indian J. Med. Res., 13(4): 853-870.

CHRISTOPHERS, S. R. (Sir); SHORTT, H. E. & BARRAUD, P. J. (1925A) The development of the parasite of Indian kala-azar in the sandfly Phlebotomous (sic) argentipes Annandale and Brunetti. (Abstract of paper read before Sect. Med. Res., January 12-17). Proc. 12. Indian Sci. Congr. (Benares, 1925), p. 260.

_____ (1925B) The development of the parasite of Indian kala-azar in the sandfly Phlebotomus argentipes Annandale and Brunetti. Indian J. Med. Res., 12(3):605-608.

_____ (1925C) Further observations on the feeding of sandflies, Phlebotomus argentipes, on cases of Indian kala-azar. Indian J. Med. Res., 13(1):159-166.

_____ (1925D) Temperature in relation to culture of Herpetomonas donovani on NNN medium. Indian J. Med. Res., 13(1):167-172.

_____ (1925E) Temperature in relation to culture of Herpetomonas donovani on NNN medium. (Abstract of paper read before Sect. Med. Res., January 12-17). Proc. 12. Indian Sci. Congr. (Benares, 1925), pp. 260-261.

_____ (1925F) Culicoides and kala-azar in Assam. Indian J. Med. Res., 13(1):175-176.

_____ (1925G) The effect of salt solutions of different concentrations on the parasite of Indian kala-azar. Indian J. Med. Res., 13(1):177-182.

_____ (1925H) Our present knowledge regarding the transmission of kala-azar in nature. Proc. Assam Brch Brit. Med. Ass. (Jorhat, March), pp. 22-28.

_____ (1926A) The morphology and life cycle of the parasite of Indian kala-azar in culture. Indian Med. Res. Mem., (4):19-54.

(continued)

CHRISTOPHERS, S. R. (Sir); SHORTT, H. E. & BARRAUD, P. J. (1926B) Temperature in relation to culture of Herpetomonas donovani on NNN medium. Indian Med. Res. Mem., (4):55-59 (Reprint of 1925D).

_____ (1926C) The effect of salt solutions of different concentrations on the parasite of Indian kala-azar. Indian Med. Res. Mem., (4):61-66 (Reprint of 1925G).

_____ (1926D) The result of intra-peritoneal inoculation of mice with cultures of Leishmania donovani. Indian Med. Res. Mem., (4):77-87.

_____ (1926E) The result of feeding mice with cultures of Herpetomonas donovani. Indian Med. Res. Mem., (4):89-103.

_____ (1926F) Culicoides and kala-azar in Assam. Indian Med. Res. Mem., (4):111-112 (Reprint of 1925F).

_____ (1926G) The development of the parasite of Indian kala-azar in the sandfly Phlebotomus argentipes Annandale and Brunetti. Indian Med. Res. Mem., 12(4):123-125 (Reprint of 1925B).

_____ (1926H) Further observations on the feeding of sandflies, Phlebotomus argentipes, on cases of Indian kala-azar. Indian Med. Res. Mem., 12(4):127-133 (Reprint of 1925C).

_____ (1926I) Development of the parasite of Indian kala-azar in the sandfly Phlebotomus argentipes: Controls. Indian Med. Res. Mem., (4):135-139.

_____ (1926J) Development of the parasite of Indian kala-azar in the sandfly Phlebotomus argentipes. Re-fed flies and further results of the feeding of sandflies on kala-azar cases. Indian Med. Res. Mem., (4):141-145.

_____ (1926K) The feeding of larvae of Phlebotomus argentipes, Annandale and Brunetti on cultures of Leishmania donovani. Indian Med. Res. Mem., (4):155-156.

_____ (1926L) Technique employed in breeding Phlebotomus argentipes in Assam. Indian Med. Res. Mem., (4):173-175.

_____ (1926M) The anatomy of the sandfly Phlebotomus argentipes, Annandale and Brunetti (Diptera). I. The head and mouth parts of the imago. Indian Med. Res. Mem., (4):177-204.

CHRISTOPHERS, S. R. (Sir); SINTON, J. A. & COVELL, G. (1931A) How to do a malaria survey. 2. ed. Govt. Ind. Press; Calcutta.

*CHRISTOPHERS, S. R. (Sir); CARONIA, G.; SERGENT, Edm.; PITTALUGA, G. & ADLER, S. (1935A) Sur le diagnostic, le traitement, et l'epidemiologie de la leishmaniose viscérale dans le bassin méditerranéen. Bull. Trim. Organ. Hyg. Soc. Nat., 4:817.

CHRISTOPHERSON, J. B. (1914A) On a case of naso-oral leishmaniasis (corresponding to the description of espundia) and on a case of oriental sore, both originating in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 8:485-496.

(continued)

CHRISTOPHERSON, J. B. (1917A) Notes on a case of espundia (naso-oral leishmaniasis) and three cases of kala-azar in the Sudan treated by the intravenous injection of antimonium tartaratum. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 20:229-236.

_____ (1921A) Further notes on the intravenous injection of antimony tartrate. Leucoderma and skin complications; administration of large doses. Lancet, (5089), 1:522-525.

_____ (1922A) The "blue bodies" in leishmaniasis. Proc. R. Soc. Med., sect. Trop. Dis. Parasit., 15(6):21-24.

_____ (1923A) Lupus leishmaniasis: A leishmaniasis of the skin resembling lupus vulgaris; hitherto unclassified. Brit. J. Derm., 35:123-131.

*CHU, C.-C.; KUAN, L.-J.; HU, Y. T.; KAO, C. T. & LIU, H. A. (1964A) Studies on the factors of antimony-resistance in kala-azar. (In Chinese) Nat. Med. J. China, 50(10):615-618.

CHU, H. J. & ZIA, S. H. (1940A) Leishmania infection of hamsters and rabbits by the intratesticular route. Chin. Med. J., 58(6):677-678.

CHU, T. S. (1953A) Leishmaniasis with unusual mucocutaneous manifestations. A clinical case report. Chin. Med. J., 71:354-358.

CHU, T. S.; LIANG, H. T.; PIEN, T. Y. & LI, Y. H. (1954A) Leishmaniasis with unusual muco-cutaneous manifestations. (In Chinese) Zhong. Pifuke Z., 2(3):193-195.

*CHUBAROVA, A. S. (1957A) Scars in Borovsky's disease. (In Russian) Trudy Turkmen. Kozhno-Vener. Inst., 5:140-143.

CHUEH, Y. C.; TING, J. S.; KUAN, P. C.; CHE, N. T. & TAI, T. (1955A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis: A case report. (In Chinese) Zhong. Pifuke Z., 3(4): 272-277.

CHUGUNOV, Yu. D.; FLINT, V. E.; SAF'YANOVA, V. M. & KUDRYASHOVA, N. I. (1962A) Experiment on the protection of people from infection with zoonotic cutaneous leishmaniasis in inhabited parts of southern Turkmenia. Communication 1. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 31(1):38-43.

CHUNG, H.-L. (1931A) An early case of kala-azar, possibly an oral infection in the laboratory. Nat. Med. J. China, 17(4-5):617-621.

_____ (1934A) The sedimentation rate of the blood of patients with kala-azar. Chin. Med. J., 48(11):1101-1112.

_____ (1934B) Flagellation of Leishmania donovani in blood from normal and infected hamsters. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med., 31(9):1259-1260.

_____ (1935A) Ueber Zellteilungen bei Leishmania donovani enthaltenden. Klasmatozyten und ihre Bedeutung bei der Ausbreitung der Infektion im R.E.S. Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., 39(11): 474-482.

_____ (1936A) Studies on the resistance of Leishman-Donovan bodies to various physical, chemical, and biological agents. Part I. The resistance of Leishman-Donovan bodies to certain physical agents, namely, X-ray, heating, chilling and drying. Chin. Med. J., 50(8):1039-1050.

(continued)

CHUNG, H.-L. (1937A) Gland puncture and sternal puncture in the diagnosis of kala-azar. Chin. Med. J., 51:146.

_____ (1938A) A sternal puncture technic and its clinical value with especial reference to its usefulness in the diagnosis of kala-azar. Chin. Med. J., 54(5):397-408.

_____ (1940A) On the relationship between canine and human kala-azar in Peiping and the identity of Leishmania canis and Leishmania donovani. Chin. Med. J., 57(6):501-523.

_____ (1944A) Localized leishmaniasis of the lymph glands, with a note by V. T. Lieu. Chin. Med. J., 62(3):284-292.

_____ (1953A) A resume of kala-azar work in China. Chin. Med. J., 71:421-464.

CHUNG, H.-L. & CHANG, N. C. (1951A) A kala-azar complement fixation test; its diagnostic and prognostic value. Chin. Med. J., 69:3-18.

CHUNG, H.-L. & CH'IN, K.-Y. (1933A) The histopathology of kala-azar in squirrels. Chin. Med. J., 47(11-12): 1142-1145.

CHUNG, H.-L. & CHOW, H.-K. (1944A) A new sodium salt of mannite antimonic acid in the treatment of kala-azar in Chinese hamsters. Chin. Med. J., 62(1):26-31.

CHUNG, H.-L. & FENG, L.-C. (1939A) Natural infection of Phlebotomus chinensis in Peiping with Leishmania flagellates. Chin. Med. J., 56(1): 47-51.

_____ (1941A) Further observations on natural infection of Phlebotomus chinensis in Peiping with Leishmania flagellates. Chin. Med. J., 59(6):540-542.

CHUNG, H.-L. & FENG, S.-L. (1949A) Examination of milk, pleural fluid and cerebrospinal fluid of kala-azar patients for Leishmania donovani. Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., 18(1):73-75.

CHUNG, H.-L. & KUROTCHNI, T. J. (1930A) The susceptibility of the squirrel (Sciurotamias davidianus) to kala-azar. Nat. Med. J. China, 16(5):616-624.

CHUNG, H.-L. & LI, T. C. (1940A) The occurrence of canine leishmaniasis in kala-azar villages in the suburbs of Peiping. Chin. Med. J., 58(6): 661-670.

CHUNG, H.-L. & LU, J. P. (1941A) Cross complement fixation reaction of the sera of kala-azar patients and the sera of dogs and rabbits infected with or immunized against Leishmania donovani and Leishmania canis. Chin. Med. J., 59(4):301-313.

CHUNG, H.-L. & REIMANN, H. A. (1930A) Antibody formation in kala-azar. Arch. Intern. Med., 46(5):782-786.

CHUNG, H.-L. & WANG, C. W. (1939A) The immunity to infection with Leishmania canis of hamsters recently cured of Leishmania donovani infection. Chin. Med. J., 56(6):519-522.

CHUNG, H.-L.; CHOW, H.-K. & LU, J.-P. (1948A) The first two cases of transfusion kala-azar. Chin. Med. J., 66(6):325-326.

CHUNG, H. L.; FENG, L. C. & FENG, S. L. (1951A) Observations concerning the successful transmission of kala azar in North China by the bites of naturally infected Phlebotomus chinensis. (Chinese summary) Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., 19(2-3):301-326.

CHUNG, H.-L.; HOEPPLI, R. J. C. & FENG, L.-C. (1940A) Histopathological observations in twelve cases of canine leishmaniasis in Peiping. Chin. Med. J., supp. 3, pp. 212-223.

CHUNG, H.-L.; WANG, C. W. & LEE, C. U. (1944A) Solustibosan in the treatment of kala-azar. Chin. Med. J., 62(1): 17-25.

CHUNG, H.-L.; CHOW, H.-K.; CHANG, A. & TS'AO, Y.-P. (1951A) Stilbamidine in the treatment of Chinese kala-azar with special reference to antimony resistant and antimony hypersensitive cases. Chin. Med. J., 69(4):171-184.

CHUNG, H.-L.; WANG, C. W.; LEE, C. U. & LIU, W. T. (1939A) A report on the examination of 587 normal dogs in Peiping for Leishmania infection, with observations on the experimental production of cutaneous lesions on a normal dog inoculated with a canine strain of Leishmania. Chin. Med. J., 56(4):354-359.

CHUNG, H.-L.; CHANG, A.; CHANG, N.-C.; FENG, S.-L.; LU, S.-P. & TSAO, Y.-P. (1949A) The efficacy of penicillin in the treatment of noma occurring in kala-azar patients. Chin. Med. J., 67(9):469-473.

*CHUNG, L. H. & YU, F. L. (1956A) A report on the preliminary survey of canine leishmaniasis in Shui-shih-ying in Lu-ta. Nat. Med. J. China, 42(8): 753-755.

CHUNG, N. C. & HOU, T. C. (1948A) Cold hemagglutinin in Chinese kala-azar. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med., 68(1):72-74.

CHUNG, Y. H. & WANG, H. Y. (1958A) A report on two cases of kala-azar complicated by malaria, in the Sinkiang Uighur Autonomous Region. (In Chinese) Zhong. Erke Z., 9(4): 384.

CHUN-SYUN, F. (1951A) On autochtonous cutaneous leishmaniasis in Kazakh SSR. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 20(6):513-515.

_____(1955A) A contribution to the study of visceral leishmaniasis in Kazakhstan. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 24(4):329-333.

CHUTTANI, H. K. (1954A) Post-kala-azar dermal leishmaniasis: Demonstration of cases. Bull. Calcutta Sch. Trop. Med. Hyg., 2(2):72.

CHU WU, C. S. see WU, C. S. C.

CIABOTTI, A. (1951A) Due casi di leishmaniosi viscerale dell'adulto osservati nelle Marche. G. Mal. Infett. Parassit., 3:310-312.

CIACCIO, I. (1936A) Contributo alla sierodiagnosi della leishmaniosi cutanea. Policlinico, s. Prat., 43(19):862-874.

CICCHINI, T. & CORPORANDI, G. (1953A) Studio statistico-epidemiologico sulla leishmaniosi cutanea nella provincia di Teramo. Arch. Ital. Sci. Med. Trop. Parassit., 34:665-674.

CIOTOLA, E. (1938A) El kala azar y la ontogenia del Tripanosoma. Rev. Méd. Peru., 10:101-114.

_____ (1938B) El kala-azar y la ontogenia del Trypanosoma. Prensa Méd. Argent., 25:874-882.

CISALPINO, E. O.; MAYRINK, W.; CARDOSO, J. P. & NEVES, J. (1962A) Pesquisa de auto-anticorpos nas leishmanioses. I--Primereiros resultados obtidos com a prova de Coombs Mourant e Pace. Hospital, Rio de J., 62(5): 1091-1096 (209-214).

CISNEROS, J. M. G. de (1946A) Contribución al conocimiento del kala-azar en la provincia de Murcia. Rev. Sanid. Hig. Públ., 20(10):1012-1026.

CITRI, N. & GROSSOWICZ, N. (1954A) A liquid medium for the cultivation of Trypanosoma cruzi. Nature, Lond., (4414), 173:1100-1101.

_____ (1955A) A partially defined culture medium for Trypanosoma cruzi and some other haemoflagellates. J. Gen. Microbiol., 13(2):273-278.

_____ (1955B) Growth requirements of Leishmania tropica and other leishmaniasis. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 49:603-604.

CIVATTE, J. (1967A) Histopathologie cutanée. Editions Médicales Flammarion; Paris. 291 pp.

CLAISSE, R.; MATTEO, J. di; DEUIL, R. & TRAVERSE, P.-M. de (1950A) Diabète aigu après kala-azar traité par la diamidine. Bull. Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 4.s., 66(3-4):153-159.

CLARK, F. (1927A) Kala-azar. Caduceus, 6(1):25-29.

CLARK, M. (1949A) A case of kala-azar. E. Afr. Med. J., 26:219-221.

CLARK, P. F.; MC CLUNG, L. S.; PINKERTON, H.; PRICE, W. H.; SCHNEIDER, H. A. & TRAGER, W. (1949A) Influence of nutrition in experimental infection. Bact. Rev., 13:99-134.

CLARK, T. B. (1959A) Comparative morphology of four genera of the Trypanosomidae. J. Protozool., 6(3):227-232.

CLARK, T. B. & WALLACE, F. G. (1960A) A comparative study of kinetoplast ultrastructure in the Trypanosomatidae. J. Protozool., 7(2):115-124.

CLASTRIER, J. (1936A) Sur un cas de bouton d'Orient observé dans l'Aurès (département de Constantine). Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 14:135-136.

_____ (1938A) Observations sur les phlébotomes de la région de Privas (Ardèche). Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 16:31-35.

_____ (1950A) Phlébotomes de L'Île de Zembra (Tunisie). Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 28:148-151.

CLAY, R. D. & ROSS, A. A. (1956A) Tardive cutaneous leishmaniasis. Brit. Med. J., (4978), 1:1279-1280.

CLAYTON, R. J. (1971A) Leishmaniasis. (Letter to the editor). Lancet, (7691), 1:194.

CLELAND, J. B. (1912A) The relationship of insects to disease in man in Australia. 2. Rep. Gov. Bur. Microbiol. N.S.W. (1910-1911), pp. 141-158.

CLEVELAND, L. R. & COLLIER, J. (1930A) The cultivation and differentiation of haemoflagellates autoclaved media. Amer. J. Hyg., 12(3):614-623.

CLINTON, B. A.; PALCZUK, N. C. & STAUBER, L. A. (1972A) Leishmania donovani: Partial characterization of some flagellate cytoplasmic immunogens. J. Immun., 108(6):1570-1577.

CLINTON, B. A.; STAUBER, L. A. & PALCZUK, N. C. (1969A) Leishmania donovani: Antibody response to chicken ovalbumin by infected golden hamsters. Expl Parasit., 25(1-3):171-180.

CLOW, J. M. (1941A) Shensi province as an endemic focus of kala-azar. A preliminary report. Chin. Med. J., 59(2):150-155.

_____ (1943A) Kala-azar in Shensi province. Chin. Med. J., 61(4):281-290.

CLYDE, D. F. (1964A) Leishmaniasis in Tanganyika. E. Afr. Med. J., 41(10): 472.

COBRAN, K. M. (1959A) Analysis of a year's outpatients at the University College Hospital, Ibadan. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 62:129-134.

_____ (1960A) Parasitic infections recorded at University College Hospital, Ibadan, Nigeria over a three-year period (1957-1960). W. Afr. Med. J., 10:366.

COCHRAN, S. (1911A) Leishmaniasis in China. (Letter to editor). J. Amer. Med. Ass., 57(20):1630-1631.

*_____ (1911B) Meeting of the Kultiny Branch of the China Medical Missionary Association, 28 July, 1911. Kala Azar Bull., 3:131.

_____ (1912A) The superficial lymph-nodes as a source of Leishmania for diagnosis in cases of kala-azar. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 25(1):9-10.

_____ (1913A) The superficial lymph-nodes as a source of Leishmania for the diagnosis of kala-azar; with some observations on kala-azar in China. J. Lond. Sch. Trop. Med., 2(3):179-195.

COCHRANE, R. G. (Ed.) (1959A) Leprosy in theory and practice. John Wright & Sons Ltd.; Bristol. 407 pp.

COCHRANE, R. G. & DAVEY, T. F. (Eds.) (1964A) Leprosy in theory and practice. With a foreword by Sir George McRobert. 2. ed. The Williams and Wilkins Company; Baltimore. 659 pp.

CODOUNIS, A. (1946A) Leishmaniasis et paludisme à évolution simultanée chez un même sujet. Bull. Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, (1-2):61-63.

COELHO, G. (1953A) Kala-azar. Indian J. Child Hlth, 2:526-536.

COELHO, M. de V. see VASCONCELLOS COELHO, M. de

COHEN, D. M.; GOLD, M. & LEVITSKY, J. (1955A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis. A.M.A. Arch. Derm., 71:407-409.

COLARIZI, A. (1935A) Osservazioni clinico-statistiche ed epidemiologiche sulla leishmaniosi in Roma. Policlinico, s. Prat., 42(10):413-429.

COLAS-BELCOUR, J. (1928A) Contribution à l'étude du développement et de la biologie des formes larvaires des phlébotomes. Thèse Méd. (Univ. Paris); Bayeux. 92 pp.

_____ (1931A) Notes sur la faune parasitologique des oasis de Tozeur et Kebili. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, 20(1):66-72.

_____ (1934A) Influence de quelques bactéries et champignons sur la culture de trypanosomides. Ann. Inst. Pasteur Paris, 52(5):533-539.

_____ (1956A) Phlébotomes et leishmanioses autochtones en France. Proc. 10. Internat. Congr. Ent. (Montreal, August 1956), 3:825-828.

(continued)

COLAS-BELCOUR, J. (1957A) Phlébotomes et leishmanioses autochtones en France. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc, 5(6):243-261.

COLAS-BELCOUR, J. & ABONNENC, E. (1948A) Contribution à l'étude de Phlebotomus (Prophlebotomus) minutus Rondani en France. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 41:222-225.

COLAS-BELCOUR, J. & L'VOV, A. (1925A) L'utilisation de glucides par quelques protozoaires. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 93(36):1421-1422.

COLAS-BELCOUR, J. & NICOLLE, P. (1960A) A propos du cinquantenaire des recherches de Charles Nicolle sur la splénomégalie infantile du bassin Méditerranéen (ou kala-azar infantile), le bouton d'Orient, la toxoplasmo du gondi et le typhus exanthématique (extraits de la correspondance de Ch. Nicolle avec Pierre Nicolle). Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 52(5):546-560.

COLAS-BELCOUR, J. & RAGEAU, J. (1956A) Sur la présence de phlebotomes en Allier. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 49(6): 1116-1120.

COLAS-BELCOUR, J. & ROMANA, C. (1939A) Présence de Phlebotomus perniciosus en Seine-et-Marne. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 32(10):901.

COLAS-BELCOUR, J. & TISSEUIL, J. (1936A) Nouvelle contribution à la répartition des phlébotomes en France. Rev. Path. Comp. Hyg. Gén., 36(472): 117-123.

COLAS-BELCOUR, J. & VERVENT, G. (1953A) De l'obtention de cultures en voile sur milieu liquide avec différentes souches de Leishmania tropica. C. R. Hebd. Séanc. Acad. Sci., 236(5): 532-534.

---------- (1953B) Les caractères de la culture en voile de Leishmania tropica Wright 1903 sur milieu liquide n'ont pas une valeur spécifique mais varient suivant les souches. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc, 4(6):389-404.

COLAS-BELCOUR, M. C. & COLAS-BELCOUR, J. (1929A) Présence de Phlebotomus perniciosus Newstead dans le département du Calvados. Bull. Soc. Linn. Normandie, 8.s., 2(1):4-6.

COLE, A. C. E. (1942A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis in East Africa. E. Afr. Med. J., 19:199-200.

---------- (1944A) Kala-azar in East Africa. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 37:409-435.

COLE, A. C. E., COSGROVE, P. C. & ROBINSON, G. (1942A) A preliminary report of an outbreak of kala-azar in a battalion of King's African Rifles. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 36:25-34.

COLE, F. J. (1926A) The history of protozoology. Two lectures delivered before the University of London at King's College in May 1925. London. 64 pp.

COLE, F. R. & SCHLINGER, E. I. (1969A) The flies of western North America. University of California Press; Berkeley and Los Angeles. 693 pp.

COLE, H. N. (1912A) Verruga peruviana and its comparative study in man and the ape. Arch. Intern. Med., 10(6): 668-674.

COLE, W. H. (1955A) Some physiological aspects and consequences of parasitism. Rutgers University Press; New Brunswick, N.H. 90 pp.

COLEMAN, R. M. & BRAND, T. von (1957A) Blood pyruvate levels of rats during hemoprotozoan infections. J. Parasit., 43(3):263-270.

COLES, A. C. (1914A) Blood parasites found in mammals, birds and fishes in England. Parasitology, 7(1):17-61.

COLLARD, P. J. & HARGREAVES, W. H. (1947A) Neuropathy after stilbamidine treatment of kala-azar. Lancet, (6480), 2:686-688.

COLLESS, D. H. & MC ALPINE, D. K. (1970A) Diptera (flies). In: The insects of Australia. A textbook for students and research workers. Melbourne University Press; Carlton, pp. 656-740.

COLLIER, H. O. J. & LOURIE, E. M. (1946A) The action in vitro of diamidines and other compounds on Leishmania donovani. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 40(1):88-100.

COLLIER, H. O. J.; FULTON, J. D. & INNES, J. R. M. (1942A) The oedema of mice infected with Trypanosoma cruzi, and the accompanying pathological lesions. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 36(3):137-150.

*COLLIS, W. R. F. (1964A) Child health in Nigeria today. J. Nig. Vet. Med. Ass., 1(1):21.

COLONIEU, L. (1941A) Au sujet du bouton d'Orient en Algérie. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 19(3):358-359.

*CONI, A. C. (1952A) A escola tropicalista Bahiana. Livraria Progresso Editôra; Bahia. 48 pp.

CONNOR, F. P. (Sir) (1918A) Leishmania tropica infections in Mesopotamia. Clinical notes. With a note on diagnostic and cultural methods by H. E. Shortt. Indian J. Med. Res., 6(2): 162-169; note by Shortt, H. E., pp. 169-173.

CONOR, A. & CALÒ, E. (1914A) Le troisième cas de kala-azar d'origine algérienne. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 7(1): 42-43.

CONOR, M. A. (1910A) Essai de traitement du kala azar expérimental du chien par le mercure colloïdal. Résultat négatif. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, (3):102-103.

CONRAD, A. H. (jr.); MANSON, R. C. & PETERKIN, G. A. G. (1950A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis. Report of cases occurring in Great Britain and the United States. Arch. Derm. Syph., 62:502-509.

CONSEIL, E. (1911A) Vingt-cinquième observation tunisienne de kala azar; traitement prolongé par l'hectine; grande amélioration. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, (2):121-124.

_____ (1912A) Contribution a la vingt-cinquième observation tunisienne de kala azar. Traitement par l'hectine. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, (2):65.

_____ (1925A) LXV^{e} observation tunisienne de kala azar. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, 14(1):141-142.

CONSTANTINO, S. (1930A) Contributo alla conoscenza ed alla terapia del kala-azar. Pediatria, Napoli, 38:433-440.

*CONTE-MAROTTA, R. & AMATO, M. (1946A) Emoagglutinazione "da freddo" nella leishmaniosi. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., 22:67-69.

CONVIT, J. (1958A) Leishmaniasis tegumentaria difusa. Nueva entidad clinico patológica y parasitaria. Rev. Sanid. Asist. Soc., Caracas, 23(1-2):1-28, figs. 1-49.

_____ [1963A] Leishmaniasis tegumentaria difusa. Abstr. Pap. 7. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Rio de Janeiro, September 1963), pp. 183-184.

(continued)

CONVIT, J. (1965A) Leishmaniasis tegumentaria difusa. Proc. 7. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Rio de Janeiro, September 1963), 2:320-321.

_____ (1974A) The Kellersberger Memorial Lecture. Leprosy and leishmaniasis, similar clinical-immunological-pathological models. Ethiopian Med. J., 12(4):187-195.

*CONVIT, J. & ALARCÓN, C. J. (1957A) Leishmaniasis tegumentaria difusa. Nueva entidad nosológica. 9. Internat. Derm. Congr. (Stockholm, July 1957).

CONVIT, J. & KERDEL-VEGAS, F. (1960A) Eine neue Krankheit der Leishmaniasisgruppe: Leishmaniasis cutis diffusa. Hautarzt, 11:213-219.

_____ (1965A) Disseminated cutaneous leishmaniasis. Inoculation to laboratory animals, electron microscopy and fluorescent antibodies studies. A.M.A. Arch. Derm., 91:439-447.

_____ (1975A) Disseminated cutaneous leishmaniasis. Inoculation of laboratory animals, electron microscopy and fluorescent antibody studies. Arch. Derm. Syph., 91:439-447.

CONVIT, J. & LAPENTA, P. (1948A) Sobre un caso de leishmaniasis tegumentaria de forma diseminada. Rev. Policlin. Caracas, 17:153-158.

CONVIT, J. & PINARDI, M. E. (1969A) Applying the indirect immunofluorescency test in the study of American cutaneous leishmaniasis. Derm. Internat., 8:17-20.

_____ (1974A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis: The clinical and immunopathological spectrum in South America. In: Trypanosomiasis and leishmaniasis with special reference to Chagas' disease, edited by Elliott, K.; O'Connor, M. and Wolstenholme, G. E. W. Associated Scientific Publishers; Amsterdam, London, New York, pp. 159-166; disc. 166-169. (Ciba Fdn Symp. 20, n.s.).

*CONVIT, J.; ALBORNOZ M., R. & KERDEL-VEGAS, F. (1959A) Estudio epidemiológico de un foco de leishmaniasis. Trab. 4. Congr. Derm. Ibero-Latino-Amer. e Luso-Esp. (Lisbon, 1959), pp. 128-132.

CONVIT, J.; KERDEL-VEGAS, F. & GORDON, B. (1962A) Disseminated anergic cutaneous leishmaniasis. Brit. J. Derm., 74:132-135.

CONVIT, J.; PINARDI, M. E. & RONDÓN, A. J. (1972A) Diffuse cutaneous leishmaniasis: A disease due to an immunological defect of the host. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 66(4):603-610.

*CONVIT, J.; REYES, O. & KERDEL-VEGAS, F. (1955A) Leishmaniasis tegumentaria difusa. 6. Congr. Venez. Cienc. Méd., 4:2189-2200.

_____ (1957A) Disseminated anergic American leishmaniasis. Report of three cases of type clinical resembling leptomatous leprosy. Arch. Derm. Syph., 76:213-217.

*CONVIT, J.; ALARCÓN, C. J.; REYES, O. & KERDEL-VEGAS, F. (1959A) Leishmaniasis cutánea Americana. Forma anérgica difusa. Mem. 3. Congr. Ibero-Latino-Amer. Derm. (Mexico, 1959), pp. 321-325.

*CONVIT, J.; ALARCÓN, C. J.; MEDINA, R.; REYES, O. & KERDEL-VEGAS, F. (1956A) Leishmaniasis tegumentaria difusa. Nueva entidad clinico-patológica y parasitaria. 3. Congr. Ibero-Latino-Amer. Derm. (Mexico, October 1956).

(continued)

CONVIT, J.; ALARCON, C. J.; MEDINA, R.; REYES, O. & KERDEL-VEGAS, F. (1959A) Leishmaniasis tegumentaria difusa. Nueva entidad clínica-patológica y parasitaria. Arch. Venez. Med. Trop. Parasit. Med., 3(1):218-251.

COOK, A. B. (1941A) Kala-azar. Report of a case in New Zealand. N.Z. Med. J., 40:53-54.

COOK, A. R. (1913A) Climatic and other factors influencing the health of Europeans in Uganda and East Africa. (Paper read before the Ass. of Med. Officers of Missionary Soc.). J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 16(8):120-123.

COOK, A. T. & CRAWFORD, I. C. (1970A) Book review of Internal medicine in World War II. Volume III. Infectious diseases and general medicine, edited by Havens, W. P. (Jr.), 1968. Proc. R. Soc. Med., 63(2):984.

COOPER, G. R.; REIN, C. R. & BEARD, J. W. (1946A) Electrophoretic analysis of kala-azar human serum. Hypergammaglobulinemia associated with seronegative reactions for syphilis. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med., 61:179-183.

COPANARIS, P. (1935A) La leishmaniose viscérale en Grèce. Bull. Mens. Off. Internat. Hyg. Publ., 27:1570-1574.

*COPEMAN, S. M.; HOWLETT, F. M. & MERRIMAN, G. (1911A) An experimental investigation on the range of flight of flies. Rep. Local Govt Bd Publ. Hlth Med. Subj., n.s., (53), 9 pp.

COPPIN (1905A) Note sur un nouveau traitement du bouton d'Alep ou Salek en Perse. Ann. Hyg. Méd. Colon., 8:521-524.

COQUILLETT, D. W. (1907A) Discovery of blood sucking Psychodidae in America. Ent. News, 18:101-102.

CORBEIL, L. B.; WRIGHTGE, J.; SHIVELY, J. N.; DUNCAN, J. R.; LAMOTTE, G. E. & SCHULTZ, R. D. (1976A) Canine visceral leishmaniasis with amyloidosis. Immunopathological case-study. Clin. Immun. Immunopath., 6(2):165-173.

CORDERO, A. A. & CORTI, R. N. (1953A) Leishmaniosis. Prensa Méd. Argent., 40:3467-3472.

CORDERO, A. A.; BÖTTRICH, H.; CORTI, R. N. & URSI, C. (1950A) Nuevos casos de boton de Orient. Prensa Méd. Argent., 37:279-282.

CORDERO, F. A. ### CORDERO C., F. A.

CORDERO C., F. A. (1950A) American leishmaniasis. Report of case with unusual mucocutaneous lesions. Arch. Derm. Syph., 62(3):425-430.

*_____ (1951A) Leishmaniosis americana. Relato de un caso con lesiones mucocutaneas raras. Rev. Col. Méd. Guatem., 2(4):53-61.

CORDERO C., F. A. & REYES, G. (1965A) Leishmaniasis americana. Relato sobre la evolucion de un caso, con lesiones mucocutaneas raras. Arch. Col. Med. El Salv., 18(3):203-210.

*CORDOLIANI, H. (1940A) Epidémiologie de la leishmaniose viscérale en Corse. Thèse (Médecine); Marseille. 93 pp.

CORKILL, N. L. (1948A) Activation of latent kala-azar and malaria by battle experience. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 42(2):224-229.

(continued)

CORKILL, N. L. (1948B) Activation of latent kala-azar by malaria and relapsing fever. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 42(2):230-235.

_____ (1949A) The activation of latent kala-azar in relation to protein metabolism. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 43:261-267.

_____ (1950A) Diet protein in relation to disturbed host-parasite balance. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 44:212-221.

CORLISS, J. O. (1968A) The value of ontogenetic data in reconstructing protozoan phylogenics. Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc., 87(1):1-20.

CORNEJO, A. (1951A) Leishmaniosis cutaneo-mucosa americana. Su tratamiento con glucantime. (Nota previa). Prensa Méd. Argent., 38:819-823.

_____ (1955A) Leishmaniosis cutaneomucosa americana; nuestra experiencia en su tratamiento por la glucantime. Prensa Méd. Argent., 42:1605-1606.

CORNWALL, J. W. (1916A) A contribution to the study of kala-azar (II). Indian J. Med. Res., 4(1):105-119.

_____ (1922A) Note on the histo-pathology of a non-ulcerated oriental sore. Indian J. Med. Res., 9(3):545-547.

_____ (1923A) Note on the 'resistant' forms of Leishmania donovani found in NNN cultures. Indian J. Med. Res., 11(2):587-590.

_____ (1924A) Note on resistant forms of Leishmania donovani found in NNN cultures. Proc. 10. Indian Sci. Congr. (Lucknow, January 1923), p. 209 (Abstract).

CORNWALL, J. W. & LA FRENAIS, H. M. (1916A) A contribution to the study of kala-azar. I. Indian J. Med. Res., 3(4):698-724, pls. LX-LXI.

_____ (1922A) A contribution to the study of kala-azar (V). Indian J. Med. Res., 9(3):533-534.

_____ (1923A) Note on the cultivation of Leishmania donovani from the peripheral blood of persons suffering from kala-azar. (Proc. 9. Indian Sci. Congr., Madras, January 30-February 4, 1922). J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal (1922), n.s., 18(6): 134 (Abstract).

CORNWALL, J. W. & MENON, T. K. (1917A) A contribution to the study of kala-azar (III). Indian J. Med. Res., 4(4):672-687.

_____ (1918A) A contribution to the study of kala-azar (IV). Indian J. Med. Res., 5(4):541-547.

CORNWALL, J. W. & PATTON, W. S. (1914A) Some observations on the salivary secretion of the commoner bloodsucking insects and ticks. Indian J. Med. Res., 2(2):569-593.

*COROSNA, F. (1931A) Nuovo contributo allo studio del kala-azar dell' adulto. Rif. Med., 47(46):1735-1739.

CORRADETTI, A. (1936A) Ricerche sui flebotomi della zona endemica di leishmaniosi cutanea in Abruzzo. Ann. Ig., 46, n.s., 21(1):13-17.

(continued)

CORRADETTI, A. (1948A) Studi sulla epidemiologia della leishmaniosi cutanea nella regione del medio Adriatico. 1. Incidenze della leishmaniosi cutanea nella zona compresa tra il Tordino e il Vomano. Riv. Parassit., 9(4):227-228.

_____ (1949A) Studi sulla epidemiologia della leishmaniosi cutanea nella regione del medio Adriatico. II. Osservazioni sulla biologia del Phlebotomus perfiliewi. Riv. Parassit., 10:111-116.

*_____ (1951A) Esperimento di prevenzione della leishmaniosi cutanea nella regione del medio Adriatico. 3. Congr. Int. Ig. Med. Medit., p. 1.

_____ (1952A) Ricerche epidemiologiche sulla leishmaniosi cutanea in Abruzzo ed esperienze dirette alla totale interruzione della trasmissione (1948-1950). Rc. Ist. Sup. Sanità, 15:181-187.

_____ (1952B) The epidemiology and control of oriental sore in Abruzzo, Italy. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 1(4):618-622.

*_____ (1952C) Ricerche epidemiologiche sulla leishmaniosi cutanea in Abruzzo ed esperienze dirette alla totale interruzione della trasmisione (1948-1950). 6. Congr. Internac. Patol. Comp., pp. 241-245.

_____ (1954A) Lotta contro la leishmaniosi mediante la lotta contro i flebotomi in Italia. Rc. Ist. Sup. Sanità, 17(5):374-384.

*_____ (1954B) The control of leishmaniasis through Phlebotomus control in Italy. Internat. Symp. Cont. Insect Vect. Dis., pp. 57-75.

_____ (1962A) Phlebotomus and leishmaniasis in north-central Italy (Alpennine region). Sci. Rep. Ist. Sup. Sanità, 2:103-109.

_____ (1963A) Acquired sterile immunity in experimental protozoal infections. In: Immunity to Protozoa. (Symp. Brit. Soc. Immun.), edited by Garnham, P. C. C.; Pierce, A. E. and Riott, I. Blackwell; Oxford, England, pp. 69-77.

_____ [1963B] Mediterranean kala azar. Abstr. Pap. 7. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Rio de Janeiro, September 1963), pp. 180-181.

_____ (1964A) Mediterranean kala azar. Parassitologia, 6(3):275-277.

_____ (1965A) Mediterranean kala-azar. Proc. 7. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Rio de Janeiro, September 1963), 2:314; in Portuguese, p. 319.

_____ (1968A) Phlebotomus control in the Mediterranean and Middle East area. Ann. Ist. Sup. Sanità, 4:705-708.

_____ (1977A) A preliminary epidemiological survey of human leishmaniasis in Tuscany. (Correspondence). Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 71(5): 450.

_____ (1977B) Essais de vaccination avec des formes amastigotes irradiées de Leishmania donovani. Colloques Internat. Cent. Nat. Rech. Sci., (239):317-319.

CORRADETTI, A. & NERI, I. (1954A) Un focolaio di kala-azar sul Monte Argentario (Costa Tirrenica Toscana). Riv. Parassit., 15(4):353-356.

(continued)

CORRADETTI, A. & NERI, I. (1955A) Un focolaio di kala-azar sul Monte Argentario (Costa Tirrenica Toscana). Rc. Ist. Sup. Sanità, 18:376-379.

CORRADETTI, A.; SACCA, G. & NERI, I. (1956A) Studi epidemiologici sul kala-azar nel promontorio Garganico Puglie, Provincia di Foggia. Riv. Parassit., 17(1):5-10.

(1956B) Valore diagnostico del faringe e delle spermateche in Phlebotomus perniciosus Newstead, 1911 e in Phlebotomus perfiliewi Parrot, 1930. Riv. Parassit., 17:105-111.

(1956C) Studi epidemiologici sul kala-azar nel promontorio Garganico (Puglie, Provincia di Foggia). Rc. Ist. Sup. Sanità, 19:1230-1236.

(1957A) Valore diagnostico del faringe e delle spermateche in Phlebotomus pernicosis Newstead, 1911 e in Phlebotomus perfiliewi Parrot, 1930. Rc. Ist. Sup. Sanità, 20(3):225-229.

CORRADETTI, A.; MANTOVANI, A.; ADAMES, A. J. & BRUNA, C. D. (1966A) Studi sulla leishmaniosi cutanea in Abruzzo. Condizioni dell'area sperimentale 10-12 anni dopo la campagna quinquennale con insetticidi ad azione residua. Parassitologia, 8(1): 1-7.

CORRADETTI, A.; NERI, I.; VEROLINI, F.; PALMIERI, C. & PROIETTI, A. M. (1961A) Procedimento tecnico per lo studio del faringe dei flebotomi e descrizione dei faringi dei flebotomi italiani. Parassitologia, 3:101-103, figs. 1-6.

*CORRADO, M. (1891A) Le bouton d'Alep. Rev. Méd.-Pharm., 4:97; 120; 141.

CORRE, A.-M. (1887A) Traité clinique des maladies des pays chauds. Paris. 862 pp.

CORRÊA, A. & ELISABETSKY, M. (1952A) Ação do antimoniato de n-metilglucamina sobre as lesoes mucosas da leishmaniose tegumentar americana. Publ. Méd., São Paulo, 22(181):13-21.

CORRÊA, A. & ROCHA BRITO, G. da (1954A) Traitement de la leishmaniose muqueuse sud-américaine par la diamidinophénoxypentane. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 47(4):513-518.

CORRÊA, M. O. A. see ALVARES CORRÊA, M. O.

CORRÊA MENDES, A. B. (1938A) Leishmaniose nos cães de Lisboa. Arch. Inst. Bact. Camara Pestana, 7(3): 389-395.

CORRÊA MENDES, A. B. & FERREIRA, J. C (1933A) Kala-azar infantil em Alcacer do Sal. Arch. Inst. Bact. Câmara Pestana, 7(1):113-129.

CORREIA, M. A. & BARBOSA, W. (1974A) Estudo evolutivo de anticorpos imunofluorescentes no calazar, com antígenos de L. brasiliensis, L. donovani, "Leptomonas" pessoai e forma amastigota de L. mexicana. Rev. Patol. Trop. Brazil, 3(2):171-189.

CÔRTE-REAL CAYOLLA DA MOTTA, L. A. (1951A) Epidemiologia e profilaxia das leishmaniases humanas; epidemiologia geral das leishmaniases. Bol. Clin. Estat. Hosp. Civ. Lisb., 15:313-367.

(1952A) Epidemiologia e profilaxia das leishmaniases humanas; epidemiologia e profilaxia especiais das diversas leishmaniases. Bol. Clin. Estat. Hosp. Civ. Lisb., 16:432-513.

CORTES, A. P. (1932A) Informacion sobre un caso de kala azar infantil. Med. Países Cálid., 5:510-511.

CORTES, N. A. F. (1928A) Notas preliminares sobre la leishmaniosis visceral en la Provincia de Cadiz. Med. Países Cálid., 1:382.

_____ (1929A) Los nueve primeros casos de leishmaniosis visceral diagnosticados en la provincia de Cadiz. Med. Países Cálid., 2:352-358.

CORTESI, A. (1908A) Recherches sur le kala azar infantile enterprises à l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis (nouvelle série de faits et d'expériences). I. Sixième observation tunisienne de kala azar infantile. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, (4):143-147.

_____ (1908B) Septième observation tunisienne de kala-azar infantile. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, (4):148-150.

_____ (1909A) Complément des observations six et sept de kala-azar infantile. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, (1):38.

*_____ (1910-1911A) Kala-azar traité par le 606. Bull. Trav. Soc. Sci. Méd. Tunis, 9:10.

_____ (1912A) Vingt-huittième observation tunisienne de kala-azar. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, (2):62-63.

_____ (1912B) Trentième observation tunisienne de kala-azar. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, (2):64.

*_____ (1912C) Kala-azar et paludisme. Bull. Trav. Soc. Sci. Méd. Tunis, 10:20.

_____ (1925A) LXXIII^{e} observation tunisienne de kala azar. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, 14(4):464.

_____ (1925B) LXIV^{e} observation tunisienne de kala azar. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, 14(1):141.

CORTESI, A. & LEVY, E. (1910A) Dix-septième observation tunisienne de kala-azar infantile; traitement par les injections intraveineuses de sublimé; insuccès. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, 3(1): 13-15.

_____ (1910B) Dix-huitième observation tunisienne de kala azar infantile; traitement par l'électromercurol. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, (3):99-100.

_____ (1910C) Dix-neuvième observation tunisienne de kala azar infantile; traitement par l'électromercurol; nowa. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, (3):101.

COSGROVE, W. B. & HANSON, W. L. (1962A) Partial characterization of a polysaccharide from the trypanosomid flagellate, Crithidia fasciculata. Amer. Zool., 2(3):401.

*COSIC, B. & ACIMOVIC, Z. (1955A) Kala-azar as a problem of children in Hospital of Nish. Zborn. Rad. Kongr. Led. Srbije, 2:417-422.

COSSET, J. & AMIEL, J. L. (1958A) Kala-azar et cortancyl. Algér. Méd., 62(6):665-667.

*COSTA, J. C. & CORDEIRO, M. (1951A) Syndrome d'hypertension portale par kala-azar. Rev. Port. Pediat. Pueric., 14:319-327.

COSTA, O. G. (1944A) American (mucocutaneous) leishmaniasis: Observations. Arch. Derm. Syph., 49(3): 194-196.

_____ (1944B) Polipo de leishmaniose. Bras.-Méd., 58(12-13):88-89.

(continued)

COSTA, O. G. (1944C) Mutilating form of American leishmaniasis. (Clinical notes). Arch. Derm. Syph., 50(5): 328.

_____ (1944D) American leishmaniasis of frambesial type. Arch. Derm. Syph., 50(6):394-395.

COSTA, O. R. da (1966A) Calazar no município de Cachoeira do Arari, Pará. Rev. Serv. Esp. Saúde Públ., Rio de J., 12:91-98.

COSTA LIMA, A. da (1932A) Sobre os phlebotomos americanos. (Diptera: Psychodidae). Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 26:15-69.

_____ (1941A) Um novo Flebotomus da Amazonia e considerações relativas as espécies afins. Acta Med., 7(1):3-19.

COSTA LIMA, A. da & ANTUNES, P. C. A. (1936A) Sobre um novo phlebotomo encontrado no Norte do Brasil. Bras.-Méd., 50(20):419-422.

*COSTA LIMA, A. da & RAMOS, A. (1961A) Aspectos da luta contra o kala-azar em Portugal (conclusao). Hosp. Port., 13(113-114):10-24.

_____ (1962A) Aspectos da luta contra o kala-azar em Portugal (conclusao). Hosp. Port., 14(115):32-39.

COUDERT, J. (1947A) Présence de Phlebotomus papatasi (Scopoli, 1786) à Gigondas (Vaucluse). Bull. Soc. Linn. Lyon, n.s., 16:53-54.

COUDERT, J.; BÉNATIER, J. & VOLLE, L. (1961A) Sur 105 cas de leishmaniose cutanée observés à Biskra. J. Méd. Lyon, 42:257-273.

COUDERT, M. J.; BATTESTI, M.-R.; MOJON, M. & LU HUYNH THAN, M. (1976A) Remarques sur quelques difficultés actuelles de diagnostic, et de traitement du bouton d'Orient. Bull. Soc. Fr. Derm. Syph., 83(3): 236-238.

COULLAUD (1911A) Du traitement du clou de Biskra. (Bouton d'Orient) par les pommades arsénicales. Rev. Med. Hyg. Trop., 8(2):100-115.

COULOGNER, P. (1934A) Les leishmanioses en Perse. Bull. Mens. Off. Internat. Hyg. Publ., 26(8):1395.

*COURMES, E.; ESCUDIE, A.; FAURAN, P. & MONNERVILLE, A. (1965A) Premier cas autochtone de leishmaniose viscérale humaine en Guadeloupe. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Guadeloupe, pp. 49-58.

_____
_____ (1966A) Premier cas autochtone de leishmaniose viscérale humaine à la Guadeloupe. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 59(2):217-225.

COURTOIS, D. (1971A) Leishmaniose viscérale au Territoire Français des Afars et des Issas (T.F.A.I.). Méd. Trop., Marseille, 31(5):535-537.

*COUSTAN (1884A) Note relative au traitement du clou de Biskra. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Milit., 4(13):14.

COUTINHO, A. & LIRA, A. (1954A) Leishmaniose visceral em Pernambuco; considerações clínicas e hematológicas sobre um novo caso. Rev. Braz. Med., 11(2):89-97.

COUTINHO, E. & COELHO, M. V. (1972A) Experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis. III. Comparative pathology of the infection of laboratory animals by different strains of Leishmania braziliensis, L. mexicana and L. tropica. Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, 14:12-29.

COUTINHO, J. O. de (1940A) Localização de formas em leptomonas possivelmente de Leishmania brasiliensis, no faringe do Phlebotomus pessoai naturalmente infectado. Anais Fac. Med. Univ. S. Paulo, 16(1):163-171.

_____ (1940B) Observações sôbre algumas espécies de flebótomos com a descrição do macho de Flebotomus lloydi-Antunes, 1937. Arch. Zool. Est. S. Paulo, 1:331-338.

_____ (1940C) Observacoes sobre algumas especies de Flebotomus com a descricao do macho de Flebotomus lloydi Antunes, 1937. Rev. Mus. Paul., 1:333.

_____ (1941A) Localização de formas em leptomonas, possivelmente de Leishmania brasiliensis, no faringe do Phlebotomus pessoai naturalmente infectado. Arch. Hig. Saúde Publ., 6(12):23-29.

_____ (1951A) Nota sobre o tratamento da leishmaniose espontânea da cobaia (Leishmania enriettii Muniz e Medina, 1948) por antimonial pentavalente "solustibosan." Folia Clin. Biol., 17(2):151-155.

_____ (1954A) Observacoes sôbre a vacinação preventiva com leptomonas mortas na leishmaniose espontânea da cobaia: Leishmania enriettii. Folia Clin. Biol., 21(5):321-326.

_____ (1955A) Nota sobre o tratamento da leishmaniose da cobaia, Leishmania enriettii Muniz e Medina, 1948. Folia Clin. Biol., 23(1-3):37-42.

_____ (1955B) Contribuição para o estudo da Leishmania enriettii Muniz e Medina, 1948--inoculações experimentais. Folia Clin. Biol., 23(4-6):91-102.

_____ (1958A) Imunidade nas infeccoes pelas leishmanias. Abstr. Pap. 6. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Lisbon, September 1958), p. 96.

COUTINHO, J. O. de & PEREIRA BARRETTO, M. (1941A) Dados bionomicos sôbre o Phlebotomus fischeri Pinto 1926. Rev. Bras. Biol., 1(4):423-429.

_____ (1941B) Contribuição para o conhecimento dos flebotomos do São Paulo. I.-Phlebotomus fischeri Pinto, 1926 e Phlebotomus pessoai, n. sp. (Diptera, Psychodidae). Arch. Hig. Saúde Públ., 6(12):33-48.

COUTINHO-ABATH, E. & COELHO, M. V. de (1965A) Experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis. II. The pathology of leishmaniasis by Leishmania mexicana. Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, 7(3): 145-155.

COVA, G. P. (1956A) Las moscas problema de salud pública y organización del servicio de aseo urbano y domiciliario en la ciudad de Valencia. Conf. Soc. Venez. Salud Publ., 43 pp.

COVALEDA, J.; VIVES SABATER, J. & SOLER DURALL, C. (1951A) Leishmaniosis canina en Barcelona. (Nota previa). Rev. Sanid. Hig. Públ., 25(12):710-712.

COVISA, J. S. & GONZALEZ MEDINA, R. (1928A) Leishmaniosis visceral y cutaneo-mucosa. Med. Países Cálid., 1:551-557.

COWPER, S. G. & WOODWARD, S. F. (1960A) A preliminary note on parasitic infections on the Moor Plantation, Ibadan. A study of one hundred employees. W. Afr. Med. J., n.s., 9(3):123-130.

_____ (1961A) Parasitic infections recorded at University College Hospital, Ibadan, Nigeria, over a three-year period (1957-1960). W. Afr. Med. J., n.s., 10(5):366-383.

(continued)

COX, F. E. G. (1970A) Parasitic Protozoa of British wild mammals. Mammal Rev., Lond., 1:1.

COX, W. H. (1904A) The Baghdad boil. Indian Med. Gaz., 39:56-58.

CRAGG, F. W. (1913A) Studies on the mouth parts and sucking apparatus of the blood-sucking Diptera. 4. The comparative anatomy of the proboscis in the blood sucking Muscidae. Sci. Mem. Offrs Med. Sanit. Dep. India, n.s., (60):1-56.

CRAIG, C. F. [1911A] Kala-azar, infantile splenic anaemia and oriental sore (leishmaniasis). Mod. Treatment (Hare), 2:61-66.

_____ (1926A) A manual of the parasitic Protozoa of man. J. B. Lippincott Company; Philadelphia and London. 569 pp.

_____ [1942A] Laboratory diagnosis of protozoan diseases. Lea & Febiger; Philadelphia. 349 pp.

CRAIG, C. F. & FAUST, E. C. (1940A) Clinical parasitology. 2. ed. Lea and Febiger; Philadelphia. 772 pp.

_____ (1943A) Clinical parasitology. 3. ed. Lea and Febiger; Philadelphia. 767 pp.

CRAIGHEAD, A. C. & DAS, S. (1928A) Report on a sandfly survey of Pusa Estate, Bihar. Indian J. Med. Res., 15:861-872.

CRAMPTON, G. C. (1923A) The genitalia of male Diptera and Mecoptera compared with those of related insects from the standpoint of phylogeny. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., 48:207-225.

*_____ (1942A) External morphology of the Diptera. Bull. Connec. St. Geol. Nat. Hist. Survey, 64:10-165.

CRAWFORD, D. G. (1884A) Notes on cases of sloughing ulcers, occurring in the XVth Sikh Regiment, stationed at Delhi during the years 1881, 1882, 1883. Indian Med. Gaz., 19:218-226.

CRAWLEY, H. (1909A) Studies on blood and blood parasites. 1. Observations on mammalian blood with dark-field illumination. 2. The priority of Cryptobia Leidy, 1846, over Trypanoplasma Laveran and Mesnil, 1901. 3. Trypanosoma americanum n. sp., a trypanosome which appears in cultures made from the blood of American cattle. (Preliminary notice). Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric., (119):1-31.

_____ (1910A) Trypanosoma americanum n. sp., a trypanosome which appears in cultures made from the blood of American cattle. (Preliminary notice). J. Trop. Vet. Sci., 5(2):295-308 (Extract).

_____ (1910B) Trypanosoma americanum new species: A trypanosome which appears in cultures made from the blood of American cattle. (Preliminary notice). J. Comp. Path. Ther., 23(1):17-26.

*CRAZI, P. & ARAGONA, F. (1950A) La spleno-epatopatia de Leishmania nei suoi rapporti con le sindromi bantiane. Arch. Marag. Patol. Clin., 5:1-25.

CREEMERS, J. & JADIN, J. M. (1967A) Etude de l'ultrastructure et de la biologie de Leishmania mexicana Biagi, 1953. I. Les modifications qui surviennent lors de la transformation Leishmania-leptomonas. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 60(1):53-58.

*_____ (1970A) Phosphatase acide chez les trypanosomidae. Résumé des communications. 7. Congr. Internat. Micro. Electr. (Grenoble), pp. 391-392.

CRETIEN, A. (1910A) Kala-azar infantile à Malte. Preliminary note. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, (2):49-51.

_____ (1911A) Infantile leishmaniasis. (Marda tal Biccia) in Malta. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 5(1):37-56.

_____ (1911B) Kala-azar in Malta. Brit. Med. J., (2613), 1:198.

CRISTINA, G. di (1910A) Su alcuni nuovi casi di anemia da Leishmania osservati in Palermo. Pediatria, Napoli, 18:832-843.

_____ (1911A) La course fébrille le plus frequemment observée en Sicile, dans l'anemie splenique due au parasite de Leishmania. Rev. Hyg. Méd. Inf., 10(1):46-59.

_____ (1911B) Ricerche sierologiche ed ematologiche in un caso di anemia da Leishmania. Pediatria, Napoli, 19:774-779.

_____ (1911C) Sulle culture dei parassiti di Leishmania nel terreno de Novy-Neal e Nicolle. Pathologica, 3(60):206.

_____ (1911D) Sulla possibilità di provocare la formazione di agglutinine e di ambocettore specifici nei conigli trattati con colture di Leishmania umana. Pathologica, 3:399-400.

_____ (1912A) Ancora sulla deviazione del complemento nella anemia da Leishmania. Pathologica, 4(89):409-410.

_____ (1915A) Über die Behandlung der inneren Leishmaniosis. Dtsch. Med. Wschr., 41(14):396-397.

CRISTINA, G. di & CANNATA, S. (1910A) Ueber die morphologischen und kulturellen Eigenschaften des Parasiten der infantilen Milzanämie (Leishmania infantum). Zbl. Bakt., Abt. I. Orig., 55(6):494-496.

_____ (1910B) Ricerche anatomo-patologiche in un caso di anemia splenica infantile da parassiti di Leishmann. Clin. Med. Ital., 49:493-503.

_____ (1910C) Sui caratteri morfologici e culturali del parassita dell'anemia splenica infantile (Leishmania infantum). Ricerche sperimentali. Gazz. Osp. Clin., 31(48):505-506.

_____ (1910D) Sul ricambio respiratorio nell'anemia splenica infantile da parassiti di Leishmania. Riv. Clin. Pediat., 7:472.

_____ (1911A) Contributo allo studio dell'anatomia patologica dell'anemia da Leishmania. Pediatria, Napoli, 19:200-211.

_____ (1911B) Infezione sperimentale dei cani con la Leishmania umana. Pathologica, 3(61):233-234.

CRISTINA, G. di & CARONIA, G. (1912A) Sulla presenza di ambocettori specifici in bambini affetti da anemia da Leishmania guariti spontaneamente. Pathologica, 4(12):534-535.

_____ (1913A) Serologische Untersuchungen bei der infantilen Leishmaniosis. Z. Kinderheilk., 9:128-146.

_____ (1915A) Sulla terapia della leishmaniosi interna. Pathologica, 7(151):82-83.

(continued)

CRISTINA, G. di & CARONIA, G. (1915B) Sulla terapia della leishmaniosi interna. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 8(2):63-66.

CRISTINA, G. di & MITRA, M. (1911A) Influenza esercitata dalle varie temperature sulla vitalità dei parassiti di Leishmania. Pathologica, 3:284-285.

CRITTI, P. (1933A) Sulla presenza di leishmanie ne' rino-faringe di bambini affetti da leishmaniosi. Pediatria, Napoli, 41(3):362-367.

CROFT, S. L. (1976A) Mitotic spindle in the promastigote of Leishmania hertigi. (Laboratory meeting). Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 70(1):13.

_____ (1977A) Ultrastructural aspects of the nucleus Leishmania hertigi. J. Protozool., 24(4):42A-43A.

CROFT, S. L. & SCHNUR, L. F. (1977A) A comparative morphological study of the Noguchi-Adler phenomenon. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 71(2):114.

CROFT, S. L.; SCHNUR, L. F. & CHANCE, M. L. (1977A) Characterization of strains of Leishmania hertigi. (Laboratory meeting). Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 71(2):113.

_____ (1978A) The morphological, biochemical and serological characterization of strains of Leishmania hertigi from Panama and Brazil and their differentiation. (Technical note). Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 72(1):93-94.

CROFTS, M. A. J. (1976A) Use of amphotericin-B in mucocutaneous leishmaniasis. J. Trop. Med., 79(5):111-113.

CROIZAT, P.; REVOL, L.; CREYSSEL, R. & MOREL, P. (1947A) Un cas de kala-azar guéri rapidement par le 2,168 R.P. et la diamidine; difficultés du diagnostic avec les réticulo-endothélioses histiomonocytaires. Sang, 18 (9):529-534.

CROMBIE, A. (1904A) Discussion on the Leishman-Donovan body. Brit. Med. J., (2281), 2:658.

_____ (1904B) Dum-Dum fever? Kala-azar? Nonmalarial remittent fever? (Letter to editor). J. R. Army Med. Cps, 2(4):509.

CROOK, R. H.; SCOTT, L. V. & PATNODE, R. A. (1969A) Characterization of antigens from Leishmania mexicana grown in dialysate culture. J. Parasit., 55(5):977-981.

CROOKSHANK, E. M. (1886A) Flagellated Protozoa in the blood of diseased and apparently healthy animals. J. R. Microsc. Soc., 2.s., 6(6):913-928.

CROSCA, A. (1950A) Sul comportamento del ricambio dell'emoglobina in casi di leishmaniosi infantile stibioresistenti ed in casi a lungo decorso. Acta Med. Ital. Mal. Infett., 5:66-70.

CROSCA, A. & LUCA, R. de (1952A) La curva megacariocitotica nella leishmaniosi interna infantile. Pediatria, Napoli, 60(11-12):564-570.

CROSET, H. (1969A) Ecologie et systématique des Phlebotomini (Diptera, Psychodidae) dans deux foyers français et tunisien, de leishmaniose viscérale. Essai d'interprétation épidemiologique. Thèse (Sciences); Montpellier. 516 pp.

CROSET, H.; ABONNENC, E. & RIOUX, J.-A. (1970A) Phlebotomus (Paraphlebotomus) chabaudi n. sp. (Diptera, Psychodidae). Ann. Parasit. Hum. Comp., 45(6):863-873.

CROSET, H.; LÉGER, N.; ABONNENC, E. & RIOUX, J. A. (1974A) Description de la femelle de Phlebotomus (Paraphlebotomus) chabaudi Croset, Abonnenc et Rioux, 1970. Ann. Parasit. Hum. Comp., 49(1):103-108.

CROSET, H.; RIOUX, J. A.; JUMINER, B. & TOUR, S. (1966A) Présence de Phlebotomus ariasi Tonnoir, 1921 en Tunisie et nouvelle mention de Phlebotomus chadlii Rioux, Juminer et Gibily, 1966. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, 43:547-551.

---------- (1970A) Fluctuations annuelles des populations de Phlebotomus perniciosus Newstead, 1911, Phlebotomus perfiliewi Parrot, 1930 et Sergentomyia minuta parroti (Adler & Theodor, 1927) Diptera-Psychodidae en Tunisie du Nord. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, 47(1-2):43-56.

CROSET, H.; RIOUX, J. A.; LÉGER, N.; HOUIN, R.; CADI SOUSSI, M.; BEN-MANSOUR, N. & MAISTRE, M. (1977A) Les méthodes d'échantillonnage des populations de phlébotomes en Région Méditerranéenne. Colloques Internat. Cent. Nat. Rech. Sci., (239):139-151.

CROVERI, P. (1918A) Su un metodo di colorazione emoprotozoaria rimpiazzante el Giemsa. N. Ercolani, 23(13-14):166-168.

---------- (1931A) Leishmaniosi infantile in Piemonte. Un nuovo caso osservato in Torino. Atti 1. Congr. Studi Colon, (Firenze, April 1931), 7:141-151.

---------- (1931B) La leishmaniosi infantile in Piemonte. Un nuovo caso osservato in Torino. Arch. Ital. Sci. Med. Colon., 12:326-335.

---------- (1932A) Lezioni di parassitologia. Parte prima. Protozoologia e malattie protozoarie. Torino. 163 pp.

---------- (1934A) Medicina coloniale e nosografia coloniale italiana. Prolusione al corso ufficiale di patologia es. e. col. Messina, anno accademico 1933-34 XII. Arch. Ital. Sci. Med. Colon., 15:723-749; 834-855.

---------- (1936?A) Patologia tropicale e parassitologia. Malattie da protozoi dell'uomo e degli animali. Torino. 1, 600 pp.

---------- (1936B) Patologia tropicale e parassitologia. I. Malattie da protozoi dell'uomo e degli animali. G. Ital. Mal. Esot. Trop., S.s., 9(8):178 (Abstract).

---------- (1937A) Parassitologia tropicale. Azione Vet., 6(8):278-280.

---------- (1937B) Il gruppo delle malattie esantematiche trasmesse da artropodi o rickettsiosi. Rass. Internaz. Clin. Terap., 18(8):348-356; (9):401-414; (10):457-466; (12):551-562.

---------- (1937C) Il gruppo delle malattie esantematiche trasmesse da artropodi o rickettsiosi. Atti 3. Congr. Studi Colon. (Firenze-Roma, April 1937), S.s., (Patol.-Ig.), 9:86-158; disc. pp. 585-587.

CROWTHER, S.; FULTON, J. D. & JOYNER, L. P. (1954A) The metabolism of Leishmania donovani in culture. Biochem. J., 56:182-185.

CULBERTSON, J. T. (1941A) Immunity against animal parasites. Columbia University Press; New York. 274 pp.

CULLINAN, E. R. & WHITTAKER, S. R. F. (1943A) Outbreak of sandfly fever in two general hospitals in the Middle East. Brit. Med. J., (4321), 2:543-545.

CUMMINS, S. L. (1906A) Kala-azar, and its intermediate host. A suggestion. J. R. Army Med. Cps, 7(4):393-394.

_____ (1908A) Kala-azar in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. Rep. 3. Wellcome Trop. Res. Labs, pp. 100-106.

_____ (1908B) Kala-azar in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. J. R. Army Med. Cps, 10(2):174-176.

_____ [1921A] Kala azar and allied Leishmania diseases. Oxford Med., 3, pt.4, pp. 861-894.

CUNHA, A. M. da (1915A) Contribuição para o conhecimento da fauna de protozoarios do Brazil. Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 10(10), sect. 1; 192-193; in French, sect. 2; 111-112.

_____ (1930A) Diagnostico de leishmaniose tegumentar pelo desvio do complimento e intradermo reacção. Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Braz., 39:37-39.

_____ (1931A) Diagnostic de la leishmaniose tégumentaire par déviation du complément et intradermoréaction. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 108(37):1076-1078.

_____ (1931B) Diagnostico da leishmaniose tegumentar pelo desvio do complemento e intra-dermo reacção. Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Braz., 39(2):37-39.

_____ (1937A) Leishmanias. Bras.-Méd., 51(43):1088 (Abstract).

_____ (1938A) Sur l'agglutination des Leishmania. Agglutination flagellaire et agglutination somatique. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 128(16):209-211.

_____ (1938B) Sur les infections expérimentales de leishmaniose tégumentaire américaine. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 128(16):211-213.

_____ (1938C) Infections expérimentales obtenues en partant de la leishmaniose viscérale américaine. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 129:428-430.

_____ (1938D) Infecções experimentaes na leishmaniose visceral americana. Bras.-Méd., 52(25):571.

_____ (1938E) A agglutinação e o diagnostico differencial das leishmanias. Bras.-Méd., 52(38):849-855.

_____ (1938F) Infecção da pelle na leishmaniose visceral experimental do cão. Bras.-Méd., 52(48):1071-1072.

_____ (1938G) Infecções experimentaes na leishmaniose visceral americana. Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 33(4):581-598.

_____ (1942A) A soro-agglutinação das leishmanias. Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 37(1):35-76.

_____ (1944A) Infecções experimentais na leishmaniose tegumentar americana. Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 41(2):263-282.

CUNHA, A. M. da & CHAGAS, E. (1936A) Etudes sur la leishmaniose viscérale du Brésil. Vérification du parasite par ponction de la rate et du foie; culture et aspect morphologique; considérations d'ordre général. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 123(31):709-711.

_____ (1937A) Nova espécie de protozoario do genero Leishmania pathogénico para o homen. Leishmania chagasi, n. sp. Hospital, Rio de J., 11(2):148-152.

CUNHA, A. M. da & DIAS, E. (1938A) Sur la préparation d'un antigène stable pour la réaction de fixation du complément dans les leishmanioses. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 129:991-993.

_____ (1939A) Reacção de fixação do complemento nas leishmanioses. Bras.-Méd., 53(5):89-92.

CUNHA, A. M. da & MUNIZ, J. (1938A) La réaction nucléaire de Feulgen chez les protozoaires. Kinétonucleus et appareil parabasal. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 99(30):1339-1341.

CUNHA, R. V. da; ALENCAR, J. E. de & ANDRADE, F. B. (1963A) Uso da reação de fixação de complemento para diagnóstico do calazar canino em inquérito de massa. Rev. Bras. Malar. Doenç. Trop., 15(3):405-410.

CUNHA, R. V. da; XAVIER, A. F. S. & ALENCAR, J. E. de (1959A) Disproteinemia no calazar e suas relações com a reação de fixação do complemento. Rev. Bras. Malar. Doenç. Trop., 11:45-54.

CUNNINGHAM, D. D. (1885A) On the presence of peculiar parasitic organisms in the tissue of a specimen of Delhi boil. Sci. Mem. Med. Offrs Army India (1884), pt. 1; 21-31.

CUNNINGHAM, J. & PUNDIT, S. R. (1925A) A new endemic focus of kala-azar in southern India. Indian J. Med. Res., 12(4):743-754.

CUNNINGHAM, J. & VARADARANJAN, P. S. (1923A) An epidemiological study of 663 cases of kala-azar admitted to the Madras City Hospitals between 1913-1922. Indian Med. Gaz., 58:301-306.

_____ (1923B) Notes on the results of treatment of cases of kala-azar admitted to the Madras city hospitals between 1913-1922. Indian Med. Gaz., 58:307.

_____ (1923C) Kala-azar in the Madras presidency outside Madras city. Indian Med. Gaz., 58:308-310.

CUPI, N. & CATTAPAN, A. (1942A) Contributo allo studio del bottone d'Oriente nel Governo dell'Amara. (Osservazioni cliniche). Boll. Soc. Ital. Med. Ig. Trop. Sez. Eritrea, 1(2):19-24.

CURASSON, G. C. M. (1943A) Traité de protozoologie vétérinaire et comparée. Tome I. Trypanosomes. Paris. 445 pp.

_____ (1943B) Traité de protozoologie vétérinaire et comparée. Tome II. Spirochètes, flagellés, infusoires, rhizopodes. Paris. 330 pp.

CURASSON, G. C. M.; SISSOKO, B. & LAURENCE (1937A) La leishmaniose canine à Dakar. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 30(8):684-686.

CURBAN, G. V. (1942A) Contribuição clínica ao estudo da vacinação preventiva na leishmaniose. Rev. Paul. Med., 20(5):334-335.

CURIA, L. & CORDERO, A. A. (1951A) Evolucion y tratamiento de un caso de leishmaniasis cutanea mediterranea (segunda presentacion). Rev. Argent. Derm.-Sif., 35:176-177.

CURRAN, C. H. (1934A) The families and genera of North American Diptera. American Museum Natural History; New York. 512 pp.

(continued)

CURRAN, C. H. (1942A) American Diptera. Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 80, art.3, pp. 51-84.

CURSON, H. H. (1926A) Does a species of Leishmania occur in the goat? 11.-12. Rep. Dir. Vet. Educ. Res. Dep. Agric. Un. S. Afr., pt. 1; 29-30.

CURTIS, A. S. G. (1962A) Cell contact and adhesion. Biol. Rev., 37(1):82-129.

_____ (1967A) The cell surface: Its molecular role in morphogenesis. Logos Press, Academic Press; London. 405 pp.

_____ (1969A) The measurement of cell adhesiveness by an absolute method. J. Embryol. Exp. Morphol., 22(3):305-325.

_____ (1970A) Problems and some solutions in the study of cellular aggregation. Symp. Zool. Soc. Lond., (25):335-352.

_____ (1970B) On the occurrence of specific adhesion between cells. J. Embryol. Exp. Morphol., 23(1):253-272.

_____ (1972A) Adhesive interactions between organisms. In: Functional aspects of parasite surfaces, edited by Taylor, A. E. R. and Muller, R. Brit. Soc. Parasit., 10:1-21 (1971).

CURTIS, A. S. G. & GREAVES, M. F. (1965A) The inhibition of cell aggregation by a pure serum protein. J. Embryol. Exp. Morphol., 13:309-326.

CURTIS, A. S. G. & HOCKING, L. M. (1970A) Collision efficiency of equal spherical particles in a shear flow. Trans. Faraday Soc., 66(6):1381-1390.

CURTIS, A. S. G. & VYVER, G. van de (1971A) The control of cell adhesion in a morphogenetic system. J. Embryol. Exp. Morphol., 26.2):295-312.

CVETKOVIĆ, L. J. (1959A) Das Blutbild der experimentell mit Leishmania donovani infizierten Hunde in verschiedenen Stadien der Infektion. (In Serbian; German summary) Acta Vet., Beogr., 9(2):83-94.

CVJETANOVIĆ, V. (1950A) Spreading of leishmaniasis in dogs in Dubrovnik and surroundings in relation to kala-azar in men. (In Croatian; English summary) Vet. Arh., Zagreb, 20(10): 387-401.

*_____ (1951A) Value of formol-gel reaction in leishmaniasis of dogs. (In Croatian) Vet. Arh., Zagreb, 21(9-10):405-415.

_____ (1954A) Leishmaniasis of dogs and the epidemiological relation between canine leishmaniasis and kala-azar in humans. (Communication about investigations in Dubrovnik and its surroundings). (In Croatian; English summary) Higijena, 6(3-4): 252-260.

_____ (1955A) Clinics and epizootiology of canin [sic] leishmaniasis in the town and district of Dubrovnik. (In Croatian; English summary) Veterinaria, Saraj., 4(1): 138-149.

_____ (1955B) Rapports épidémiologiques entre la leishmaniose canine et le kala-azar de l'homme, sur le littoral Yougoslave de l'Adriatique. Bull. Off. Internat. Epizoot., 43(1-2):131-134.

(continued)

CVJETANOVIĆ, V. (1960A) Leishmaniasis visceralis "kala-azar" in men and dogs in Dalmatia. (In Croatian; English summary) Zborn. 2. Kongr. Vet. i Vet. Tehnič. Jugoslav. (Beograd, November 1959), pp. 438-440.

DACIE, J. V. (1954A) The haemolytic anaemias, congenital and acquired. Grune & Stratton; New York. 525 pp.

_____ (1960A) The haemolytic anaemias. Congenital and acquired. Part 1. The congenital anaemias. 2. ed. Grune & Stratton Inc.; New York, pp. 1-339.

_____ (1962A) The haemolytic anaemias. Congenital and acquired. Part 2. The auto-immune haemolytic anaemias. 2. ed. Grune & Stratton Inc.; New York, pp. 341-718.

_____ (1967A) The haemolytic anaemias. Congenital and acquired. Part 3. Secondary or symptomatic haemolytic anaemias. 2. ed. Grune & Stratton Inc.; New York, pp. 719-991.

_____ (1967B) The haemolytic anaemias. Congenital and acquired. Part 4. Drug-induced haemolytic anaemias. Paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria. Haemolytic disease of the newborn. 2. ed. Grune & Stratton Inc.; New York, pp. 993-1352.

DACIO, A.; AMARAL, F.; TORREALBA, J. W.; HENRIQUEZ, C. E.; KOWALENKO, W. & BARRIOS R., P. A. (1961A) El Phlebotomus longipalpis, en el estado Guarico, sospechoso como foco de kala-azar en Venezuela. Rev. Venez. Sanid. Asist. Soc., 26(2):338-339.

_____

_____ (1961B) Consideraciones sobre el kala-azar en el mundo y su presencia comprobada en Venezuela. Rev. Venez. Sanid. Asist. Soc., 26(2):350-356.

DA COSTA, A. L. see COSTA LIMA, A. da

DA CRUZ, F. S. (1945A) A reacção das precipitinas aplicada aos dípteros do género Phlebotomus. Anais Inst. Med. Trop., Lisb., 2:187-196.

DA CRUZ, F. S. & KASSNER, S. M. (1971A) Assimilatory sulfate reduction by the hemoflagellate Leishmania tarentolae. J. Protozool., 18:718-722.

DA CUNHA, A. M. see CUNHA, A. M. da

DADAL'YAN, V. V. (1962A) Application of Philatov's grafting for plastic operations of the nose after dermal leishmaniasis. (In Russian) Soveshch. Leishman. Moskit. Likh. Minist. Zdravookhr. Turkmen. SSR (Ashkhabad, March 1962), p. 93.

DAGGETT, P. & DECKER, J. (1973A) Insect trypanosomatids: Alteration of secretion with increased survival in a mammalian host. J. Protozool., 20:512 (Abstract).

_____(1974A) Comparison of excreted factors of insect trypanosomatids at mammalian and insect body temperatures. J. Protozool., 21:429 (Abstract).

DAGUET, G. (1951A) Leishmaniose cutânea mediterrânea. Sue tratamento. Anais Bras. Derm. Sif., 26:195-201.

_____(1952A) La leishmaniose cutanée mediterranéenne-son traitement. Rev. Méd. Moy.-Orient, 9(1):53-58.

DALAND, J. (1907A) Assam fever or Leishman-Donovan disease. Boston Med. Surg. J., 157(5):154.

DALE, H. (Sir) (1943A) A prospect in therapeutics. Brit. Med. J., (4317), 2:411-416.

DAMASCENO, R. G. & AROUCK, R. (1949A) Estudos sôbre Flebotomus no vale Amazônico. Parte VII--Descrição de uma nova espécie, Flebotomus serranus, (Diptera, Psychodidae). Rev. Serv. Esp. Saúde Públ., Rio de J., 2(3):843-848.

DAMASCENO, R. G. & CAUSEY, O. R. (1944A) Estudos sôbre Flebotomus no vale Amazônico. Parte I--Descrição de F. marajoensis, F. pilosus, F. souzacastroi e F. christophersoni (Diptera, Psychodidae). Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 41(2):339-350.

_____(1947A) Estudo sôbre Flebotomus no vale Amazônico. Parte I--Descrição de F. marajoensis, F. pilosus, F. souzacastroi e F. cristophersoni (Diptera: Psychodidae). Rev. Serv. Esp. Saúde Públ., Rio de J., 1(1): 179-193, figs. 1-25.

DAMASCENO, R. G.; AROUCK, R. & CAUSEY, O. R. (1949A) Estudos sôbre Flebotomus no vale Amazônico. Parte VI. Contribuição ao conhecimento da distribuição geográfica e da incidência por tipo de captura, de 64 espécies identificadas. Rev. Serv. Esp. Saúde Públ., Rio de J., 2(3): 817-842.

DAMASCENO, R. G.; CAUSEY, O. R. & AROUCK, R. (1945A) Estudos sôbre Phlebotomus no vale Amazonico. Parte V. Descrição de Ph. williamsi, Ph. deanei, Ph. carvalhoi, Ph. lopesi, Ph. castanheiroi, Ph. fariasi, Ph. barrettoi, Ph. campelli (Diptera, Psychodidae). Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 43:1-30.

DA MATTA, A. A. see MATTA, A. A. da

DAMPF, A. (1938A) Un nuevo Phlebotomus (Insecta, Diptera, Fam. Psychodidae) procedente de Texas, E.U.A. An. Esc. Nac. Cienc. Biol., Méx., 1(1): 119-123, figs. 1-8.

(continued).

DAMPF, A. (1942A) La Carretera Panamericana y el problema de la oncocercosis. Bol. Ofic. Sanit. Pan-Amer., 21(8):753-758.

_____ (1944A) Notas sobre flebotomidos mexicanos. Rev. Soc. Mex. Hist. Nat., 5(3-4):237-254, pls. V-VIII.

*_____(1947A) Notas sobre flebótomos mexicanos. Rev. Mex. Med. Vet., 27(530):179-183.

DANA, R.; CORCOS, A. & SEBAG, A. (1948A) Deux cas de kala-azar chez un adulte et chez un enfant guéris par le 2168 R.P. (Glucantime). Bull. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 20-21: 644-648.

DANA, R.; SEBAG, A.; CORCOS, V. & BORSONI, G. (1950A) Un échec du 2168 R.P. (Glucantime) dans le traitement de la leishmaniose viscérale infantile. Tunis. Méd., 38:703-709.

DĂNCESCO, P. (1967A) Recherches sur la morphologie de la variété Phlebotomus chinensis balcanicus Theodor, 1958. Arch. Roum. Path. Exp. Microbiol., 26(2):425-430.

_____ (1968A) Données sur la sous-espèce Phlebotomus chinensis balcanicus Theodor, 1958 (Diptera Psychodidae) en Roumanie. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, 45(2-3):185-194.

_____ (1968B) Une anomalie des antennes chez Phlebotomus perfiliewi (Diptera, Psychodidae). Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, 45(4):407-411.

_____ (1974A) L'ecologie des vecteurs de la leishmaniose viscerale infantile au nord de la Tunisie. Proc. 3. Internat. Congr. Parasit. (Munich, August 1974), 2:882-883.

DĂNCESCO, P. & CHADLI, A. (1971A) Notes sur les phlébotomes de la Tunisie. IX. Essais sur la résistance de Phlebotomus papatasi Scopoli 1786 aux basses temperatures. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, 48(4):349-354.

DĂNCESCO, P.; BEN RACHID, M. S. & CHADLI, A. (1968A) Notes sur les phlébotomes de la Tunisie. I. Les espèces de phlebotomes dans les collectivités urbaines et quelques aspects de leur écologie. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, 45(2-3):177-184.

DĂNCESCO, P.; CHADLI, A. & BEN RACHID, M. S. (1968A) Notes sur les phlébotomes de la Tunisie. II. Contribution a l'étude des phlébotomes du centre et du littoral-est. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, 45(4):413-417.

_____ (1969A) Notes sur les phlébotomes de la Tunisie. IV. Présence de Sergentomyia fallax Parrot 1921 au nord de la Tunisie. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, 46:369-377.

DĂNCESCO, P.; ROMAIN, J. L. & CHADLI, A. (1969A) Notes sur les phlébotomes de la Tunisie. V. Observations sur les écotypes rencontrés à Tunis. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, 46(4):379-396.

DĂNCESCO, P.; DEDET, J. P.; BEN-OSMAN, F. & CHADLI, A. (1970A) Les phlébotomes capturés dans des foyers de leishmaniose canine à Tunis. Rôle probable de P. perniciosus et P. perfiliewi dans la transmission. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, 47(1-2):65-88.

DANCESCU, P. see DĂNCESCO, P.

DANESHBOD, K. (1973A) Laboratory diagnosis and electron microscopic study of kala-azar in Iran. Abstr. Commun. 9. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Athens, October 1973), 2:134.

(continued)

DANESHBOD, K. (1974A) Laboratory diagnosis and electron microscopic study of kala-azar in Iran. Proc. 3. Internat. Congr. Parasit. (Munich, August 1974), 1:245-246.

_____ (1978A) Localized lymphadenitis due to Leishmania simulating toxoplasmosis. Value of electron microscopy for differentiation. Amer. J. Clin. Path., 69(4):462-467.

DANILEVSKY, B. (1885A) Zur Parasitologie des Blutes. Biol. Zbl., 5:529-537.

DANLOS (1903A) Clous de Biskra. Bull. Soc. Fr. Derm. Syph., 14:31-33.

DAOUD, K. A. & SCHWABE, C. W. (1960A) Sensitivity of Lebanese and Syrians to toxoplasmin and similar antigen prepared from Leishmania tropica. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 9(2):158-161.

DARLING, S. T. (1908A) Histoplasmosis: A fatal infectious disease resembling kala-azar found among natives of tropical America. Arch. Intern. Med., 16 pp.

_____ (1910A) Autochthonous oriental sore in Panama. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 4(2):60-63.

_____ (1911A) Oriental sore in Panama. Arch. Intern. Med., 7(5): 581-597.

_____ (1913A) The part played by flies and other insects in the spread of infectious diseases in the tropics with special reference to ants and to the transmission of Tr. hippicum by Musca domestica. Trans. 15. Internat. Congr. Hyg. Demog. (Washington, D.C., September 1912), 4(1):182-185.

DARLING, S. T. & CONNOR, R. C. (1911A) A case of oriental sore (dermal leishmaniosis) in a native Colombian. J. Amer. Med. Ass., 56(17):1257-1258.

DARWIN, R. T. (1882A) Sind boil: Suppuration. Indian Med. Gaz., 17:298-299.

DAS, A. & SEN GUPTA, P. C. (1950A) Relapse of kala-azar after splenectomy. Lancet, (6640), 2:681-682.

DAS, S. & MUKHERJEE, A. M. (1969A) Sandfly survey in Calcutta and neighbouring districts. Bull. Calcutta Sch. Trop. Med. Hyg., 17:13-14.

DAS, S.; BOREHAM, P. F. L.; BHATTACHARYA, N. C. & SEN GUPTA, P. C. (1976A) Prevalence and blood meal sources of Phlebotomus argentipes in West Bengal in 1972-73. Indian J. Med. Res., 64(9):1307-1313.

DAS, S. K. (1925A) "Stibosan" (von Heyden "471") in private practice. Indian Med. Gaz., 60(9):425-426.

DAS GUPTA, B. M. (1922A) A note on some cultural phases of Leishmania donovani. Indian J. Med. Res., 9(4):809-813.

_____ (1922B) A note on some cultural phases of Leishmania donovani. Indian J. Med. Res., 9:809-813.

_____ (1923A) Antimony-fast kala-azar. Indian Med. Gaz., 58:46.

_____ (1923B) The diagnosis of kala-azar by peripheral blood culture. J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, n.s., 18(6):134-135.

_____ (1927A) A note on the parasite of "dermal leishmanoid". Indian Med. Gaz., 62:11-12.

(continued)

DAS GUPTA, B. M. (1927B) Further observations upon "dermal leishmanoid". Indian Med. Gaz., 62:199.

_____ [1928A] The experimental transmission of oriental sores (causing generalized infection) in laboratory animals. Trans. 7. Congr. Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. (British India, Calcutta, December 1927), 3:34-35.

_____ (1930A) The diagnosis of kala-azar by culture of the peripheral blood. Indian Med. Gaz., 65:489-492.

_____ (1930B) On the differentiation of Leishmania tropica from the parasite of dermal leishmanoid. Indian J. Med. Res., 18(1):105-108.

DAS GUPTA, B. M. & DIKSHIT, B. B. (1928A) Berberine in the treatment of oriental sore. Indian Med. Gaz., 64[(2)]:67-70.

DAS GUPTA, B. M.; RAY, H. N. & SEN GUPTA, P. C. (1955A) Experiments with the sand-fly Phlebotomus argentipes. Bull. Calcutta Sch. Trop. Med. Hyg., 3(4):168.

DAS GUPTA, C. R. (1931A) The serum-formalin proportion in the aldehyde test for kala-azar. Indian Med. Gaz., 66:500-502.

DAS GUPTA, C. R. & SEN GUPTA, P. C. (1943A) Agranulocytosis in kala-azar. Indian Med. Gaz., 78(1):8-11.

DAS GUPTA, C. R.; CHATTERJEE, J. B.; GHOSH, S. K. & GUPTA, P. C. (1956A) Serum iron, iron binding capacity of serum and iron absorption in kala-azar. Bull. Calcutta Sch. Trop. Med. Hyg., 4(3):106-107.

DAS GUPTA, N. C. (1939A) Allergic(?) symptoms in cases of kala-azar treated with antimony salts. J. Indian Med. Ass., 8(4):237.

DAS GUPTA, N. N.; GUHA, A. & DE, M. L. (1954A) Observations on the structure of Leishmania donovani, the kala-azar parasite. Expl Cell Res., 6(2):353-360.

DA SILVA, P. see SILVA, P. da

DASTIDAR, S. K. G. (1939A) A rare tumour of the tongue. A manifestation of post-kala-azar dermal leishmaniasis. Brit. Med. J., (4095), 2:14-15.

_____ (1945A) A new sodium antimony gluconate for the treatment of kala-azar. J. Indian Med. Ass., 14(12): 298-299.

DATTA, D. V.; SAHA, S.; GROVER, S. L.; SINGH, S. A.; CHAKRAVARTI, R. N. & CHHUTTANI, P. N. (1972A) Portal hypertension in kala-azar. Gut, 13(2):147-152.

DAVALOS MATA, A.; RUIZ, C. B.; GASCA, E. F. & MORALES, M. C. (1968A) Infección experimental con cepas mexicanas del agente causal de la leishmaniasis cutánea. Salud. Públ. Méx., 10(2):159-171.

DAVER, M. B. & AHMED, S. S. (1943A) The occurrence of oriental sore in the Hyderabad state. Indian Med. Gaz., 78(6):296; 297.

DAVID, A. (1929A) Recherches expérimentales sur un hématozoaire du genre Leishmania (L. agamae David). Thèsis (Ph.D. Université Paris); Paris. 60 pp.

_____ (1929B) Note préliminaire sur un Leishmania trouvé chez le lézard gris de la région de Tibériade, Basse-Galilée, Palestine. Ann. Parasit. Hum. Comp., 7(3):190-192.

DAVIDSON, A. (1893A) Hygiene and diseases of hot climates. Young J. Pentland; Edinburgh and London. 1016 pp.

_____ (1907A) Ponos. Syst. Med. (Allbutt), 2(2):606-614.

DAVIES, A. & WINGFIELD, A. (1941A) Agranulocytosis in kala-azar and use of adrenalin. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 34(6):421-428.

DAVIES, J. B. (1969A) Two traps for biting Diptera currently in use in Trinidad. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 63(6):25-26.

DAVIS, D. H. S. (1963A) Wild rodents as laboratory animals and their contribution to medical research in South Africa. S. Afr. J. Med. Sci., 28:53-69.

DAVIS, J. W. & ANDERSON, R. C. (Eds.) (1971A) Parasitic diseases of wild mammals. 1. ed. Iowa State University Press; Ames, Iowa. 364 pp.

DAVIS, N. T. (1967A) Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic. 25. Anatomical studies on Phlebotomus orientalis Parrot and P. papatasi Scopoli (Diptera: Psychodidae). J. Med. Ent., 4(1):50-65.

DAVYDOV, I. A. (1962A) On the effective treatment of the initial manifestations in cutaneous leishmaniasis and on repeated infections. (In Russian) Vop. Kraev. Parazit. Turkmen. SSR, 3:99-102.

_____ (1962B) Material to the study of morphology of Borovsky disease agent. (In Russian) Soveshch. Leishman. Moskit. Likh. Minist. Zdravookhr. Turkmen. SSR (Ashkhabad, March 1962), pp. 21-23.

DAWES, B. (Ed.) (1964A) Advances in parasitology. Academic Press; London & New York. 2, 322 pp.

_____ (1967A) Advances in parasitology. Academic Press; London & New York. 5, 319 pp.

DAWIDOWICZ, K.; HERNANDEZ, A. G.; INFANTE, R. B. & CONVIT, J. (1975A) The surface membrane of Leishmania. I. The effects of lectins on different stages of Leishmania braziliensis. J. Parasit., 61(5):950-953.

DAY, H. B. (1924A) The etiology of Egyptian splenomegaly and hepatic cirrhosis Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 18(3) 121-130.

DAY, H. B. & FERGUSON, A. R. (1909A) An account of a form of splenomegaly with hepatic cirrhosis, endemic in Egypt. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 3(3):379-394.

DE, M. N. (1923A) A case of kala-azar with fatal bleeding. Calcutta Med. J., 17:120-121.

_____ (1923B) An unusual complication in an acute case of kala-azar. Indian Med. Gaz., 58:484-485.

_____ (1924A) A simple method of staining Leishmania donovani in tissues. Indian Med. Gaz., 59:82-84.

_____ _____ (1934A) A study on the parasites of kala-azar and their distribution in the body. Indian J. Med. Res., 21(3):627-634.

DE, M. N. & CHATTERJEE, K. (1934A) An interesting case of dermal leishmanoid. Calcutta Med. J., 29:237-240.

DE ALENCAR, J. E. see ALENCAR, J. E. de

DEANE, L. (1938A) Leishmaniose visceral neotropica. Hospital, Rio de J., 13 (2):315-321.

(continued)

DEANE, L. (1956A) Leishmaniose visceral no Brasil. Estudos sôbre reservatorios e transmissores realizados no estado do Ceará. Thesis (Fac. Méd. Univ. S. Paulo); Brazil. 162 pp.

DEANE, L. & DEANE, G. (1937A) Estudos sobre a leishmaniose visceral americana. Nota No. 1.: Aspectos clinicos do doença. Nota No. 2.- Sobre o valor da reacção do formol-gel no diagnostico da leishmaniose visceral americana. Hospital, Rio de J., 12(2):189-199; 201-202.

DEANE, L. & GUIMARÃES, F. N. (1938A) Aspectos interessantes da phagocytose observados na leishmaniose visceral e na malaria. Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 33(2):263-280.

DEANE, L. M. (1948A) The relationship of the haemoflagellates. Proc. 4. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Washington, D.C., May 1948), 2:1117.

_____(1958A) Epidemiologia e profilaxia do calazar Americano. Abstr. Pap. 6. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Lisbon, 1958), p. 94.

_____(1958B) Epidemiologia e profilaxia do calazar Americano. Rev. Bras. Malar. Doenç. Trop., 10(4):431-450.

_____(1959A) Epidemiologia e profilaxia do calazar americano. (Proc. 6. Int. Congr. Trop. Méd. Malar., 3). Anais Inst. Med. Trop., Lisb., 16(supp. 7):754-778.

_____ (1961A) Reservatórios da Leishmania donovani no Brasil. Rev. Ass. Méd. Bras , 7:161-169.

_____(1961B) Tripanosomideos de mamíferos da Região Amazônica. I. Alguns flagelados encontrados no sangue de mamiferos silvestres do estado do Pará. Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, 3(1):15-28.

_____(1964A) Tripanosomídeos de mamíferos da Região Amazônica. III. Hemoscopia e xenodiagnóstico de animais silvestres dos arredores de Belém, Pará. Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, 6(5):225-232.

DEANE, L. M. & DEANE, M. P. (1954A) Encontro de leishmânias nas vísceras e na pele de uma raposa, em zona endêmica de calazar, nos arredores de Sobral, Ceará. Hospital, Rio de J., 45:419-421 (45-47).

_____ (1954B) Encontro de cães naturalmente infectados por Leishmania donovani, no Ceará. Hospital, Rio de J., 45(6): 703-707 (43-47).

_____ (1955A) Leishmaniose visceral urbana (no cão e no homem) em Sobral, Ceará. Hospital, Rio de J., 47(1):75-87 (113-129).

_____ (1955B) Observações preliminares sôbre a importância comparativa do homem, do cão e da raposa (Lycalopex vetulus) como reservatório do Leishmania donovani, em área endêmica de calazar, no Ceará. Hospital, Rio de J., 48(1): 61-76 (79-98).

_____ (1955C) Sôbre a biologia do Phlebotomus longipalpis, transmissor da leishmaniose visceral, em uma zona endêmica do estado do Ceará. I. Distribuição, predominância e variação estacional. Rev. Bras. Biol., 15:83-95.

(continued)

DEANE, L. M. & DEANE, M. P. (1955D) Sôbre a biologia do Phlebotomus longipalpis, transmissor da leishmaniose visceral, em uma zona endêmica do estado do Ceará. II. Frequência domiciliária e habitos alimentares. Rev. Paul. Med., 47:457.

_____ (1957A) Observações sôbre abrigos e criadouros de Flebotomus no noroeste do estado do Ceará. Rev. Bras. Malar. Doenç. Trop., 9(2):223-246.

_____ (1962A) Visceral leishmaniasis in Brazil: Geographical distribution and transmission. Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, 4(3):198-212.

_____ (1964A) Leishmaniose visceral nas Américas do Sul e Central. Arch. Hig. Saúde Públ., 29(100):89-94.

_____ (1965A) Leishmaniose visceral nas Américas do Sul e Central. Proc. 7. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Rio de Janeiro, September 1963), 2:312.

DEANE, L. M.; DEANE, M. P. & ALENCAR, J. E. (1955A) Efeito imediato da dedetização domiciliária sôbre a densidade de flebótomos, em área endêmica de calazar, no Ceará. Rev. Paul. Med., 46:129-130.

_____ (1955B) Observações sôbre o combate as Phlebotomus longipalpis pela dedetização domiciliária em área endêmica calazar no Ceará. Rev. Bras. Malar. Doenç. Trop., 7:131-141.

_____ (1955C) Tipo de região e prevalência da leishmaniose visceral em uma área endêmica do Ceará. Rev. Paul. Med., 46:130-131.

DEANE, M. P. (1947A) Tropical diseases in the Amazon region of Brazil and what is being done to control them. J. Amer. Med. Wom. Ass., 2(1):7-14.

DEANE, M. P. & DEANE, L. M. (1954A) Infecção natural do Phlebotomus longipalpis por leptomonas, provàvelmente de Leishmania donovani, em um foco de calazar, no Ceará. Hospital, Rio de J., 45(6):697-702 (35-40).

_____ (1954B) Infecção experimental do Phlebotomus longipalpis em caso humano de leishmaniose visceral. Hospital, Rio de J., 46(5):487-489 (113-115).

_____ (1954C) Infecção experimental do Phlebotomus longipalpis em raposa Lycalopex vetulus naturalmente parasitada pela Leishmania donovani. Hospital, Rio de J., 46(6):651-653 (171-173).

_____ (1955A) Observações sôbre a transmissão da leishmaniose visceral no Ceará. Hospital, Rio de J., 48(3):347-364 (95-118).

_____ (1957A) Sôbre o encontro de leishmânias na pele de doentes de calazar. Rev. Paul. Med., 50:204.

DEANE, M. P.; CHAVES, J.; TORREALBA, J. W. & TORREALBA, J. F. (1966A) Aislamiento de leishmanias de la Médula Osea y de la sangre de una paciente con leishmaniasis tegumentaria difusa. Gac. Méd. Caracas, 74(7-12):367-371.

*DEBAENE-DELTEL, A. (1971A) Les réactions d'immunoprécipitation en gélose dans les leishmanioses humaines et animales. Thèse (Doctorat Médecine); Marseille.

DE BARROS, O. M. see MONTEIRO DE BARROS, O.

DE BEURMANN, L. see BEURMANN, L. de

*DE BLASI, R. (1946A) Sull'uso di un nuovo antigene specifico per prove intradermiche e di deviazione del complemento nello leishmaniosi. G. Med., 3:178-186.

DEBONO, J. E. (1946A) Kala-azar in infancy. Proc. R. Soc. Med., 40:155-159.

DE BRITO, T. see BRITO, T. de

DE BUEN, S. see BUEN, S. de

DE BUEN DE BIAGI, A. M. see BIAGI, A. M. B. de

DE CARNERI, I. see CARNERI, I. de

DECKER, J. E. (1973A) Cytoplasmic constituent leakage of Leishmania donovani and L. mexicana promastigotes at mammalian body temperature. Proc. Neb. Acad. Sci., (83. Ann. Meet.), pp. 7-8.

DECKER, J. E. & DAGGETT, P. M. (1974A) A comparison of the composition of the excretion factors of two species of Leishmania: L. donovani and L. mexicana. J. Protozool., 21:429.

DECKER, J. E. & JANOVY, J. (Jr.) (1974A) Leishmania donovani and L. mexicana: Production of the excretion factor. Comp. Biochem. Physiol., 49B(3):513-523.

DECKER, J. E. & SCHROT, J. R. (1976A) Rapid identification of Leishmania species by radiorespirometry. J. Protozool., 23(2):18A-19A (Abstract).

DECKER, J. E.; SCHROT, J. R. & LEVIN, G. V. (1977A) Identification of Leishmania spp. by radiorespirometry. J. Protozool., 24(3):463-470.

DECOURT, J. & ARIES, C. (1935A) Sur un cas de kala-azar observé à Paris chez un adulte et rapidement guéri par la stibiothérapie. Bull. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3.s., 51(6):272-279.

DEDET, J. P. (1971A) Épidemiologie de la leishmaniose viscérale en Tunisie. Etude des réservoirs de virus. Incidence et répartition de la leishmaniose canine. Thèse (Doct. Spec. 3. Cycle, Biol. Anim. Acad. Montpellier, Univ. Sci. Tech. Languedoc); France. 163 pp.; annexes pp. I-LXXXV.

_____ (1972A) Les leishmanioses en Afrique du Nord: Liste bibliographique des travaux. I. Tunisie (1884-1972). Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, 49(3):207-226.

_____ (1975A) Les leishmanioses en Afrique du Nord. Liste bibliographiques des travaux. II. Algérie (1860-1974). Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, 52(1-2):129-148.

_____ (1976A) La leishmaniose viscérale dans le monde: Etapes des connaissances, répartition biogéographique et fréquence. Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, 74(4):413-434.

DEDET, J. P. & ADDADI, K. (1974A) Description de la femelle de Phlebotomus (Paraphlebotomus) chabaudi Croset, Abonnenc et Rioux, 1970 (Diptera, Psychodidae). Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 67:308-315.

DEDET, J. P. & BEN OSMAN, F. (1970A) Culture de Leishmania sur oeuf embryonné. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, 47(4):343-349.

(continued)

DEDET, J. P. & BEN OSMAN, F. (1973A) Sensibilité expérimentale de divers rongeurs de Tunisie vis-à-vis de souches autochtones de Leishmania tropica (Wright, 1903) et de Leishmania donovani (Laveran et Mesnil, 1903). Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, 50(1-2):85-94.

DEDET, J. P. & DIB, D. (1973A) Les phlébotomes du foyer ardéchois de leishmanioses (Diptera, Psychodidae). Arch. Inst. Pasteur Alger., 50/51:53-64 (1972).

DEDET, J. P. & GAUDIN, O.-G. (1977A) Leishmania donovani multiplication in a cell line of Aedes albopictus. (Correspondence). Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 70(5-6):535-536 (1976).

DEDET, J. P. & LANOTTE, G. (1969A) Culture en masse de Leishmania pour la préparation d'antigènes. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, 46:69-81.

DEDET, J. P.; ADDADI, K. & LANNUZEL, B. (1977A) Épidémiologie des leishmanioses en Algérie. 7. La leishmaniose viscérale dans le foyer de Grande Kabylie. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 70(3):250-265.

DEDET, J. P.; ADDADI, K. & PASCAL, R. (1973A) Épidémiologie des leishmanioses en Algérie. 2. Fluctuations saisonnières de la leishmaniose canine à Alger. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Alger., 51:195-201.

DEDET, J. P.; ADDADI, K. & TABET-DERRAZ, O. (1973A) Épidémiologie des leishmanioses en Algérie. 1. Captures de phlébotomes (Diptera, Psychodidae) à Biskra. Présence de Sergentomyia christophersi (Sinton, 1927) en Algérie. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Alger., 51:183-194.

*_____ _____ (1974A) La leishmaniose viscérale infantile en Algérie. Situation épidémiologique actuelle. 4. Congr. Méd. Magreb. (Rabat, May 1974).

_____ _____ (1974B) Les phlebotomes d'Algérie. Proc. 3. Internat. Congr. Parasit. (Munich, August 1974), 2:885-886.

DEDET, J. P.; BEN OSMAN, F. & ADDADI, K. (1974A) La leishmaniose canine en Tunisie et en Algerie. Proc. 3. Internat. Congr. Parasit. (Munich, August 1974), 1:246-247.

DEDET, J. P.; LANOTTE, G.; CHADLI, A. & RIOUX, J. A. (1970A) Utilisation de méthodes immunologiques dans le dépistage systématique des réservoirs domestiques et sauvages de la leishmaniose viscérale. (Proc. 2. Int. Congr. Parasit., Washington, D.C., September 6-12, 1970). J. Parasit., 56(4):sect. 2, pt. 2; 415.

DEDET, J. P.; BEN OSMAN, F.; CHADLI, A.; CROSET, H. & RIOUX, J. A. (1973A) La leishmaniose canine en Tunisie. Fréquences actuelles de l'enzootie d'après une enquête séro-immunologique. Ann. Parasit. Hum. Comp., 48(5):653-660.

DE FOLIART, G. R. (1972A) A modified dry ice-baited trap for collecting hematophagous Diptera. J. Med. Ent., 9(1):107-108.

DE FOLIART, G. R. & MORRIS, C. D. (1967A) A dry ice baited trap for the collection and field storage of hematophagous Diptera. J. Med. Ent., 4(3):360-362.

DE FOLIART, G. R.; RAO, M. R. & MORRIS, C. D. (1967A) Seasonal succession of bloodsucking Diptera in Wisconsin during 1965. J. Med. Ent., 4(3):363-373.

DEGOS, R.; LORTAT-JACOB, E. & LEGRAIN, M. (1951A) Leishmaniose diffuse lupoïde. Bull. Soc. Fr. Derm. Syph., 58:10-12.

DE GREGORIO, G. & QUATTROCCHI, G. (1963A) Contributo alla conoscenza della leishmaniosi viscerale dell' adulto. Rif. Med., 77:1278-1281; 1282.

DEGTYAREVA, S. M. & ZASUKHIN, D. N. (1959A) The cultivation of the desert type of the cutaneous leishmaniasis agent on tissue cultures. (In Russian) 10. Soveshch. Parazit. Probl., 2. (1961 English translation: JPRS No. 11220, 2:464).

---------- (1959B) Growth of the causative agent of the desert type skin leishmaniasis in tissue cultures. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 28(16):706-710.

DE JIMENEZ, G. see JIMENEZ, G. de

DELAHOUSSE, J.; GUYOMARC'H, Y.-M. & HUBERT, L.-M. (1961A) Kala-azar contracté au Tchad par un militaire Européen. Med. Trop., Marseille, 21(2):175-179.

DELANOE, D. (1916A) La leishmaniose canine au Maroc. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 9:202.

DELANOË, P. (1911A) L'immunité naturelle de la souris à l'égard des cultures de kala-azar et de bouton d'Orient Tunisiens. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 70(10):387-388.

DELATTE, P. (1954A) Sur un nouveau cas de bouton d'Orient (Clou de Mila) dans le Tell Algérien. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 32(3):232-233.

---------- (1956A) Sur un cas de bouton d'Orient constantinois. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 34(2):221-222.

DELDEN, J. van (1967A) Enkele exotische ulcera aan de huid: Leishmaniasis cutanea en ulcus tropicaloides (Castellani). Ned. Tijdschr. Geneesk., 111(6):262-265.

DE LEON, J. R. see LEON, J. R. de

DELFINADO, M. D. & HARDY, D. E. (Comp. & Ed.) (1973A) A catalog of the Diptera of the Oriental Region. Vol. I. Suborder Nematocera. The University Press of Hawaii; Honolulu. 618 pp.

DELGADO, O. & ROMERO, J. (1974A) The use of counterimmunoelectrophoresis in the diagnosis of leishmaniasis. Proc. 3. Internat. Congr. Parasit. (Munich, August 1974), 1:250.

DELON, J. & DEJEANNE, G. (1956A) Un cas marocain de "kala-azar". Maroc Méd., 35:253-255.

DEL ZOPPO, R. see ZOPPO, R. del

DE MEIJERE, J. C. H. see MEIJERE, J. C. H. de

DE MEILLON, B. see MEILLON, B. de

DEMINA, N. A. (1941A) Study of pappataci fever. Part XI. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 10(2):271.

---------- (1941B) Study of pappataci fever. Part XII. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 10(2):283.

---------- (1962A) Study of immunity of leishmaniasis. (In Russian) Soveshch. Leishman. Moskit. Likh. Minist. Zdravookhr. Turkmen. SSR (Ashkhabad, March 1962), pp. 94-95.

(continued)

DEMINA, N. A. (1963A) Transmissão da imunidade materna dos descendentes nas infecções por protozoários. Proc. 7. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Rio de Janeiro, September 1963), 2:330-331.

_____ (1963B) Immunity studies in leishmaniasis. Proc. 1. Internat. Congr. Protozool. (Prague, August 1961), pp. 345-348.

_____ (1964A) Transmission of immunity from immune mother to offspring in Protozoa infections. (In Russian) Probl. Med. Parazit. i Profilakt. Infekts., pp. 303-316.

DEMINA, N. A. & KELLINA, O. I. (1939A) Leishmaniasis in guinea pigs. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 28:699-706.

DEMINA, N. A.; KELLINA, O. I.; SHUIKINA, E. E.; VASINA, S. G. & GLAZUNOVA, Z. I. (1965A) Investigations on immunity in leishmaniasis. (In Russian and English) Abstr. Pap. 2. Internat. Conf. Protozool. (London, July-August 1965), pp. 134-135.

DEMOFLYS, A. M. (1955A) Enquête épidémiologique sur la leishmaniose viscérale dans le bassin minier d'Alès. Thèse (Doct. Méd.); Montpellier. 76 pp.

DE MONBREUN, W. A. (1931A) Infection of monkeys with Donovan organisms by injections of tissue from human lesions of granuloma inguinale. Amer. J. Trop. Med., 11(5):311-318.

DEMPSEY, J. J. (1965A) Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic (26). Electrocardiographic findings in Sudanese kala-azar. E. Afr. Med. J., 42(4): 131-134.

DEMPSEY, J. J. & SALEM, H. H. (1966A) An enzymatic electrocardiographic study in toxicity of dehydroemetine. Brit. Heart J., 28(4):505-511.

DENECKE, K. & PFANNEMÜLLER, L. (1954A) Über das vorkommen von Kala-azar im Irak. Arch. Hyg. Bakt., 138(5):345-348.

DENISOVA, Z. M. (1943A) On the comparative ecology of blood-sucking Diptera. I. The role of the crop. (In Russian) Zool. Zh., 22:216-221.

DE PAOLA, D. see PAOLA, D. de

DEPERET, C. & BOINET, E. (1884A) Du bouton de Gafsa au camp de Sathonay. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Milit., 3(8):296-302; 321-329.

_____ (1884B) Nouveaux faits relatifs à l'histoire du bouton de Gafsa. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Milit., 4(20):425-430.

_____ (1884C) Du bouton de Gafsa au camp de Sathonay. Lyon Méd., pp. 533-543.

DEPLY, L. (1934A) Nouveau cas de leishmaniose viscérale au Maroc. Maroc Méd., (146):341-342.

DE PRADA, J. see PRADA, J. de

*DEQUATTRO, C. (1949A) Pachimeningite esterna da leishmaniose. Arch. Anat. Patol. Patol. Corr. Neuro-Ergen., 12:37.

DE QUEIROZ, A. C. see QUEIROZ, A. C. de

DE RAADT, O. L. E. see RAADT, O. L. E. de

DE RAADT, P. see RAADT, P. de

DERBENEVA-UKHOVA, V. P. (1947A) Characteristics of distribution of flies in dwellings of a populated area. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 16(6):72-79.

_____ [1953A] Flies and their epidemiological significance. (In Russian) Medgiz; Moskva, 271 pp. (1952).

_____ (1967A) Effect of climatic factors on significance of flies as potential vectors. Wiad. Parazyt., 13:591-594.

DERBENEVA-UKHOVA, V. P.; BRAGIN, E. A. & SKVORTSOV, A. A. (1943A) Materials on the scientific question of the fly as carrier of infections. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 12(5):39-44.

DERGACEVA, T. I. see DERGACHEVA, T. I.

DERGACHEVA, T. I. (1959A) On an adaptation of sandflies to different humidity. (In Russian) Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, 129(2):431-434.

_____ (1959B) The attitude of certain species of Phlebotomus to light and their daily activity rhythm according to observations made in Agdam District of the Azerbaijan SSR. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 28(5):598-603.

_____ (1962A) On the procedures to study the flight of Phlebotomus sandflies away from Rhombomys opinus colonies. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 31(5):617.

_____ (1962B) Sandflies on the large Rhombomys in the villages of Uzbek SSR. (In Russian) Soveshch. Leishman. Moskit. Likh. Minist. Zdravookhr. Turkmen. SSR (Ashkhabad, March 1962), pp. 31-32.

*_____ (1964A) Activity of sandflies in burrows of the great gerbil and their attacks on people in foci of zoonotic cutaneous leishmaniasis of Kashka-Darya river bassin, Uzbek SSR. (In Russian) Probl. Med. Parazit. i Profilakt. Infekts., pp. 555-564.

_____ (1966A) Flying of Phlebotomus from colonies of Rhombomys opimus. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 35(1):43-48.

_____ (1972A) The duration of development of preimaginal stages of some species of sandflies (Diptera, Phlebotomidae) according to laboratory observations. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 41(5):536-542.

DERGACHEVA, T. I. & DOLMATOVA, A. V. (1962A) On the epidemiology and epizootiology of cutaneous leishmaniasis of the rural type in the Karshi Oasis, Uzbekistan. Communication IV. Physiological condition, age composition and degree of infection of sandflies leaving colonies of the large gerbil. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 31(2):206-211.

DERGACHEVA, T. I. & TURZHANOVA, N. G. (1977A) On sandfly (Phlebotomidae) fauna of the Mangyshlak peninsula. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 46(6):667-668.

DERGACHEVA, T. I. & ZHERIKHINA, I. I. (1969A) To the question on developing counting methods of sandflies (Phlebotomidae) in great gerbil (Rhombomys opimus) colonies. (In Russian) 3. Soveshch. Leish. Drug. Trans. Trop. Prirodnoochag. Bolez. Lyud. Sred. Azii Zakav. (Ashkhabad, May 1969), pp. 68-70.

(continued).

DERGACHEVA, T. I. & ZHERIKHINA, I. I. (1971A) Faunal and sandflies (Phlebotomidae) density characteristics in appropriated Karshi desert zone in 1967-1970. (In Russian) Nauch. Prakt. Konf. Med. Parazit. (Ugrench, April 1971), pp. 197-199.

---------- (1974A) Distribution regularities of sandflies of the genus Phlebotomus in great gerbil colonies in the Karshinskaya Steppe. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 43(4):423-428.

---------- (1974B) Unification of the methods for evaluation of Phlebotomidae density. Communication III. Characteristics of the abundance of Phlebotomidae in separate areas of the territory occupied by colonies of great gerbils (Rhombomys opimus). (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 43(5):537-542.

---------- (1976A) Phenological observations on sand flies, inhabitants of burrows of great gerbils in the Karshinskaya steppe: Phenology of Phlebotomus papatasi. (In Russian) Parazitologiya, Leningrad, 10(5):408-415.

---------- (1977A) Phenology of sand flies of the subgenus paraphlebotomus inhabiting the burrows of the great gerbil from the Karshinskaya steppe. (In Russian; English summary) Parazitologiya, Leningrad, 11(6):484-492.

DERGACHEVA, T. I.; ELISEEV, L. N. & ZHERIKHINA, I. I. (1967A) Counting methods of sandflies Phlebotomus. (In Russian) Mater. Nauch. Konf. Resp. Zakavkaz. Parazit. Bolez. (Baku), pp. 70-71.

---------- (1973A) Unification of evaluating methods of sandfly numbers. 1. Comparative evaluation of sandfly numbers by different methods in great gerbil (Rhombomys opimus) colonies. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 42(1):51-58.

DESJEUX, P.; QUILICI, M. & LAPIERRE, J. (1974A) A propos de 113 cas de leishmanioses cutanées et cutanéo-muqueuses observées en Bolivie. Étude séro-immunologique de 71 cas. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 67(4):387-395.

DE SOUZA, W. & BRASIL, R. P. (1976A) An electron microscopic and cytochemical detection of concanavalin A receptors on cell membrane of Leishmania braziliensis guyanensis. Z. Parasitenk., 50(1):1-9.

DESTOMBES, P. (1959A) Leishmaniose cutané post-kala-azar. Discussion d'une image pseudo-lépromateuse. Presse Méd., 67(47):1759.

---------- (1960A) Application du concept de "systématisation polaire" aux leishmanioses cutanées. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 53(2):299-300.

DESTOMBES, P.; POIRIER, A. & SÉRIÉ, C. (1965A) Leishmaniose cutanée nodulaire disseminée en Ethiopie. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Alger., 43:9-19.

DETINOVA, T. S. (1962A) Age-grouping methods in Diptera of medical importance with special reference to some vectors of malaria. Monograph Ser. W.H.O., (47), 216 pp.

---------- (1968A) Age structure of insect populations of medical importance. Ann. Rev. Ent., 13:427-450.

DEVIGNAT, R. (1959A) Assistance technique en médecine africaine. I. Bactériologie-virologie-mycologie protozoologie-hématologie. Masson & Cie.; Paris. 168 pp.

DEVINE, J. (1938A) Studies in chemotherapy. XVIII. Changes in the blood and urine produced by administration of undecane diamidine. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 32(2):163-175.

_____ (1940A) Studies in chemotherapy. XXIV. Changes in the blood produced by administration of 4:4'-diamidino stilbene. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 34(1):67-71.

_____ (1944A) Experiments on the properties and quantitative determination of 4:4' diamidine stilbene dihydrochloride (stilbamidine). Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 38(1):35-45.

DEY, N. C. (1929A) A case of post-kala-azar dermal leishmaniasis. Indian Med. Gaz., 64:147-148.

DEY, N. C. & KUAR, B. K. (1953A) A case of oriental sore in Assam. Indian Med. Gaz., 88:201.

_____ (1953B) Dermal leishmanoid in Assam. J. Indian Med. Ass., 22:456-461.

DHANDA, V. & MODI, C. B. (1971A) Studies on the sandflies collected indoors in Aurangabad District, Maharashtra State (Diptera: Psychodidae). Indian J. Med. Res., 59:1565-1571.

DHAR, D. R. (1938-1939A) Bearing of enlarged spleen, mostly of kala-azar on pneumonias. Trans. Med. Coll. Reun., 2:62-64.

DHARMENDRA & CHATTERJI, S. N. (1940A) Leprosy and dermal leishmaniasis. Lepr. India, 12:4-10, figs. 1-8.

DHARMENDRA, B. R.; BOSE, R. & SEN GUPTA, P. C. (1946A) The preparation of an antigen from the Kedrowsky's bacillus from the complement fixation test for kala-azar. Indian J. Med. Res., 34:1-2.

DIACONO, H. (1966A) Charles Nicolle, 1866-1936. L'homme--son oeuvre--son message. Biol. Méd., 55:437-456.

DIAS, M.; MAYRINK, W.; DEANE, L. M.; COSTA, C. A. da; MAGALHAES, P. A.; MELO, M. N.; BATISTA, S. M.; ARAUJO, F. G.; COELHO, M. V. & WILLIAMS, P. (1977A) Epidemiologia da leishmaniose tegumentar Americana. I. Estudo de reservatórios em área endêmica no estado de Minas Gerais. Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, 19(6): 403-410.

*DIAZ, N. (1929A) Un caso mas de leishmaniosis visceral. Med. Madr., 2:137-138.

DÍAZ NÁJERA, A. (1964A) Flebotomos de México. Descripción de la hembra de Ph. (Brumptomyia) galindoi F. y H., 1947; datos de distribucion geográfica (Diptera, Psychodidae). Rev. Inst. Salubr. Enferm. Trop., Méx., 23(4): 193-199.

DIAZ-UNGRIA, C. (1958A) Notas de entomologia medica Venezolana. Especies de Phlebotomus y culicoides señaladas hasta la fecha. Rev. Med. Vet. Parasit., Maracay, 17(1-4):121-133.

_____ (1960A) Parasitología venezolana. Monogr. Soc. Cienc. Nat. La Salle, 1(6), 657 pp.

_____ (1966A) Incidencia de la leishmaniasis tegumentaria en Venezuela. Cent. Exp. Estud. Sup. Fac. Cienc. Vet.; Barquisimeto, Venezuela. 9 pp.

*_____ (1969A) Las leishmaniasis en Venezuela. Cienc. Vet., Madrid, 1(1-4):151-163.

*DICKINSON, J. C. (1870A) Indian boils: Their varieties and treatment. Lancet, 2:812-813; 882-884.

DI CRISTINA, G. see CRISTINA, G. di

*DIDELOT (1862A) De l'affection cutanée dite clou de Laghouat. Rec. Mém. Méd. Chir. Pharm. Milit., Paris, 3.s., 8:337-342.

*DIDIER, M. F. (1966A) Contrioution à l'étude clinique du kala-azar en Algérie. Thèse (Médecine); Toulouse, 53 pp.

DIDIER, R. (1947A) Un cas de kala-azar infantile guéri par la diamidine ou 4-4diamidine diphnoxypentane. Alger. Méd., 30:43-48.

DIDIER, R. & DIACONO, G. (1950A) Application démonstrative de la méthode de la cure unique dans le traitement du kala-azar infantile par le 2168 R.P. Pediatrie, 39:919-923.

_____ (1951A) Application démonstrative de la méthode de la cure unique dans le traitement du kala-azar infantile par le 2168 R.P. (Abstr. Rep. Soc. Pediat. Alger, July 8, 1950). Arch. Fr. Pédiat., 8(2):224.

DIETLEIN, D. R. (1964A) Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic. 16. Seasonal incidence of Phlebotomus species (Diptera: Psychodidae) in an Upper Nile province town and village. Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer., 57(2):243-246.

DIMOND, E. G. (1975A) More than herbs and acupuncture. W. W. Norton & Company, Inc.; New York. 223 pp.

DIOMINA, N. A. (1965A) Transmissão da imunidade materna aos descendentes nas infecções por protozoários. Proc. 7. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Rio de Janeiro, September 1963), 2:330-331.

DIONISI, A. (1913A) Contributto alla anatomia patologica dell' anemia da Leishmania. Malar. Mal. Paesi Caldi, 4:265.

DIQUATTRO, C. (1949A) Pachimeningite esterna da leishmaniosi. (Contributo casistico). Arch. Vecchi Anat. Pat. Med. Clin., 12:37-55.

DIKSHIT, B. B. & KAMESHWAR RAO, D. (1931A) Antimony test for kala-azar. Indian Med. J., 12:264-267.

*DISANT (1832A) Du bouton d'Alep. Gaz. Méd., p. 556.

DISNEY, R. H. L. (1964A) Visceral involvement with dermal leishmaniasis in wild-caught rodent in British Honduras. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 58(6): 581.

_____ (1967A) A rat-baited trap for sandflies. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 61(4):456-457.

_____ (1968A) Observations on a zoonosis: Leishmaniasis in British Honduras. J. Appl. Ecol., 5:1-59.

_____ (1968B) The discovery of the vector of Leishmania mexicana. (Correspondence). Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 62(3):457.

*DIVARIS, S. (1914A) Kala-azar in Cephalonia. (In Greek) Iatr. Proodos, 19(7-8):132-133.

DIXON, F. J. (jr.) & HUMPHREY, J. H. (Eds.) (1964A) Advances in immunology. Academic Press; New York. 4, 478 pp.

DJÉLALEDDIN-MOUKHTAR, M. (1897A) Microbe du bouton des pays chauds. Ann. Derm. Syph., 3.s., 8:218-219.

DOANE, R. W. (1910A) Insects and disease. A popular account of the way in which insects may spread or cause some of our common diseases. Henry Holt and Company; New York. 227 pp.

DOBELL, C. (1912A) Some recent work on mutation in micro-organisms. J. Genet., 2:201-220.

*DOBROTVORSKAYA, N. V. & SHTURMAN, L. G. (1955A) The subsequent observation of the experimental Borovsky's disease (cutaneous leishmaniasis) in albino mice. (In Russian) Trudy Turkmen. Kozhno-Vener. Inst., 4:130-135.

*DOBROTVORSKAYA, N. V.; SOKOLOV, N. I. & ZHDANOV, V. M. (1950A) The cutaneous leishmaniasis outbreak in Serax District. Experience on wide-scale use of the sulfonamide drugs. (In Russian) Trudy Turkmen. Kozhno-Vener. Inst., 3:63-74.

DOBRZHANSKAYA, R. S. (1962A) Clinical variety of tuberculoid form of dermal leishmaniasis. (In Russian) Soveshch. Leishman. Moskit. Likh. Minist. Zdravookhr. Turkmen. SSR (Ashkhabad, March 1962), pp. 95-96.

_____ (1962B) The course of characteristics of inoculated leishmanias, in relation to the type of culture. (In Russian) Soveshch. Leishman. Moskit. Likh. Minist. Zdravookhr. Turkmen. SSR (Ashkhabad, March 1962), pp. 96-97.

_____ (1962C) Experimental treatment of patients with solius antimony. (In Russian) Soveshch. Leishman. Moskit. Likh. Minist. Zdravookhr. Turkmen. SSR (Ashkhabad, March 1962), pp. 97-98.

_____ (1964A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis of the eye. (In Russian) Vestn. Derm. Vener., 38(3):83-86.

_____ (1965A) Migration of Leishmania in surface layers of the skin. (In Russian; English summary) Vestn. Derm. Vener., 39(8):37-40.

_____ (1977A) The factors facilitating humoral antibody production in patients with cutaneous leishmaniasis. (In Russian) Vestn. Derm. Vener., (10):83-86.

DOBRZHANSKAYA, R. S. & GUSEV, A. I. (1975A) Detection of antibody in cutaneous leishmaniasis. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 44(4):411-416.

DOBRZHANSKAYA, R. S.; LADYSHKINA, V. G. & PERMYAKOVA, E. A. (1976A) The dynamics of antibody production in white mice experimentally infected with cutaneous leishmaniasis. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 45(4):415-422.

DODDS PRICE, J. (1902A) Note on kala-azar. Indian Med. Gaz., 37:379-380.

_____ (1917A) Notes on an anomalous type of kala-azar. Indian Med. Gaz., 52:427-429.

_____ (1920A) Kala-azar in Europeans in the Nowgong District of Assam. Indian Med. Gaz., 55:87-89.

_____ (1923A) Thirty years' experience of kala-azar in Nowgong District of Assam. Indian Med. Gaz., 58:296-299.

_____ (1924A) Cases of kala-azar showing little or no improvement with sodium antimony tartrate, subsequently cured by urea stibamine. Indian Med. Gaz., 59(9):464-466.

_____ (1933A) The kala-azar problem. (Letter to editor). Brit. Med. J., (3759), p. 121.

DODDS PRICE, J. & ROGERS, L. (1914A) The uniform success of segregation measures in eradicating kala-azar from Assam tea gardens: Its bearing on the probable mode of infection. Brit. Med. J., (2771), 1:285-289.

DODDS PRICE, J. & STRICKLAND, C. (1925A) The significance of the Splenic-Index in kala-azar endemic areas. Indian J. Med. Res., 13(1):1-6.

D'OELSNITZ, M. see OELSNITZ, M. d'

*DOERR, R. (1913A) Das Pappatacifieber... Handb. Path. Mikroorg. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 5.

DOERR, R.; FRANZ, K. & TAUSSIG, S. (1909A) Das pappatacifieber. Ein endemisches dreitage-Fieber im Adriatischen Küstengebiete Oesterreich-Ungarns. F. Denticke; Wien. 166 pp.

DOERR, W.; SEIFERT, G. & UEHLINGER, E. (Eds.) (1973A) Spezielle pathologische Anatomie. Ein Lehrund Nachschlagewerk. Vol. 7. Haut und Anhangsgebilde. Spezielle Histopathologie. Springel-Verlag; Berlin, Heidelberg & New York. 793 pp.

DOFLEIN, F. J. T. (1901A) Die Protozoen als Parasiten und Krankheitserreger, nach biologischen. Gesichtspunkten dargestellt. Jena. 274 pp.

_____ (1909A) Lehrbuch der Protozoenkunde. Eine Darstellung der Naturgeschichte der Protozoen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Parasitischen und Pathogenen Formen. 2. Aufl. der Protozoen als Parasiten und Krankheitserreger. Gustav Fischer; Jena. 914 pp.

_____ (1911A) Lehrbuch der Protozoenkunde. Eine Darstellung der Naturgeschichte der Protozoen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der parasitischen und pathogenen Formen. 3 stark vermehrte Aufl. Jena. 951 pp.

_____ (1916A) Lehrbuch der Protozoenkunde. Ein Darstellung der Naturgeschichte der Protozoen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der parasitischen und pathogenen Formen. 4. stark vermehrte Aufl. Jena. 1190 pp.

DOGEL', V. A. (1964A) General parasitology. (Revised and enlarged by Polyanski, Yu. I. and Khelsin, E. M.; translated by Kabata, Z.). Oliver & Boyd; Edinburgh & London. 516 pp.

DOLLAHON, N. R. & HOLBROOK, T. W. (1974A) Leishmania in the chick embryo. III. Multiplication of L. mexicana and L. braziliensis in the liver. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 23(3):350-354.

DOLLAHON, N. R. & JANOVY, J. (Jr.) (1971A) Insect flagellates from feces and gut contents of four genera of lizards. J. Parasit., 57(5):1130-1132.

_____ (1973A) Leishmania adleri: In vitro phagocytosis by lizard leukocytes and peritoneal exudate cells. Expl Parasit., 34(1):56-61.

_____ (1974A) Experimental infection of New World lizards with Old World lizard Leishmania species. Expl Parasit., 36(2):253-260.

DOLMATOVA, A. V. (1942A) The life cycle of Phlebotomus papatasi (Scopali). (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 11(1):52-70.

_____ (1946A) Ability of the Phlebotomus papatasii Scopali to undergo autogenic development of ovaries. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 15(3):58-62. (In English: NAMRU3-T33).

(continued)

DOLMATOVA, A. V. (1946B) Observations on the biology of sandflies in a focus of cutaneous leishmaniasis. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 15(4): 75-85.

_____(1949A) Morphological adaptations of sandflies Phlebotomus to dry and humid climate. (In Russian) Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, 69(2):285-288.

*_____(1949B) Sandflies. In: Manual of medical entomology, edited by Beklemishev, V. N. (In Russian) Gos. Izd. Med. Lit. (MEDGIZ); Moskva, pp. 335-350.

*_____(1953A) Phlebotomus papatasii, the vectors of papatasi fever, and their control. (In Russian) Sborn. Klin. Rab. Terap. Otd. Imp. Klin. Inst., pp. 65-77.

_____(1954A) Differences in the ecological requirements of certain species of Phlebotomus sandflies: Shelters, circulation in shelters. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 23:33-42.

_____ (1954B) Book review of Field methods for the study of Phlebotomus and anti-Phlebotomus measures, by Petrishcheva, P. A., 1954. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 22(3):273-274.

_____(1962A) Differences in ecological requirements of some species of Phlebotominae in USSR. (In Russian; English summary) Vop. Obshch. Zool. Med. Parazit., pp. 456-472.

_____ (1962B) Sandfly fever in USSR. (In Russian) Soveshch. Leishman. Moskit. Likh. Minist. Zdravookhr. Turkmen. SSR (Ashkhabad, March 1962), pp. 113-114.

_____(1965A) Determining the epidemiologic significance of individual species of Phlebotominae sandflies in foci of leishmaniasis. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 34:297-302.

DOLMATOVA, A. V. & DEMINA, N. A. (1965A) Sandflies and diseases transmitted by them. (In Russian) Izd. "Meditsina"; Moskva. 210 pp. [French Translation, 1973. ORSTOM Tech. Doc. (18), 168 pp.].

DOLMATOVA, A. V. & DERGACHEVA, T. I. (1961A) On the epidemiology and epizootiology of cutaneous leishmaniasis of the rural type in the Karshi Oasis, Uzbekistan. I. Fauna and seasonal variation in the number of sandflies. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 30(5):584-591.

_____(1963A) Sandfly Phlebotominae population and their turnover in Rhombomys opimus burrows. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 32(1): 72-77.

DOLMATOVA, A. V.; DERGACHEVA, T. I. & ELISEEV, L. N. (1962A) On the epidemiology and epizootiology of cutaneous leishmaniasis of the rural type in the Karshi Oasis of the Uzbek SSR. Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, 4(2):65-78.

DOLMATOVA, A. V.; DERGACHEVA, T. I. & GASANZADE, G. B. (1958A) Studies on the fauna and ecology of sand flies (Phlebotominae) in a focus of visceral leishmaniasis in Azerbaijan (Agdam Region). (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 27(6): 676-683.

DOLMATOVA, A. V.; INDOLEVA, A. N. & LEIBMAN, A. L. (1955A) On the biology of Phlebotomus perfiliewi Parr., 1930. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 24(4):339-400.

DOLMATOVA, A. V.; KUVICHINSKY, B. S. & LIEBMAN, A. L. (1953A) Phlebotomus of the southern shores of Crimea and their control. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 22(5):455-460.

DOLMATOVA, A. V.; PERFIL'EV, P. P. & LIL'P, G. O. (1956A) Phlebotomus sandflies in the forests of the USSR. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 25(1):38-40.

DOMELA, T. (1909A) Recherches sur le kala-azar infantile de Tunisie II. Neuvième observation tunisienne de kala-azar infantile. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, (1):28-33.

*DOMERGUE, G. (1950A) De la leishmaniose viscérale rhodanienne (à propos d'un cas observé à Grenoble). Thèse (Méd.); Lyon. 116 pp.

DOMINGUEZ CARMONA, M. & MOYA RODRIGUEZ, J. (1969A) Reflexiones epidemiologico-clínicas sobre un caso de botón de Oriente. Rev. Sanid. Hig. Públ., 43:481-502.

DONATELLI, G. (1951A) Contributo alla istopatologia della leishmaniosi cutanea. Arch. Ital. Derm. Sif. Vener., 24:226-231.

DONATI, S. & RONCHI, W. (1951A) Un nuovo focolaio endemico di leishmaniosi cutanea in Romagna. Arch. Ital. Derm. Sif. Vener., 24:3-15.

DONATIEN, A. L. & LESTOQUARD, F. (1929A) La leishmaniose viscérale du chien. Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, 81:117-135.

(1934A) Investigación de la leishmaniosis canina por las reacciones serológicas. Med. Países Cálid., 7(10):486-487.

(1934B) Tratamiento de la leishmaniosis canina por las sales organicas de antimonio. Med. Países Cálid., 7(11):532-533.

(1935A) Observations et réflexions sur la leishmaniose générale du chien. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Alger., 13(3): 320-338.

(1935B) Notes sur la leishmaniose viscérale canine. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 28(6):426-431.

(1936A) Leishmanioses animales. Pathogénie, pathologie et traitement. Rapport. Rev. Path. Comp. Hyg. Gén., 36(472):77-102.

(1937A) Le parasitisme du poumon dans la leishmaniose générale du chien. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 30(1):28-31.

(1938A) Remarques sur l'évolution de la leishmaniose générale du chien. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 31(3):214-217.

(1938B) Observation d'un cas de leishmaniose générale du chien accompagnée de néoplasie. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 31(3):217-220.

(1938C) Parasitisme de la matrice unguéale dans la leishmaniose generale du chien. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 31:483-486.

(1938D) Sur quelques maladies subtropicales du bassin méditerranéen. 13. Internat. Vet. Congr. (Zurich-Interlaken, 1938), 9:60-68.

(continued)

DONATIEN, A. L., & LESTOQUARD, F. (1938E) Sur l'évolution de la leishmaniose générale du chien. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 16(2):191-202.

_____ (1939A) Sur quelques subtropicales du bassin méditerranéen. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 17(2):322-330.

DONATIEN, A. L.; LESTOQUARD, F. & PARROT, L. M. (1929A) Parasitisme anormal dans un cas de leishmaniose du chien. Bull. Soc. Path. Exót., 22(4):252-253.

_____ _____ (1932A) Leishmaniose et fuso-spirochétose associées chez le chien. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 10(2):296.

DONOVAN, C. (1903A) A possible cause of kala-azar. (Letter to editor dated November 10). Indian Med. Gaz., 38(12):478.

_____ (1903B) On the possibility of the occurrence of trypanosomiasis in India. Brit. Med. J., (2219), 2:79.

_____ (1903C) The etiology of one of the heterogeneous fevers of India. Brit. Med. J., (2239), 2:1401.

_____ (1904A) Piroplasmosis. A history of the discovery of the Donovan bodies in Madras. Indian Med. Gaz., 39(9):321-327.

_____ (1904B) Human piroplasmosis. Lancet, (4228), 167, 2(11):744-750.

_____ (1904C) Delhi boil. (Letter to editor dated February 15). Indian Med. Gaz., 39(3):117.

_____ (1905A) Medical cases from Madras General Hospital. Indian Med. Gaz., 40:411.

_____ (1909A) Kala-azar in Madras, especially with regard to its connection with the dog and the bug (Conorhinus). Lancet, (4499), 177, 2(21):1495-1496.

_____ (1909B) On kala-azar in Madras. (Paper read before the Bombay Med. Congr., 22-24 February, 1909). Indian Med. Gaz., supp., 44:16-18.

_____ (1909C) Notes on malaria and kala-azar. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 12:198-201.

_____ (1913A) Kala-azar, its distribution and the probable modes of infection. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 16(16): 253-255 (Abstract).

_____ (1913B) Kala-azar, its distribution and the probable modes of infection. Proc. 3. Meet. Gen. Malar. Comm. (Madras, November 1912), pp. 211-214.

_____ (1913C) Kala-azar, its distribution and the probable modes of infection. Indian J. Med. Res.; 1:177-184.

DONZELLO, G. (1910A) Sull'anemia splenica infantile da parassiti di Leishmann [sic] (kala-azar?). Policlinico, 17(12):368-370.

DOPTER, C. H. A. (1911A) Transmissibilité et mode de transmission de la leishmaniose. Paris Méd., 3, pt. Méd., p. 431.

DORE, G. M. (1947A) Contributo alla conoscenza della leishmaniosi in Sardegna. Pediatria, Napoli, 55(1-3):109-115.

DORIC, M. (1955A) New case of bouton d'Orient. (In Croatian) Zborn. Rad. Kongr. Lek. Srbije, 2:395-397.

DORIC, R. (1953A) Clinical observations in kala-azar in Serbia. (In Croatian) Med. Glasn., 7(11-12):412-416.

DORMAN, G. D. (1974A) Treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis by freezing. J. Amer. Med. Ass., 227(6):658-659.

DOSS, M. A. & HUMPHREY, J. M. (1953A) Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Supplement 1. Authors: A to B. U.S. Dep. Agric.; Washington, D.C., pp. 1-317.

_____ (1954A) Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Supplement 2. Authors: A to C. U.S. Dep. Agric.; Washington, D.C., pp. 318-457.

_____ (1955A) Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Supplement 3. Authors: A to I. U.S. Dep. Agric.; Washington, D.C., pp. 459-844.

DOSS, M. A.; HUMPHREY, J. M. & SEGAL, D. B. (1955A) Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Supplement 4. Authors: A to K. U.S. Dep. Agric.; Washington, D.C., pp. 845-970.

_____ (1956A) Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Supplement 5. Authors: A to Q. U.S. Dep. Agric.; Washington, D.C., pp. 971-1373.

_____ (1956B) Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Supplement 6. Authors: A to Z. U.S. Dep. Agric.; Washington, D.C., pp. 1375-1787.

_____ (1957A) Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Supplement 7. Authors: A to Z. U.S. Dep. Agric.; Washington, D.C., pp. 1789-2139.

_____ (1958A) Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Supplement 8. Authors: A to Z. U.S. Dep. Agric.; Washington, D.C. 337 pp.

_____ (1959A) Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Supplement 9. Authors: A to Z. U.S. Dep. Agric.; Washington, D.C. 322 pp.

_____ (1960A) Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Supplement 10. Authors: A to Z. U.S. Dep. Agric.; Washington, D.C. 357 pp.

_____ (1961A) Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Supplement 11. Authors: A to Z. U.S. Dep. Agric.; Washington, D.C. 409 pp.

_____ (1962A) Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Supplement 12. Authors: A to Z. U.S. Dep. Agric.; Washington, D.C. 353 pp.

DOSTROVSKY, A. see DOSTROWSKY, A.

DOSTROWSKY, A. (1925A) Ueber einen neuen endemischen Leishmaniaherd in Palästina. Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., 29(3):101-111.

_____ (1926A) A study of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Palestine. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 20(4):385-406.

(continued)

DOSTROWSKY, A. (1929A) Zur Behandlung der leishmaniosis cutanea. Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., 33(8):417-423.

_____ (1930A) The geographic distribution of skin leishmaniasis in Palestine. (In Hebrew) Harefuah, 4:241-242.

_____ (1934A) Leishmania recidiva of the skin. (In Hebrew) Harefuah, 8:118-124.

_____ (1935A) The diagnostic value of Leishmania vaccine. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 29(2):123-130.

_____ (1936A) Relapses in cutaneous leishmaniasis. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 30:267-274.

_____ (1936B) Some endemic skin diseases in Palestine. (In Hebrew; English summary pp. ii-iv) Harefuah, 10:107-117.

_____ (1945A) The incubation period in experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis. Acta Med. Orient., 4:303-305.

_____ (1946A) Experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis. J. Amer. Med. Ass., 132:168.

_____ (1948A) The Leishmania test in experimental leishmaniasis (oriental sore) in human subjects. J. Invest. Derm., 10:435-439.

*_____ (1954A) Immunidad y alergia en la leishmaniosis cutanea. Día Méd., 26:1555-1561.

_____ (1958A) Steroids as a supplementary treatment in late leishmaniasis. Brit. J. Derm., 70:288-292.

DOSTROWSKY, A. & SAGHER, F. (1940A) Infra-roentgen (Bucky) rays treatment of Leishmania cutanea. (In Hebrew; English summary pp. i-ii) Harefuah, 19:33-37.

_____ (1942A) Treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis (oriental sore) by grenz rays. Arch. Derm. Syph., 45(5):865-875.

_____ (1945A) Generalized recurrence in leishmaniasis (oriental sore): Report of a case with 110 lesions. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 39:98-100.

_____ (1946A) Diagnostic significance of the culture method in cutaneous leishmaniasis (oriental sore). Arch. Derm. Syph., 54:543-561.

_____ (1946B) The intracutaneous test in cutaneous leishmaniasis. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 40(3-4):265-269.

DOSTROWSKY, A.; SAGHER, F. & ZUCKERMAN, A. (1952A) Isophasic reaction following experimental super-infection of Leishmania tropica. Arch. Derm. Syph., 66(6):665-675.

DOSTROWSKY, A.; ZUCKERMAN, A. & SAGHER, F. (1952A) Successful experimental superinfection of Leishmania tropica in patients with relapsing cutaneous leishmaniasis. Harefuah, 43: 29-30.

DOUBOSKOY, P. A. (1942A) Vaccine therapy of skin leishmaniasis. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 11:69-74.

DOUCAS, G. (1950A) Bouton d'Orient guéri par le glucantime. Bull. Soc. Fr. Derm. Syph., 57:548.

DOURY, P. (1955A) Un cas de bouton d'Orient contracté à Tamanrasset (Hoggar). Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 33(1):35-36.

_____ (1956A) A propos de deux nouveaux cas autochtones de bouton d'Orient observés au Hoggar, (Sahara central). Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 34(2):218-220.

_____ (1956B) A propos de deux cas autochtones de leishmaniose générale (kala-azar méditerranéen) observés au Hoggar (Sahara central). Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 34(3):370-379.

_____ (1956C) A propos de deux nouveaux cas autochtones de bouton d'Orient observés au Hoggar (Sahara central). Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 34(2):389-397.

_____ (1957A) Trois nouveaux cas autochtones de leishmaniose générale, (kala-azar méditerranéen) observés au Hoggar (Sahara central). Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 35(3):204-211.

_____ (1959A) Le Hoggar. Etude médicale. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 37(1):104-164.

_____ (1961A) Leishmaniasis in the French Sahara. A propos of a new focus in the central Sahara. Bull. Soc. Med. Milit. Franç., 55:145-153.

DOWNES, J. A. (1958A) The feeding habits of biting flies and their significance in classification. Ann. Rev. Ent., 3:249-266.

_____ (1969A) The swarming and mating flight of Diptera. Ann. Rev. Ent., 14:271-298.

_____ (1971A) The ecology of blood-sucking Diptera: An evolutionary perspective. In: Ecology and physiology of parasites. A symposium held at the University of Toronto 19-20 February 1970, edited by Fallis, A. M. University of Toronto Press; Toronto, Canada, pp. 232-258.

_____(1972A) Canadian records of Phlebotomus vexator, Trichomyia nuda, and Maruina lanceolata. Canad. Ent., 104:1135-1136.

DOWNES, R. G. (1971A) A new species of Phlebotomus Rondani (Diptera: Psychodidae) from South West Africa. Z. Angew. Zool., 58(3):283-288.

DOWNEY, H. (Ed.) (1938A) Handbook of hematology. Paul B. Hoeber, Inc., Medical Book Department of Harper & Brothers; New York. 4 vols., 3136 pp.

DOYLE, J. J.; BEHIN, R.; MAUEL, J. & ROWE, D. S. (1974A) Antibody-induced movement of membrane components of Leishmania enrietti. J. Exp. Med., 139(5):1061-1069.

_____

_____ (1975A) Antibody-induced movement of protozoan surface membrane antigens. Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci., 254:315-325.

*DRAGIŠIC (1934A) A case of kala-azar in child. (In Croatian) Liječn. Vijesn., 56(1):20.

_____ (1936A) A case of kala-azar in a child of 12 years. (In Croatian) Liječn. Vijesn., 58(7):319-320.

DRAGIŠIC & SIMOVIČ, N. (1940A) Case of kala-azar cured with neostibosan. (In Croatian) Liječn. Vijesn., 62(4): 233.

DRBOHLAV, J. (1925A) Studies on the relation of insect herpetomonad and crithidial flagellates to leishmaniasis. I. Inoculation of mammals with insect flagellates. Amer. J. Hyg., 5(5):580-591.

_____(1925B) Studies on the relation of insect herpetomonad flagellates to leishmaniasis. II. The specificity of the various insect flagellates for certain hosts, as indicated by cross infection experiments. Amer. J. Hyg., 5(5):599-610.

_____(1925C) Studies on the relation of insect flagellates to leishmaniasis. III. Cultivation requirements. Amer. J. Hyg., 5(5):611-621.

DRENOWSKY, A. K. (1941A) Bemerkungen über Hundeleishmaniosis im Distrikt Petritsch. Dtsch. Tropenmed. Z., 45(22):690-692.

DREYFUSS, A. (1934A) Étude géographique et médicale de l'annexe de Laghouat. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 12(4):485-547.

DRUCKMANN, A. & DOSTROWSKY, A. (1936A) X-ray treatment of Leishmania cutanea. (In Hebrew) Harefuah, 10:328-333.

DRUIKIN, D. G.; KABAKOV, E. N. & MAKSHEEV, D. M. (1960A) On the epidemiology of skin leishmaniasis in Turkmen SSR. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 29(4):450-451.

DRURY, R. A. B. & WALLINGTON, E. A. (1967A) Carleton's histological technique. 4. rev. ed. Oxford University Press; New York. 432 pp.

DU, S. D. (1943A) Kala-azar in Szechwan. Case reports II. Chin. Med. J., 61: 150-151.

DU, S. D. & BEST, A. E. (1936A) Kala-azar in west China. Chin. Med. J., 50(3): 273-277.

*DUARTE, J. H. & DITTMAR, H. F. K. (1968-1969A) Lipidéos do sôro na leishmaniose visceral humana. Anais Fac. Med. Univ. Paraná, 11-12(1-2):67-73.

DUBOIS, A. (1936A) Utilisation des glucides par Leishmania tropica. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 123(26): 141-144.

DUBOIS, A. & LAMBOS, P. (1955A) Cas de leishmaniose viscérale (kala-azar) observé en Belgique. Bull. Acad. R. Méd. Belg., 20:343-353.

DUBOIS, C. & VIGOUROUX, M. (1937A) Les quatre premiers cas autochtones de leishmaniose canine observés dans le Gard. Bull. Acad. Vét. Fr., 10(3):135-140.

DUBOVSKY, P. A. (1939A) Le milieu lacté pour la culture des leishmanies. (In Russian; French summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 8:339-340.

*_____(1941A) An intradermal allergic reaction in cutaneous leishmamiasis. (In Russian) Azerb. Med. Zh., pp. 177-187.

_____(1942A) Vaccinotherapy of dermato-leishmaniasis. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 11(1-2):69-74.

_____(1957A) Three new cases of general leishmaniasis, of local origin seen in the Hoggar area. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 35:204-211.

DUBROVSKIJ, Ju. A. see DUBROVSKY, Yu. A.

DUBROVSKY, Yu. A. (1965A) On cartographical analysis of published data regarding the distribution of zoonotic cutaneous leishmaniasis in Middle Asia. (In Russian) Metody Med.-Geogr. Issled., pp. 268-282.

_____ (1971A) Zoonotic cutaneous leishmaniasis in South Kazakhstan, (Preliminary communication). (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 40(3): 365-366.

_____ (1973A) Observations on natural focality of cutaneous leishmaniasis in the subzone of northern deserts of the USSR. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 42(6):646-655.

_____ (1978A) Gerbillinae and the natural focus of dermal leishmaniasis. (In Russian) Moscow. 184 pp.

DUBROVSKY, Yu. A. & SVIDENKO, G. D. (1963A) Distribution of dermal leishmaniasis among Rhombomys opimus in the watershed of Tedzhen and Murgab rivers. (In Russian) Zool. Zh., 42(9):1403-1408.

DUBROVSKY, Yu. A.; BELOVA, E. M. & NERONOV, V. M. (1966A) The extent of development of Leishmania as an indication of the intensity of cutaneous leishmaniasis epizootics in populations of gerbils Rhombomys opimus Licht. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 35(3):275-281.

DUBROVSKY, Yu. A.; NERONOV, V. M., FLINT, V. E. & DAVYDOV, I. A. (1962A) On the results of using a method of simultaneous extermination of large Rhombomys and sandflies with the mixture of gas exhaust and DDT in Serakhsky focus of dermal leishmaniasis 1961. Report II: The effectiveness of this method in relation to large Rhombomys. (In Russian) Soveshch. Leishman. Moskit. Likh. Minist. Zdravookhr. Turkmen. SSR (Ashkhabad, March 1962), pp. 72-74.

DU BUY, H. G. & RILEY, R. L. (1967A) Hybridization between the nuclear and kinetoplast DNA's of Leishmania enriettii and between nuclear and mitochondrial DNA's of mouse liver. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.A., 57(3):790-797.

DU BUY, H. G.; MATTERN, C. F. T. & RILEY, F. L. (1965A) Isolation and characterization of DNA from kinetoplasts of Leishmania enriettii. Science, 147:754-756.

_____ (1966A) Comparison of the DNA's obtained from brain nuclei and mitochondria of mice and from the nuclei and kinetoplasts of Leishmania enriettii. Biochim. Biophys. Acta, 123(2):298-305.

DUCKHOUSE, D. A. (1968A) Psychodidae (Diptera, Nematocera) collected by Mr. Plaumann in Southern Brazil. Proc. R. Ent. Soc. Lond., s.B, 37(3-4):29-40.

DUCLOUX, E. (1884A) Etude d'un microbe rencontré sur un malade atteint de clou de Biskra. Ann. Derm. Syph., 2.s., 5:377-379.

_____ (1884B) Etude d'un microbe rencontré sur un malade atteint de clou de Biskra. Gaz. Hebd. Méd. Chir., 2.s., 21:397.

_____ (1884C) Etude d'un microbe rencontré sur un malade atteint de clou de Biskra. Bull. Acad. Méd., 2.s., 13:743-752.

DUCLOUX, E. & HEYDENREICH, L. (1884A) Étude d'un microbe rencontré chez un malade atteint de l'affection appelée clou de Biskra. Arch. Physiol. Norm. Path., 3.s., 4:106-141.

_____ (1884B) Etude d'un microbe rencontré chez un malade atteint de l'infection appelée clou de Biskra. Bull. Acad. Méd., p. 742.

DUDGEON, L. S. (1926A) Case of kala-azar in a child treated with intravenous sodium antimony tartrate. Death. Microscopical examination of the various viscera. Proc. R. Soc. Med., 19:11-13.

DUFFY, J. P. & DAVISON, L. E. (1949A) Kala-azar: 8 cases developing in veterans. Amer. J. Med. Sci., 217(1):21-27.

DUGOIS, P. & COUDERC, P. (1965A) Un cas de leishmaniose autochtone, à nodules disséminés. Bull. Soc. Fr. Derm. Syph., 72(1):61-62.

*DUHAIS, A. & LIMBOS, P. (1955A) A case of kala-azar observed in Belgium. Bull. Acad. R. Méd. Belg., 20(8):343-353.

DUJARDIN, F. (1835A) Recherches sur les organismes inférieurs. Ann. Sci. Nat., Zool., 2.s., 4:343-377.

_____ (1836A) Recherches sur les organismes inférieurs. Ann. Sci. Nat., Zool., 2.s., 5:193-205.

DUKE-ELDER, S. & GOLDSMITH, A. J. B. (1951A) Recent advances in ophthalmology. 4. ed. J. & A. Churchill Ltd.; London. 372 pp.

DUKE-ELDER, W. S. (Sir) (1929A) Recent advances in ophthalmology. 2. ed. P. Blakiston's Son & Co.; Philadelphia. 405 pp.

DUMON, H.; DELMONT, J.; MERCIER, P.; QUILICI, M. & RANQUE, J. (1975A) Réactions d'immunocyto adhérence et d'inhibition de la migration leucocytaire chez le chien parasité par Leishmania donovani. Intérêt de la conservation des lymphocytes en azote liquide. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 169(1):110-112.

DUMONDE, D. C. (1967A) The role of the macrophage in delayed hypersensitivity. Brit. Med. Bull., 23(1):9-14.

*DUNAN, S. (1961A) Réactions immunologiques dans la leishmaniose. Thesis (Ph.D.); Marseille.

_____ (1978A) Interprétation des résultats biologiques dans les leishmanioses humaines et canines. Rec. Méd. Vét., Paris, 154(3):251-261.

DUNBAR, B. H. V. (1922A) Notes on a case treated by intravenous injections of tartar emetic. J. R. Army Med. Cps, 39(4):298-300.

DUNCAN, J. T. & MANSON-BAHR, P. H. (1924A) The action of "Bayer 205" on the tissues in fatal cases of kala-azar and trypanosomiasis. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 17(6-7):392-402.

DUNKERLEY, J. S. (1913A) Flagellata and Ciliata. Proc. R. Irish Acad., 31, sect. 3, pts. 61-62, 20 pp.

DUNLAP, A. M. (1926A) Chronic laryngeal stenosis complicating kala azar and diphtheria. Chin. Med. J., 40:409-415.

DUNTZE, M. F. (1966A) Leishmanioses cutanées autochtones. Cinq nouveaux cas. Bull. Soc. Fr. Derm. Syph., 73:300-301.

DUPERRAT, B.; PUISSANT, A.; FISCHER, R.; BADILLET, G. & MASCARO, J.-M. (1966A) Leishmaniose cutanée pluri-focale traitée par glucantime intra-lésionnelle. Bull. Soc. Fr. Derm. Syph., 73:219-220.

DUPONT, A. (1930A) Un cas de bouton d'Orient à structure de sarcoide de Boeck. Ann. Derm. Syph., 1:453.

DUPORT, M. & THEODORESCU, A. (1946A) Contributiuni la studium phlebotomilor in Romania. (In Rumanian) Rev. Stiint. Vet., 35:46-55.

DUPORT, M.; LUPASCO, G. & CRISTESCO, A. (1971A) Contributions à l'étude des phlébotomes des biotopes naturels en Roumanie. C. R. 1. Multicoll. Eur. Parasit. (Rennes, September 1971), pp. 178-180.

DURAND, P.; BENMUSSA, S. & CARUANA, M. (1946A) Traitement du kala-azar par un nouveau composé stibié: Le 2,168 R. P. (premiers résultats). Bull. Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 4.s., 62(24-25):399-409.

_____ (1950A) A propos du traitement du kala-azar par le glucantime. Congr. Int. Hyg. Med. Medit. (Algérie), pp. 131-134.

DURAND-DELACRE, R. (1948A) Quelques observations biologiques sur les phlébotomes de Béni-Ounif-de-Figuig (Sahara Oranais). Arch. Inst. Pasteur Alger., 26:406-430.

_____ (1949A) Sur quelques phlébotomes de la Charente. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Alger., 27(1):39-41.

_____ (1959A) Phlébotomes de Tlemcen (Algérie). Arch. Inst. Pasteur Alger., 37(4):594-597.

DURAND-DELACRE, R. & MEMIN, V. (1953A) Les phlébotomes des terriers de rongeurs sauvages au Sahara. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Alger., 31(3):320-333.

DUREN, A. & LEJEUNE, E. (1923A) Voyages d'études au Brésil. Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., 3(2):77-155.

DURHAM, H. E. (1908A) Notes on nagana and some Haematozoa observed during my travels. Parasitology, 1(3):227-235.

DURHAM, R. H. (1964A) Encyclopedia of medical syndromes. Hoeber Medical Division, Harper & Row; New York. 628 pp.

DURSUNOVA, S. M. (1962A) Visceral leishmaniasis in Turkmenian SSR. (In Russian) Soveshch. Leishman. Moskit. Likh. Minist. Zdravookhr. Turkmen. SSR (Ashkhabad, March 1962), p. 46.

*_____ (1964A) Permeability factor in leptomonad culture. (In Russian) Trudy Ashkhabad. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Epidem., Mikrobiol. Gig., 6:251-252.

*_____ (1965A) A contribution to the study of distribution of visceral leishmaniasis in the regions of the Tashauz oasis. (In Russian) Zdravookhr. Turkmen., 9:36.

DURSUNOVA, S. M.; KARAPETYAN, A. B. & PONIROVSKY, E. N. (1965A) Some data on investigation of visceral leishmaniasis in the Turkmen SSR. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 34(3):303-309.

DURSUNOVA, S. M.; KASYMOV, Ya. M.; KUNAEVA, N. P. & IVANOVA, V. S. (1962A) Treatment of visceral leishmaniasis. (In Russian) Soveshch. Leishman. Moskit. Likh. Minist. Zdravookhr. Turkmen. SSR (Ashkhabad, March 1962), pp. 98-99.

DUTEUIL, J. C. (1864A) Quelques notes médicales recueillies pendant un séjour de cinq ans en Chine, Cochinchine et Japon. Thèse (Med.); Paris. 82 pp.

DUTT, M. M. (1924A) Certain observations on cases of enlarged spleen as met with in Bengal. Calcutta Med. J., 18:789-793.

DUTT, P. K. & MATHUR, M. P. (1955A) Treatment of oriental sore by radiotherapy. J. Indian Med. Ass., 24: 620-622.

DUTTA, A. C. (1922A) Treatment of kala-azar. (Letter to the editor). Indian Med. Gaz., 57:279.

DUTTA, N. K.; MUKERJI, B. & SEKAR, C. C. (1946A) The possibility of using pigeons in toxicity determinations of organic antimony compounds. Q. J. Pharm. Pharmacol., 19(2):89-96.

DUTTA, S. C. (1951A) A case of post kala-azar dermal leishmaniasis. Indian Med. Gaz., 86:354-355.

DUTTON, J. E. & TODD, J. L. (1903A) First report of the trypanosomiasis expedition to Senegambia (1902) of the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine and Medical Parasitology. With notes by H. E. Annett, and an appendix by F. V. Theobald. Part 7. Flagellata in the blood of a mouse. Liverpool Sch. Trop. Med., Mem., (11):1-57.

DUTTON, J. E.; TODD, J. L. & TOBEY, E. N. (1906A) Concerning certain parasitic Protozoa observed in Africa. Seventh interim report from the expedition of the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine to the Congo, 1903-04-05, Part 1. Liverpool School Trop. Med., Mem., (21):85-97.

DUXBURY, R. E. & SADUN, E. H. (1964A) Fluorescent antibody test for the serodiagnosis of visceral leishmaniasis. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 13(4):525-529.

DWYER, D. M. (1972A) A monophasic medium for cultivating Leishmania donovani in large numbers. J. Parasit., 58(4):847-848.

_____ (1974A) Lectin binding saccharides on a parasitic protozoan. Science, 184:471-473.

_____ (1976A) Antibody-induced modulation of Leishmania donovani surface membrane antigens. J. Immun., 117(6):2081-2091.

_____ (1977A) Leishmania donovani: Surface membrane carbohydrates of promastigotes. Expl Parasit., 41(2): 341-358.

DWYER, D. M.; LANGRETH, S. G. & DWYER, N. K. (1974A) Evidence for a polysaccharide surface coat in the developmental stages of Leishmania donovani: A fine structure-cytochemical study. Z. Parasitenk., 43(4):227-249.

DYAR, H. G. (1929A) The present knowledge of the American species of Phlebotomus Rondani (Diptera, Psychodidae). Amer. J. Hyg., 10:112-124.

DYATLOV, A. O.; MALYGINA, Z. G. & ONISIMOVA, S. I. (1963A) Leishmaniasis affection of sandworts in the Karakulsky District of the Bukharskaya Region. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 32(3):306-308.

DYCE, A. L. (1971A) Widespread distribution of Phlebotomus Rondani and Berte in Australia. J. Aust. Ent. Soc., 10:105-108.

DYCE SHARP, N. A. (1925A) Oriental sore in Nigeria. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 18(5-6):336.

DYKE, H. B. van & GELLHORN, A. (1946A) Chemotherapy of experimental Leishmania. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med., 61:403-405.

DYMOV, D. K. (1929A) Propagation de la leishmaniose chez les chiens au Turkestan. (In Russian) Russk. Zh. Trop. Med., 7(8):540-543.

*DZHABBAROV, L. N.; MAKHMUDOV, E. M. & YUSUPOV, D. Yu. (1971A) Some urgent questions on acute necrotizing cutaneous leishmaniasis in the town Termez. (In Russian) Tezisy Dokl. Nauch. Konf. Parazit. (Samarkand), pp. 4-5.

DZHUNKOVSKI, E. P. & LUS, I. (1909A) Leishmania chez le chien en Transcaucasie. (Abstract of report before 9. Congr. Int. Méd. Vét., September 16). Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., 15(163-164):421.

_____ [1910A] Leishmania beim Hunde in Transkaukasien. Trans. 9. Internat. Vet. Congr. (Hague, September 1909), 1, S. G. VII, 1 D, pp. 6-8; English summary pp. 16-17.

DZIERZGOVSKY, S. K. (1900A) Influence of age on disease. (In Russian) Arkh. Biol. Nauk, 8:211.

EBERT, F. (1970A) Das Verhalten von Plasmodium vinckei in der Maus und seine Beeinflussung durch eine Leishmania donovani-Infektion. Z. Tropenmed. Parasit., 21(3):252-260.

_____ (1973A) Charakterisierung von Leishmania donovani-Stämmen mit der Disk-Elektrophorese. Z. Tropenmed. Parasit., 24(4):517-524.

_____ (1974A) Vergleichende elektrophoretische Untersuchungen an Erreger-Stämmen der cutanen Leishmaniase der Neuen Welt und ihre Beziehungen zu Leishmania donovani und L. tropica. Tropenmed. Parasit., 25(3):259-266.

_____ (1974B) Elektrophoretische Untersuchungen an Leishmania tropica-Stämmen. Tropenmed. Parasit., 25(1): 49-53.

EBERT, F. & ENRIQUEZ, G. L. (1976A) Die Phagocytose von Leishmania donovani durch Hamsterperitonealmakrophagen in vivo. Eine Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchung. Z. Parasitenk., 50(2):199-200 (Abstract).

EBLING, F. J. G. (1972A) Introduction to cutaneous parasitology. In: Textbook of dermatology, edited by Rook, A.; Wilkinson, D. S. and Ebling, F. J. G. 2. ed. Blackwell Scientific Publications; Oxford, Chap. 25, pp. 806-808.

ECHANDI, C. A. (1953A) Estudios sobre la sensibilidad cutánea en la leishmaniosis-tegumentaria en Costa Rica. Rev. Biol. Trop., 1(2):173-195.

ECKER, H. D. & LUBITZ, J. M. (1947A) Kala-azar in the United States: Review of the literature and report of two cases: Stilbamidine treatment. Ann. Intern. Med., 26:720-733.

ECKER, H. D.; AMBURY, J. F. & ROBINSON, L. B. (1949A) Report of a case of kala-azar relapsing after two years. Amer. J. Trop. Med., 29(5):707-710.

EDDY, G. W.; ROTH, A. R. & PLAPP, F. W. (1962A) Studies on the flight habits of some marked insects. J. Econ. Ent., 55(5):603-607.

*EDER (1853A) Die Beule von Aleppo. Z. Kais.-Konig. Ges. Ärzte, 1:241-245.

EDESON, J. F. B. & HIMO, J. (1973A) Leishmania sp. in the blood of a lizard (Agama stellio) from Lebanon. Laboratory meeting. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 67(1):27.

EDINGTON, G. M. & GILLES, H. M. (1969A) Pathology in the tropics. Edward Arnold; London. 756 pp.

EDRISSIAN, Gh. H. & DARABIAN, P. (1978A) A comparison of enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) and indirect fluorescent antibody (IFA) in serodiagnosis of cutaneous and visceral leishmaniasis in Iran. 4. Internat. Congr. Parasit. (Warsaw, August 1978), sect. E, p. 80.

EDWARD, P. M. (1960A) The distribution of some parasites of man in the Near and Middle East; cutaneous leishmaniasis (oriental sore), visceral leishmaniasis. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 63: 79-80.

EDWARDS, S. J. & HOOD, M. W. (1976A) Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Supplement 20, part 2. Parasite-subject catalogue: Parasites: Protozoa. United States Department of Agriculture; Washington, D.C. 219 pp.

EDWARDS, S. J.; KIRBY, M. D.; CRAWLEY, L. R.; RAYBURN, J. D.; SHAW, J. H. & WALKER, M. L. (1974A) Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Supplement 18, part 7. Parasite-subject catalogue: Hosts. United States Department of Agriculture; Washington, D.C. 672 pp.

EDWARDS, S. J.; SHAW, J. H.; HOOD, M. W.; RAYBURN, J. D.; KIRBY, M. D. & TOLSON, D. A. (1976A) Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Supplement 21, part 1. Authors: A to Z. United States Department of Agriculture; Washington, D.C. 531 pp.

*EGOROVA, L. V. & SEMENIKHINA, A. D. (1956A) On the question of sandfly breeding places in the conditions of Tashkent city. (In Russian) Za Sots. Zdravookhr. Uzbek., 4:67-69.

EHRLICH, P. & GONDER, R. (1914A) Experimentelle Chemotherapie. Handb. Path. Protozoen (Prowazek), 6. Lief., pp. 752-779.

EICHBAUM, F. W. (1942A) Fixação do complemento com a antígeno de Witebsky-Kuhn-Klingenstein em dermatoses tropicais; Lepra, leishmaniose pênfigo foliaceo e blastomicose. Rev. Bras. Biol., 2:285-300.

EICHLER, W. (1952A) Behandlungstechnik parasitärer Insekten. Akademie Verlagsgesellsch.; Leipzig. 286 pp.

EL-ADHAMI, B. (1976A) Isolation of Leishmania from a black rat in the Baghdad area, Iraq. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 25(5):759-761.

ELDERS, C. (1909A) Kala-azar in Deli. Geneesk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Indië, 49: 784-789.

_____ (1910A) Leishmaniasis acuta (kala azar) bij een Javaan op Sumatra. Geneesk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Indië, 50(2): 193-199.

_____ (1911A) Over koortsige ziekten op Sumatra. Ned. Tijdschr. Geneesk., 55(1A):147-160.

(continued)

ELDERS, C. (1911B) Über eine klinsch [sic] und ätiologisch der Trypanosomiasis und Schlafkrankheit verwandte Krankheit bei Javanen auf Sumatra. Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., 15(1):1-7.

EL-DIN SELIM, M. M. & KANDIL, E. (1972A) Rifampicin in the treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis. J. Kuwait Med. Ass., 6(3):159-166.

ELDRIDGE, B. F.; SCANLON, J. E. & ORENSTEIN, I. M. (1963A) Notes on the laboratory rearing of sand flies (Diptera: Psychodidae). Mosquito News, 23:215-217.

EL FEHAIEL, A. (1968A) La leishmaniose viscérale infantile en Tunisie, à propos de 141 observations. Thèse (Méd.); Montpellier. 325 pp.

_____(1975A) Problèmes thérapeutiques de la leishmaniose infantile. A propos de 125 observations. Tunis. Méd., 53(1):49-53.

ELIAS, S. (1936A) Therapeutica da leishmaniose. Hospital, Rio de J., an.8, 2(9): 1011-1017.

ELISEEV, L. N. (1958A) Experience with control of the great gerbils in the epidemic foci of zoonotic cutaneous leishmaniasis in Bukhara Region. (In Russian) Byull. Mosk. Obshch. Ispyt. Prirody, (5):142-143.

_____ (1961A) Humans affected with acute necrotising cutaneous leishmaniasis as source of infection. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 30(6):680-684.

ELISEEV, L. N. & KELLINA, O. I. (1963A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis in Afghanistan. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 32(6):728-735.

_____(1964A) The duration of leishmaniasis in Rhombomys opimus Licht. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 33(1):101-102.

ELISEEV, L. N. & SIDOROVA, G. A. (1958A) The course of cutaneous leishmaniasis in the great gerbil. (In Russian) Trudy Uzbek. Inst. Malyar. Med. Parazit., 3:61-79.

ELISEEV, L. N. & STRELKOVA, M. V. (1970A) Evaluation of the ability of sand flies (Phlebotomidae) to transmit Leishmania tropica major among large gerbils. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 39:284-293.

ELISEEV, L. N.; BARKOV, V. N. & DERGACHEVA, T. I. (1962A) Epidemiological and epizootiological investigation--first step in organization of the prevention of acutely necrotic leishmaniasis foci. (In Russian) Soveshch. Leishman. Moskit. Likh. Minist. Zdravookhr. Turkmen. SSR (Ashkhabad, March 1962), pp. 77-80.

ELISEEV, L. N.; KOZLOV, I. S. & SIDOROVA, G. A. (1958A) Natural foci of the desert type of cutaneous leishmaniasis in the Bukhara district of Uzbek SSR. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 27(1):69-73.

ELISEEV, L. N.; SERGIEV, P. V. & SAAKIANTS, E. M. (1963A) On the method of Rhombomys examination for Leishmania infection. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 32(2):223-224.

ELISEEV, L. N.; USMANOV, M. M. & VETSNER, E. S. (1962A) Experimental prevention of acutely necrotic leishmaniasis in the foci of Karshinsky region by means of liquidating large Rhombomys. (In Russian) Soveshch. Leishman. Moskit. Likh. Minist. Zdravookhr. Turkmen. SSR (Ashkhabad, March 1962), pp. 74-77.

ELISEEV, L. N.; DERGACHEVA, T. I.; KELLINA, O. I.; LAVROVA, M. Ya. & STRELKOVA, M. V. (1973A) Natural reservoirs of Leishmania tropica major and the problem of eradication of natural foci of zoonotic cutaneous leishmaniasis. Abstr. Commun. 9. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Athens, October 1973), 2:143.

*ELISEV, A. V. (1886A) Clinical picture of Penjdeh ulcer (bouton d'Aleppe). (In Russian) Voenno-Med. Zh., S.-Peterb., pp. 53-70.

EL KAMMAH, K. M. (1972A) Frequency of autogeny in wild-caught Egyptian Phlebotomus papatasi (Scopoli) (Diptera: Psychodidae). J. Med. Ent., 9(4):294.

_____(1973A) Studies of autogeny in Phlebotomus papatasi (Scopoli) (Diptera: Psychodidae). J. Med. Ent., 10(3):261-263.

ELKERTON, L. E. (1944A) Oriental sore. Atebrin treatment. Indian Med. Gaz., 79(11):519-521.

ELLIOTT, A. M. (1942A) The comparative in vitro effect of various sulfonamide drugs on Leishmania tropica. Anat. Rec., 84(4):544 (Abstract).

ELLIOTT, K.; O'CONNOR, M. & WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W. (Eds.) (1974A) Trypanosomiasis and leishmaniasis with special reference to Chagas disease. Associated Scientific Publishing; Amsterdam, London, New York. 353 pp. (Ciba Fdn Symp. 20, n.s.).

ELLIOTT, R. H. (1920A) Tropical ophthalmology. London. 525 pp.

ELLIS, A. G. (1904A) Pathology. Amer. Med., 8:900-904.

ELMES, B. G. T. & HALL, R. N. (1944A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis in Nigeria. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 37: 437-439.

EL-ON, J. & BRADLEY, D. J. (1976A) Preliminary studies on splenocytes and peritoneal macrophages from mice with varying genetic resistance to visceral leishmaniasis. II. Analytical disc-electrophoresis and enzyme activity of cell lysates of normal, uninfected animals. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 70(4):281-282.

ELVIRA, J. (1931A) Nota sobre la biología del Phlebotomus perniciosus. Med. Países Cálid., 4:52-53.

ELWES, F. F.; NARAYANA MENON, V. K. & RAMAKRISHNAN, P. S. (1924A) The formol-gel (aldehyde) test as a means of diagnosis of kala-azar. Indian Med. Gaz., 59:175-176; note by L. E. Napier, pp. 176-177.

EL-ZAWAHRY, M. M. (1963A) Notes concerning dermatoses in our countries. J. Egypt. Med. Ass., 46(11-12):1155-1162.

_____ (1964A) Notes sur les dermatoses en Egypte. Maroc Méd., 43:46-53.

_____ (1964B) Skin diseases in Arabian countries. Excerpta Med., (XIII), 18:313-317.

*EMIN, M. (1928A) Le rôle des phlebotomes dans la transmission des leishmanioses humaines. These (Méd.); Paris. 88 pp.

EMMANUELE, A. (1923A) Su due casi d'infezione associata leishmaniosi interna-melitense. Pediatria, Napoli, 31:603-608.

EMMEL, L.; JAKOB, A. & GOELZ, H. (1942A) Elektronen-noptische Untersuchungen an Malaria-Sporozoiten und Beobachtungen an Kulturformen von Leishmania donovani. Dtsch. Tropenmed. Z., 46:254-258.

EMSLIE, E. S. (1962A) South American leishmaniasis in London. Brit. Med. J., (5274), 1:299-301.

ENARSON, D. A. (1977A) Observations on onchocerciasis in the Sudan Republic: Endemicity, intensity of infection and clinical features. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 71(4):465-468.

ENDERLEIN, G. (1937A) Klassifikation der Psychodiden. Dtsch. Ent. Z., (3-4):81-112.

ENDERS, B.; DAHLIN, R. N.; HUNGERER, K. D. & ZWISLER, O. (1978A) Large scale cultivation and antigenic screening of Leishmania donovani strains as a presupposition for the development of an optimal indirect hemagglutination test in the diagnosis of kala-azar. 4. Internat. Congr. Parasit., (Warsaw, August 1978), sect. E, pp. 81-82.

ENGELBRECHT, H.; JIROVEC, O.; NEMESÉRI, L. & ROSICKY, B. (1965A) Parasitologische Arbeitsmethoden in Medizin und Veterinärmedizin. Akademie Verlag; Berlin. 259 pp.

ENGLUND, P. T.; DIMAIO, D. C. & PRICE, S. S. (1977A) A nicked form of kinetoplast DNA in Leishmania tarentolae. J. Biol. Chem., 252(17):6208-6216.

ENRIQUEZ, G. L.; EBERT, F. & MÜHLPFORDT, H. (1977A) Ultrastructural localization of diaminobenzidine reactivity in Leishmania donovani promastigotes. Tropenmed. Parasit., 28(3):323-332.

ENSOR, H. (1909A) The treatment of kala-azar by the use of Senega. J. R. Army Med. Cps, 13:667-672.

EPSHTEIN, G. V. (1922A) Eine neue Methode für Blutresp. Blutparasitenfärbung. (In Russian; German summary) Arkh. Russk. Protist. Obshch., 1:106-112.

_____ (1922B) Ueber eine neue Methode der Blutzellen- und Blutparasitenfärbung. Vorläufige Mitteilung. Zbl. Bakt., Abt. I. Orig., 88(2):164-168.

_____ (1923A) Beitrag zur parasitologischen und hämatologischen Färbung. (In Russian; German summary) Arkh. Russk. Protist. Obshch., 2:309-312.

_____ (1924A) Weiterer Beitrag zur Blut- und Blutprotozoenfärbung. (Toluidinblau-Eosin) Zbl. Bakt., Abt. I. Orig., 92(1-2):148-150.

_____(1931A) Pathogenic Protozoa spirochaetes and fungi. Principles of general and medical protistology. (In Russian) Moscow and Leningrad. 920 pp.

_____ (1933A) Pathogenic Protozoa, spirochaetes and fungi. Principles of general and medical protistology. Trop. Dis. Bull., 30(12):915-916 (Abstract).

ERASMUS, J. F. P. (1942A) Tropical surgery in the East African campaign. S. Afr. Med. J., 16:379-382.

ERCOLI, N. (1961A) Chemotherapeutic studies on cutaneous leishmaniasis. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med., 106: 787-790.

_____ [1963A] Therapy of leishmaniasis. Abstr. Pap. 7. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Rio de Janeiro, September 1963), pp. 186-187.

_____ (1964A) Studies on the therapeutic resistance of cutaneous Leishmania infections. Chemotherapia, 8:3-20.

(continued)

ERCOLI, N. (1965A) Chemotherapy of cutaneous leishmaniasis. Proc. 7. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Rio de Janeiro, September 1963), 2:322-323.

_____ (1966A) Drug responsiveness in experimental cutaneous leishmaniosis. Expl Parasit., 19(3):320-326.

_____ (1968A) Quimioterapia de las leishmanias cutaneas. Derm. Vener., 7:539.

ERCOLI, N. & FINK, R. M. (1962A) Chemotherapy of experimental Leishmania enriettii infection. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med., 109:445-448.

ERCOLI, N. & VASCONCELLOS COELHO, M. de (1967A) Problems of drug evaluation in cutaneous leishmaniasis. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 61(4):488-499.

ERESHOV, M. E. (1962A) Action of certain new drugs and antibiotics on Leishmania cultures. (In Russian) Soveshch. Leishman. Moskit. Likh. Minist. Zdravookhr. Turkmen. SSR (Ashkhabad, March 1962), p. 28.

ERMEN, J. (1938A) Die Wirkung von 3- und 5wertigem Antimon auf das weisse Bluthild bei gesunden und mit Kala-azar infizierten Hamstern. Z. ImmunForsch. Exp. Ther., 93(3-4):209-228.

ERSHOV, M. (1955A) General rate of infection of the population and the topographic distribution of Borovski disease in Ashkhabad. (In Russian) Turkmen. Med. Inst., 5-6:160-165.

ESCHBACH, H. (1926A) Kala-azar chez un adulte. Bull. Mem. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3.c., 50:1568-1570.

ESCHER, D. & LAHAM, E. (1950A) Le traitement des leishmanioses cutanées par l'antimoniate de N-méthyl glucamine. (15 observations personnelles). J. Méd. Lyon, 31:729-732.

ESCOMEL, E. (1913A) [Première decouverte de Leishmania tropica flagellée dans le corps humain.] Correspondance. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 6(4): 237-238.

_____ (1914A) Leishmania flagellada en el Perú. Cron. Méd., Lima, 31:224-227.

_____ (1915A) Leishmaniasis y blastomicosis en el Peru y Bolivia. Cron. Méd., Lima, 32(621):54-56.

_____ (1916A) Contribution à l'étude de la leishmaniose américaine (Laveran et Nattan-Larrier). Formes et variétés cliniques. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 9(4): 215-219.

_____ (1916B) Leishmaniasis cutanea curada por el tartaro emetico. Vargas, 7(19):398-400.

_____ (1917A) Leishmaniasis. Cron. Méd., Lima, 34(651):334-340.

_____ (1917B) Leishmaniasis cutánea curada por el tartaro emético. Gac. Méd. Caracas, 24(5):41-42.

_____ (1917C) Leishmaniosis. 1. Conf. Soc. Sud-Amer. Hig. Microbiol. Pat. (Buenos Aires, September 1916), pp. 243-309.

_____ (1917D) Le traitement de la leishmaniose américaine par l'oxyde d'antimoine. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 10(5):381-384. [A new pl. 3 appeared in (6), to replace the one in (5)].

(continued)

ESCOMEL, E. (1918A) Quatre nouveaux cas de leishmaniose américaine guéris par l'oxyde d'antimoine. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 11(5):372-375.

_____ (1920A) Les hémoparasitismes et les hémoporteurs de germes: Les formules hémoparasitaire et hémoleucocytaire. Procédé aussi simple que pratique pour leur étude. Presse Méd., 28(85):835-836.

_____ (1921A) Les hémoparasitismes et les hémoporteurs de germes. Procédé rapide et sûr pour l'examen des leucocytes et des parasites dans le sang. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 14(5):291-299.

_____ (1921B) Los hemoparasitismes et les hemoporteurs de germes. Procédé rapide et sûr pour l'examen des leucocytes et des parasites dans le sang. Folha Med., 2(24):186-188.

_____ (1922A) Protozoosis en los niños observados en el sur del Perú. Siglo Méd., 69(3556):116-120.

_____ (1924A) Parasitologia de Arequipa y sus alrededores. Cron. Méd., Lima, 41:37-44; 72-78.

_____ (1924B) Essai sur la parasitologie d'Arequipa (Pérou) et de ses environs. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 17(10):906-925.

_____ (1925A) A propos de quelques flagellés de reptiles et de batraciens observés à Arequipa, Pérou. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 18(1):58-61.

_____ (1925B) Leishmaniose américaine des sinus frontaux. Traitement favorable par l'iodure double de quinine et bismuth. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 18(8):634-639.

_____ (1925C) Leishmaniosis americana de los senos frontales tratada favorablemente por el ioduro doble de quinina de bismuto (Rubyl). Gac. Méd. Caracas, 32(15):238-240.

_____ (1927A) Leishmaniosis americana y las leishmaniosis en América. (3. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte, Tucumán, Julio 7, 8, 10). Rev. Univ. B. Aires, an. 24, 2.s., sect. IV, 5(5):958-967.

_____ (1927B) Leishmaniosis americana y las leishmaniosis en América. Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., B. Aires, 3:442-451.

_____ (1929A) La leishmaniose américaine et les leishmanioses en Amérique. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 22(1):35-46.

_____ (1929B) Fauna de Arequipa. Obras Cient. Escomel, 1:367-418.

_____ (1929C) Essai sur la parasitologie d'Arequipa (Pérou) et de ses environs. Obras Cient. Escomel, 1:439-457.

_____ (1929D) Las especies hematofagas de Arequipa (Peru) y sus alrededores. Obras Cient. Escomel, 1:723-726.

_____ (1929E) Leishmaniose américaine des sinus frontaux. Traitement favorable par l'iodure double de quinine et bismuth. Obras Cient. Escomel, 2:431-435.

_____ (1929F) Leishmaniosis americana y las leishmaniosis en America. Obras Cient. Escomel, 2:436-447.

_____ (1929G) A new treatment of American leishmaniasis. Obras Cient. Escomel, 2:455-456.

(continued)

ESCOMEL, E. (1929H) Les hémoparasitismes et les hémoporteurs de germes. Procédé rapide et sûr pour l'examen des leucocytes et des parasites dans le sang. Obras Cient. Escomel, 2:457-465.

ESHOUGUES, J. R. d' (1949A) Kala-azar sans parasites décelables. Guérison rapide par le traitement d'épreuve. Bull. Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 4.s., 65(9-10):416-421.

ESHOUGUES, J. R. d' & MESSERSCHMITT, J. (1948A) Kala-azar de l'adulte guéri par une seule cure de 2168 R. P. Alger. Méd., 51(3):152-156.

ESNAULT, P. & LOUBET, R. (1938A) Sur un nouveau cas de bouton d'Orient observé dans le sud Oranais. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Alger., 16(2):210-212.

*ESSOMBA, R. (1965A) On the surgical treatment of tropical phagedenic ulcers by pellicle grafts. Bull. Soc. Chir. Paris, 55:245-250.

ESTRADA, A. (1936A) Les leishmanies peuvent se multiplier par schizogonie. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 29(7):722-726.

EVANS, D. A. (1978A) Kinetoplastida. In: Methods of cultivating parasites in vitro, edited by Taylor, A. E. R. and Baker, J. R. Academic Press; London, Chap. 4, pp. 55-88.

EVANS, J. F. (1892A) A note on the pathology of kala-azar or beri-beri of Assam. Indian Med. Gaz., 27(11):330-332; (12): 353-354.

EVATT, J. H. (1874A) Contributions to the medico-military topography of the Persian Gulf and the Euphrates and Tigris. Rep. Army Med Dep. (1868), 16:178-202.

EVEN-PAZ, Z. & SAGHER, F. (1961A) Some basic medical problems illustrated by experiments in cutaneous leishmaniasis. S. Afr. Med. J., 35(28):576-581.

EVEN-PAZ, Z.; HAAS, H.; SACKS, T. & ROSENMANN, E. (1976A) Mycobacterium marinum skin infections mimicking cutaneous leishmaniasis. Brit. J. Derm., 94(4):435-442.

EWING, J. (1910A) A case of Delhi boil. Proc. N.Y. Path. Soc. (1910), n.s., 10(1-2):12-14.

EYSELL, A. (1924A) Die Phlebotomen. Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), 1:304-329.

F., G. (1948A) A propos du 2168 R.P. et de son dosage dans les urines. Méd. Trop., Marseille, 8(4):490-491.

FABER, H. K. & SCHUSSLER, H. (jr.) (1923A) Leishmaniasis in the United States. Report on the third American case of kala-azar and of a case of oriental sore. J. Amer. Med. Ass., 80(2):93-97.

FABIANI, G. & DENDALE, R. (1935A) Valeur de la lactogélification du sérum sanguin comme test de guérison du kala-azar. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 28(7):560-562.

FABRI, G. (1933A) Osservazioni sopra un caso di leishmaniosi ribelle alle cure e guarito dopo aver superato una infezione tifica. Policlinico, s. Prat., 40(15):563-566.

FABRIS, S. (1928A) Sull'azione dei preparati organici di antimonio sul siero di sangue nella leishmaniosi infantile. Pediatria, Napoli, 36:5-14.

FAGOT, G. (1977A) Canine leishmaniasis: Point de vue clinique. Anim. Comp., Paris, 12(2):131-134; disc. 142-147.

FAICHNIE, N. (1921A) Means of infection in fly-borne disease. S. Afr. Med. Rec., 19(22):438-441.

FAIOLO, A. & CAPORALETTI, I. (1953A) Contributo alla cura della leishmaniosi viscerale con antimoniato di n-metil-glucamina. Arch. Ital. Sci. Med. Trop. Parassit., 34(12):645-653.

FAIRCHILD, G. B. (1943A) An annotated list of the bloodsucking insects, ticks and mites known from Panamá. Amer. J. Trop. Med., 23(6):569-591.

_____ (1949A) A new fly related to Phlebotomus from Panamá. (Diptera, Psychodidae). Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash., 51(2):81-84.

_____ (1951A) Some nomenclatorial notes on Psychodidae (Diptera). Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc., 46(1):10-18.

_____ (1952A) Notes on Bruchomyia and Nemopalpus (Diptera, Psychodidae). Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer., 45(2):259-280.

_____ (1952B) Notes on Phlebotomus from the Australasian Region (Diptera, Psychodidae). Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 77(3-4): 189-208.

_____ (1953A) A note on Hertigia hertigi Fairchild and description of the female (Diptera, Psychodidae). Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash., 55(2):101-102.

_____ (1955A) The relationships and classification of the Phlebotominae (Diptera, Psychodidae). Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer., 48(3):182-196.

FAIRCHILD, G. B. & HARWOOD, R. F. (1961A) Phlebotomus sandflies from animal burrows in eastern Washington. Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash., 63(4): 239-245.

FAIRCHILD, G. B. & HERTIG, M. (1947A) Notes on the Phlebotomus of Panamá (Diptera, Psychodidae). I. The subgenus Brumptomyia Franca and Parrot 1921. Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer., 40(4): 610-616.

_____ (1947B) Notes on the Phlebotomus of Panamá. II. Descriptions of three new species. Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer., 40(4):617-622.

_____ (1948A) Notes on the Phlebotomus of Panamá (Diptera, Psychodidae). III. P. cruciatus Coq., P. trinidadensis Newst and P. gomezi Nitz. Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer., 41(2):247-257.

(continued)

FAIRCHILD, G. B. & HERTIG, M. (1948B) Notes on the Phlebotomus of Panama (Diptera, Psychodidae). IV. P. atroclavatus Knab, P. cayennensis Floch and Abonnenc, P. chiapanensis Dampf and some related forms from the West Indies and México. Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer., 41(4):455-467.

_____ (1950A) Notes on the Phlebotomus of Panama (Diptera, Psychodidae). VI. Phlebotomus shannoni Dyar and related species. Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer., 43(4): 523-533.

_____ (1951A) Notes on the Phlebotomus of Panama (Diptera, Psychodidae). VII. The subgenus Shannonomyia Pratt. Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer., 44(3):399-421.

_____ (1951B) Notes on the Phlebotomus of Panama (Diptera, Psychodidae). VIII. Two new species of Warileya. Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer., 44(3):422-429.

_____ (1952A) Notes on the Phlebotomus of Panama. IX. Descriptions of seven new species. Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer., 45(4):505-528.

_____ (1953A) Notes on the Phlebotomus of Panama (Diptera, Psychodidae). X. P. aragaoi, P. barrettoi and two new species. Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer., 46(1):21-34.

_____ (1953B) Notes on the Phlebotomus of Panama (Diptera, Psychodidae). XI. The male of P. cruciatus Coq. and notes on related species. Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer., 46(3):373-385.

_____ (1956A) Notes on the Phlebotomus of Panama (Diptera, Psychodidae). XII. The group Anthophorus, with descriptions of four new species from Panama and México. Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer., 49(4): 307-312.

_____ (1957A) Notes on the Phlebotomus of Panama. XIII. The vexator group, with descriptions of new species from Panama and California. Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer., 50(4):325-334.

_____ (1958A) Notes on the Phlebotomus of Panama. (Diptera, Psychodidae). XIV. P. vespertilionis and related species. Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer., 51(6):509-516.

_____ (1958B) Notes on the Phlebotomus of Panama. XV. Four apparently new synonymies (Diptera, Psychodidae). Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash., 60(5):203-205.

_____ (1959A) Geographic distribution of the Phlebotomus sandflies of Central America (Diptera: Psychodidae). Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer., 52(2):121-124.

_____ (1961A) Notes on the Phlebotomus of Panama, XVI. (Diptera, Psychodidae) descriptions of new and little-known species from Panama and Central America. Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer., 54(2):237-255.

_____ (1961B) Three new species of Phlebotomus from Mexico and Nicaragua. (Diptera: Psychodidae). Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash., 63(1):22-28.

FAIRCHILD, G. B. & THEODOR, O. (1971A) On Lutzomya flaviscutellata (Mangabeira) and L. olmeca (Vargas & Diaz-Nájera) (Diptera: Psychodidae). J. Med. Ent., 8(2):153-159.

FAIRCHILD, G. B. & TRAPIDO, H. (1950A) The West Indian species of Phlebotomus (Dipt. Psychodidae). Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer., 43(3):405-417.

FAIZULIN, F. G. (1967A) An experience in control of cutaneous leishmaniasis of the rural type by means of poisoning great gerbils with baits. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 36(1):79-83.

FAIZULIN, F. G. & KON'SHINA, L. N. (1972A) The infection of great gerbils (Rhombomys opimus Licht.) with the agent of zoonotic cutaneous leishmaniosis (Leishmania tropica major) in the Karakalpak ASSR. (In Russian; English summary) Parazitologiya, Leningrad, 6(2):180-184.

FAJZULIN, F. G. see FAIZULIN, F. G.

FAKAÇELLI, N. M. (1946A) A case of infantile kala-azar. (In Turkish) Türk Tib Cem. Mecm., 12(5):160-162.

_____ (1947A) Le kala-azar en Turquie. Ann. Paediat., 179:257-277.

_____ (1947B) Infantile kala-azar. Türk Tib Cem. Mecm., 13:394-397.

FALCÃO, A. R. (1963A) Susceptibilidade ao DDT e ao dieldrin, de uma população normal de Phlebotomus longipalpis, de Minas Gerais, Brasil. Rev. Bras. Malar. Doenç. Trop., 15(3):411-415.

FALCHETTI, E. (1932A) Observations sur la localisation cutanée des Leishmania chez les chiens dans le midi de la France. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 25(10):1036-1039.

FALCHETTI, E. & FAURE BRAC, G. (1932A La leishmaniose canine à Nice. Etude épidémiologique. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 25(10):1091-1099.

FALCHI, G. (1932A) Considerazioni cliniche e istopatologiche sulle leishmaniosi cutanee. G. Ital. Derm. Sif., 73:1485-1524, pls. I-V.

FALCON TREJO, A. (1947A) Algunas historias de kala-azar infantil. Med. Colon., 9:322-325.

_____ (1952A) El 23 caso mundial de la llamada esplenomegalia neutropenica. Med. Colon., 20:514-516.

FALLIS, A. M. (1971A) Ecology and physiology of parasites. (A symposium held at University of Toronto 19 and 20 February 1970). University of Toronto Press; Toronto. 258 pp.

*FAN, C. C. & TSAO, H. C. (1957A) The treatment of kala-azar complicated by pulmonary tuberculosis. (In Chinese) Chin. J. Int. Med., 5(1): 28-32.

FAN, P. L. & CHANG, C. E. (1943A) Kala-azar in Szechwan. Case reports IV. Chin. Med. J., 61:152.

FAN, P. L. & SCOTT, A. V. (1934A) A study of noma complicating kala azar in children. Chin. Med. J., 48(10): 1046-1057.

FANANO, V. (1929A) Su di un caso di leishmaniosi interna infantile. Policlinico, sez. Prat., 36(30): 1069-1072.

FANTHAM, H. B. (1912A) Herpetomonas pediculi, nov. spec., parasitic in the alimentary tract of Pediculus vestimenti, the human body louse. Proc. R. Soc. s.B, 84(574):505-517.

_____ (1912B) Some insect flagellates and the problem of the transmission of Leishmania. Brit. Med. J., (2705), 2:1196-1197.

(continued)

FANTHAM, H. B. (1915A) Insect flagellates and the evolution of disease, with remarks on the importance of comparative methods in the study of protozoology. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 9(2):335-348.

_____ (1926A) Some flagellates in plants. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 19(7):347-348.

_____ (1931A) Some parasitic Protozoa found in South Africa--XIV. S. Afr. J. Med. Sci., 28:323-333.

FANTHAM, H. B. & PORTER, A. (1915A) Some insect flagellates introduced into vertebrates. Proc. Camb. Phil. Soc., 18(2):39-50.

_____ (1915B) On the natural occurrence of herpetomonads (leptomonads) in mice. Parasitology, 8(1):128-132.

_____ (1915C) Further experimental researches on insect flagellates introduced into vertebrates. Proc. Camb. Phil. Soc., 18(3):137-148.

_____ (1915D) Some experimental researches on induced herpetomoniasis in birds. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 9(4): 543-558.

_____ (1916A) The significance of certain natural flagellates of insects in the evolution of disease in vertebrates. J. Parasit., 2(4):149-166.

_____ (1950A) The endoparasites of certain South African snakes, together with some remarks on their structure and effects on their hosts. Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., 120:599-647.

FARAH, F. S. & MALAK, J. A. (1971A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis. Arch. Derm. Syph., 103:467-474.

FARAH, F. S.; LAZARY, S. & DE WECK, A. (1976A) The effect of Leishmania tropica on stimulation of lymphocytes with phytohaemagglutinin. Immunology, 30(5): 629-634.

FARAH, F. S.; SAMRA, S. A. & NUWAYRI-SALTI, N. (1975A) The role of the macrophage in cutaneous leishmaniasis. Immunology, 29(4):755-764.

FARGHER, R. G. & GRAY, W. H. (1921A) The chemotherapy of antimony. Comparison of the antimonyl tartrates with the organic compounds of antimony. J. Pharmac. Exp. Ther., 18(5):341-360.

FARHAT, B. A. (1961A) L'immuno-électrophorèse du sérum dans quelques maladies. Tunis. Méd., 39:735-741.

FARIA LIMA, de see LIMA, F. de

FAROOQ, M. & QUTUBUDDIN, M. (1945A) Oriental sore in the Nizam's dominions--some epidemiological factors. Indian Med. Gaz., 80:85-89.

FARRELL, J. P. (1976A) Leishmania donovani: Acquired resistance to visceral leishmaniasis in golden hamster. Expl Parasit., 40(1):89-94.

FASAL, P. (1952A) American leishmaniasis or leishmaniasis muco-cutanea. In: Handbook of tropical dermatology and medical mycology, edited by Simons, R. D. G. Elsevier Publishing Company; Amsterdam, London, New York, pp. 375-393.

FASAL, P. & GRADOW, A. (1951A) Intradermal leishmanin test (Montenegro test) in diagnosis of cutaneous leishmaniasis. Report of a case of chiclero ulcer diagnosed in California. Arch. Derm. Syph., 64:487-494.

FAURAN, P. (1960A) Note sur la morphologie de Phlebotomus brachipygus, P. campbelli, P. carvalhoi, P. fariasi, P. tuberculatus (Diptera, Psychodidae), signalés pour la première fois en Guyane. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Guyane Fr., (460), 10 pp.

FAURE-BRAC, G. (1933A) La leishmaniose canine. Rev. Path. Comp. Hyg. Gén., 33(440):648-649 (82-83) (Abstract).

_____ (1933B) La leishmaniose canine. Thèse (Vét.); Lyon. 96 pp.

_____ (1936A) La leishmaniose canine. Sa frequence, son diagnostic clinique et biologique, son traitement. Biol. Méd., 26(3):113-152.

_____ (1936B) La leishmaniose canine. Bull. Soc. Sci. Vét. Lyon, 39(3):103-105 (Abstract).

_____ (1936C) La lésion cutanée dans la leishmaniose canine représente-t-elle la porte d'entrée? Rev. Path. Comp. Hyg. Gén., 36(472):103-104.

_____ (1936D) Quelques considérations sur le traitement de la leishmaniose canine par l'antimoine. Rev. Path. Comp. Hyg. Gén., 36(472):105-110.

_____ (1936E) Traitement de la leishmaniose canine par les composés d'antimoine. Cah. Méd. Vét., 6:11-16.

_____ (1937A) Traitement de la leishmaniose canine par les composés d'antimoine. Vet. Bull., Weybridge, 7(7):352 (Abstract).

_____ (1939A) La chimiothérapie aurait-elle vaincu la leishmaniose? Bull. Acad. Vét. Fr., 12(1):64-76.

FAURÉ-FREMIET, E. (1905A) La structure intime du protoplasma chez les protozoaires. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 59:612-614; 697-699.

_____ (1906A) A propos de la structure du protoplasma chez les protozoaires. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 60(8):389-391.

_____ (1908A) Sur l'étude ultramicroscopique de quelques protozoaires. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 64(13):582-584.

_____ (1935A) L'oeuvre de Félix Dujardin et la notion de protoplasma. Protoplasma, 23(2):250-269.

FAUST, E. C. (1932A) Examination and identification of Protozoa. J. Lab. Clin. Med., 17(7):639-660.

_____ (1943A) Disease in tropical war zones. Gastroenterology, 1(11): 995-1012.

_____ (1944A) Disease in the tropical war zones III. The diseases of the Mediterranean Basin and of tropical Africa. Gastroenterology, 2(1):13-31.

_____ (1955A) Animal agents and vectors of human disease. Lea and Febiger; Philadelphia. 660 pp.

FAUST, E. C. & RUSSELL, P. F. (1964A) Craig and Faust's clinical parasitology. 7. ed. Lea & Febiger; Philadelphia. 1099 pp.

FAUST, E. C.; BEAVER, P. C. & JUNG, R. C. (1968A) Animal agents and vectors of human disease. 3. ed. Henry Kimpton; London. 461 pp.

FAUST, E. C.; RUSSELL, P. F. & JUNG, R. C. (1970A) Craig and Faust's clinical parasitology. 8. ed. Lea & Febiger; Philadelphia. 890 pp.

*FAVRE, A. (1862A) Du bouton de Biskra. Mém. C. R. Soc. Sci. Méd. Lyon, 1:127-130.

FAVRE-GILLY, J.; MOREL, P.; NOEL, G. & LANTERNIER, J. (1951A) Les formes hémorragiques du kala-azar (à propos de deux observations de purpura thrombocytopénique avec troubles de la coagulation). Sang, 22:455-467.

FAWDRY, A. L. & MAZHAR, M. (1951A) Two cases of kala-azar in South Arabia. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 45(1): 138-139.

FAYRER, J. (Sir) (1875A) Delhi-sore or boil. Practitioner, 15:264-267.

*FEDE, F. (1889A) Sull'anemia splenica infettiva nei bambini: Ricerche sperimentali e batteriologiche. Boll. Accad. Med.-Chir., 1:168-173.

FEHAIEL EL, A. see EL FEHAIEL, A.

FELDMAN, A. (1946A) Kala-azar with onset of symptoms in Great Britain. Brit. Med. J., (4482), 2:816-817.

*FELETTI, R. (1909A) Il kala-azar a Catania. Rif. Med., 25:1373-1375.

_____ (1910A) Contribuzione allo studio delle leishmanie. Pathologica, 2(32):103-104.

_____ (1910B) Sul kala-azar osservato a Catania. Atti Accad. Gioenia Sci. Nat., an. 87, 5.s., 3(16):1-7.

FELETTI, R. & RICHARDS (1910A) Parasitic granuloma: A condition allied to oriental sore, occurring in Egypt. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 4(2):151-166.

FELSENFELD, O. (1965A) Synopsis of clinical tropical medicine. C. V. Mosby Co.; Saint Louis. 378 pp.

FELT, E. P. (1917A) Household and camp insects. Bull. N.Y. St. Mus., (194), 84 pp.

FENDALL, N. R. E. (1950A) Kala-azar in the Kitui reserve. E. Afr. Med. J., 27(7):291-296.

_____ (1951A) Kala-azar in the Kitui Reserve II. E. Afr. Med. J., 28(2):62-65.

_____ (1952A) Kala-azar in East Africa with particular reference to Kenya and the Kamba country. Parts I, II, III, IV. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 55:193-204; 220-223; 245-256.

_____ (1953A) The history and character of the kala-azar outbreak in the Kitui District. Part I. General review of incidence in British East Africa. E. Afr. Med. J., 30(8):269-285.

_____ (1961A) The spread of kala-azar in Kenya. E. Afr. Med. J., 38(9):417-419.

FENDALL, N. R. E. & GROUNDS, J. G. (1965A) The incidence and epidemiology of disease in Kenya. 3. Insect-borne diseases. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 68: 134-141.

FENECH, F. F. (1976A) Visceral leishmaniasis in the Mediterranean. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 79(4):85-88.

FENG, L. C. (1951A) The role of the peritrophic membrane in Leishmania and trypanosome infections of sandflies. (Chinese summary) Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., 19(2-3):327-334.

(continued)

*FENG, L. C. (1953A) Fenomenos immunitarios na leishmaniose. Resen. Clin.-Cient., 22:201-203.

FENG, L. C. & CHUNG, H.-L. (1939A) The development of Leishmania in Chinese sandflies fed on dogs with canine leishmaniasis. Chin. Med. J., 56(1):35-46.

_____ (1940A) Phlebotomus squamirostris Newstead, transmitter of Trypanosoma bocagei Franca in the toad, Bufo bufo gargarizans (Cantor). Chin. Med. J., (supp. 3); 198-211.

_____ (1941A) Experiments on the transmission of kala-azar from dogs to hamsters by Chinese sandflies. Chin. Med. J., 60(5):489-496.

FENG, L. C. & HSÜ, H. F. (1937A) A suggested principle for translating scientific names of parasites into Chinese. (In Chinese) Med. Educ., 2(6):2-5.

FENG, L. C. & LU, W. C. (1949A) The survival of Leishmania donovani in Ornithodorus moubata. Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., 17(4):241-243.

FENG, L. C.; CHUNG, H.-L. & HOEPPLI, R. J. C. (1939A) Canine leishmaniasis with skin lesions observed in Peiping. Chin. Med. J., 55(4):371-382.

FERGUSON, A. R. & RICHARDS, O. (1910A) Parasitic granuloma: A condition allied to oriental sore, occurring in Egypt. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 4(2):151-166.

FERNANDES, D. J. & ROCHA, H. (1967A) Caracteristicas da reação inflamatória em pacientes com forma hepatesplênica de esquistossomose mansônica e calazar. Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, 9(3):129-134.

FERNANDEZ, R.; GINABREDA, S. & CAPELLA, S. (1942A) Nuevo tratamiento del kala-azar infantil: El hexonato de antimonio en solucion oleosa y concentrada (solustibosan oleoso y solustibosan concentrado). Primera comunication mundial. Med. Esp., 8:545-558.

FERNANDEZ C., A. (1945A) Nuevas aportaciones al tratamiento del kala-azar infantil por el hexonato de antimonio en solución oleosa y concentrada. Rev. Sanid. Hig. Públ., 19(2):114-124.

FERNANDEZ-DELGADO DE LA PENA, A. & DOMINGUEZ CARMONA, M. (1950A) D'agnostico serologico del kala-azar. Contribución al estudio de la reacción de Sanchis Bayarri y Marco Anuir. Acta Pediat. Esp., 8:699-704.

*FERNANDEZ MARTINEZ, F. (1927A) Sobre la distribucion geografica del kala-azar en Espana. Siglo Méd., 80:322-324.

_____ (1927B) Sobre diagnostico clinico del kala-azar infantil. Rev. Méd. Barcelona, 7:598-603.

FERNÁNDEZ MARTÍNEZ, F. & GARCÍA DEL DIESTRO, J. (1927A) El kala azar en Espana. Sem. Med. Esp., 34, pt.2., (27):30-54.

FERRABOUC, L.; JAULMES, C. & JUDE, A. (1939A) Remarques cliniques sur deux cas de kala-azar. Rev. Méd. Hyg. Trop., 31(2):56-61.

FERRADAS, M. G. & TOSCANO, J. M. (1931A) Un caso de leishmaniosis cutanea y visceral. Med. Países Cálid., 4:327-332.

FERRAND, M.; ROUMAGNAC, H.; PERNOD, J. & EHRHART, C. (1959A) Le diagnostic précoce du kala-azar chez l'adulte. (A propos de onze cas). Algér. Méd., 63:533-537.

FERREIRA, L. de CASTRO see CASTRO FERREIRA, L. de

FERREIRA RÊS, J. (1957A) Contribuição para o conhecimento da leishmaniose em Portugal. Anais Inst. Med. Trop., Lisb., 14:527-545, figs. 1-2.

*FERRO-LUZZI, G. (1943A) Studio sul kala-azar in Eritrea. Boll. Soc. Ital. Med. Ig. Trop. Sez. Eritrea, 2:5-13.

FERRY, A. P. (1977A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis (Oriental sore) of eyelid. Amer. J. Ophthal., 84(3):349-354.

FEUERBORN, H. (1922A) Der sexuelle Reizapparat der Psychodiden. Arch. Naturgesch., 88:1-137.

FIDALGO DIAZ, M. A. (1951A) Diagnostico parasitologico del kala-azar. Med. Colon., 18:523-529.

FIDLER, H. K. (1952A) Dermal leishmaniasis. Report of a case with exceptionally prolonged incubation period. A.M.A. Arch. Derm., 66:746-748.

FIESSINGER, N. (1935A) A propos de la communication sur le kala-azar de René Benard, M. Poumailloux et J. Brincourt. Bull. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3.s., 51(6):293-297.

FIGUEIREDO, A. de (1939A) Kala-azar. Unidade ou pluralidade de leishmanias. Leishmaniose visceral no Brasil. J. Med. Pernambuco, 32:45.

*_____ (1956A) Leishmaniose visceral no Brazil. J. Med. Pernambuco, 32(4):50-56.

FILATOV, V. P. (1945A) Tissue therapy in cutaneous leishmaniasis. Amer. Rev. Sov. Med., 2(6):484-490.

FILGUEIRA, A. L. (1969A) Dessensibilização específica como tratamento da leishmaniose tegumentar. Nota preliminar. Hospital, Rio de J., 76(3): 937-940.

FINDLAY, G. W. M. (1939A) Recent advances in chemotherapy. 2. ed. Philadelphia, 523 pp.

_____ (1950A) Recent advances in chemotherapy. 3. ed. J. & A. Churchill Ltd.; London. 625 pp.

FINK, G. H. (1897A) The so-called kala-azar of Assam. Indian Med. Gaz., 32(6):214-216; (7):248-252; (8):295-298.

_____ (1899A) Kala-azar and ankylostomiasis in Assam. Indian Med. Rec., 16(25):775-780.

_____ (1908A) The liver in kala-azar. Brit. Med. J., (2492), 2:1052.

_____ (1909A) Oriental sore. (Letter to editor). Brit. Med. J., (2542), 2:822.

FINKELSTEIN, J. M. (1885A) Penjdeh sore. (In Georgian) Protok. Zased. Imp. Kavkaz. Med. Obshch., 22:351-359.

_____ (1886A) Zur frage über den Mikroorganismus des Pendeschen Geschwurs. (In Russian) Med. Sborn., 40(2):45-54.

*_____ (1902A) Eastern ulcer. (In Georgian) Protok. Zased. Imp. Kavkaz. Med. Obshch., 34:582-602.

*_____ (1903A) Oriental button. (In Russian) Voenno-Med. Zh., S.-Peterb., 2:140-154.

(continued).

*FINKELSTEIN, J. M. (1903B) De la pustule ou bouton d'Aleppe. (In Georgian) Protok. Zased. Imp. Kavkaz. Med. Obshch., pp. 582-598.

*_____(1908A) Etiology of the oriental ulcer. (In Russian) Vrach. Gaz., 15:208-210.

FINOGENOVA, E. V. (1962A) Experimental study of the virus of pappataci fever under experimental conditions. (In Russian) Soveshch. Leishman. Moskit. Likh. Minist. Zdravookhr. Turkmen. SSR (Ashkhabad, March 1962), pp. 114-115.

FINZI, G. (1916A) Leishmaniose et tuberculose chez le chien. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 9(7):429-432.

FIORENTINO, A. (1930A) Contributo allo studio dell'importanza della stibosan-sieroreazione nella diagnosi della leishmaniosi interna infantile. Pediatria, Napoli, 38:137-146.

FIRTH, R. H. (1891A) Notes on the appearances of certain sporozoöid bodies in the protoplasm of an "oriental sore". Brit. Med. J., (1567), 1:60-62.

_____ (1909A) Oriental sore. Syst. Med. (Allbutt and Rolleston), 2(2):712-722.

FISCHER, O. & KRAUSE, G. (1949A) Ueber einen eigenartig verlaufenden Fall von Mettelmeer-Kala-Azar. Z. Tropenmed. Parasit., 1(2):220-225.

FLARER, F. (1938A) Nuovo metodo di cura per la leishmaniosi cutanea (bottoni d'Oriente). Boll. Ist. Sieroter. Milan., 17(8):469-473.

_____(1939A) Bisher unbekannte Reproduktionsarten der Leishmanie bei Orientbeule. Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., 43(9):385-403.

FLARER, F. & GRILLO, V. (1942A) Versuche bei experimenteller menschlicher Hautleishmaniose. Arch. Derm. Syph., 183(1):43-51.

FLEMING, J. (1872A) Short practical remarks on the nature, diagnosis, treatment and prevention of Delhi ulcers. Indian Med. Gaz., 7:83.

_____(1881A) Kandahar sores. Brit. Med. J., 1:805.

FLEMING, J.; BIGNALL, J. R. & BLADES, A. N. (1947A) Sandfly fever. Review of 664 cases. Lancet, 1:443-445.

FLETCHER, T. B. (1925A) The importance of entomology to India. Indian Med. Gaz., 60(6):276-277.

FLOCH, H. (1946A) Entomologie. Publ. Inst. Pasteur Guyane (1945), (125): 114-133.

_____ (1954A) Leishmania tropica guyanensis n. sp. agent de la leishmaniose tégumentaire des Guyanes et de l'Amérique Centrale. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 47(6):784-787.

_____ (1954B) Leishmania tropica guyanensis n. ssp. agent de la leishmaniose tégumentaire des Guyanes et de l'Amérique Centrale. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Guyane Fr., 15(328):1-4.

_____ (1954C) Lymphangite endémique des pays chauds. Eléphantiasis, filariose et leishmaniose forestière Americaine. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 47: 539-544.

(continued)

FLOCH, H. (1954D) Notes et discussions sur la leishmaniose forestière en Guyane française. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Guyane Fr., (330), 8 pp.

_____(1954E) Sur deux observations interessantes de leishmaniose forestière americaine. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 47:509-512.

_____ (1955A) Discussions sur la "leishmaniose cutanéo-muqueuse" et la "filariose clinique". Arch. Inst. Pasteur Guyane Fr., 16(351):1-6.

_____ (1957A) Epidémiologie de la leishmaniose forestière américaine en Guyane française. Riv. Malar., 36: 233-242.

_____ (1957B) Sur la prophylaxie de la leishmaniose forestière américaine. Riv. Malar., 36(4-6):243-253.

_____ (1957C) Comment envisager actuellement la lutte contre la leishmaniose forestière américaine (I). Arch. Inst. Pasteur Guyane Fr., 18(425):1-10.

_____ (1957D) Comment envisager actuellement la lutte contre la leishmaniose forestière americaine (II). Application pratique. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Guyane Terr. Inini, (427), 10 pp.

FLOCH, H. & ABONNENC, E. (1941A) Phlébotomes de la Guyane française-II. Publ. Inst. Pasteur Guyane, (28), 16 pp.

_____ (1942A) Phlébotomes de la Guyane française. III. Sur P. intermedius Lutz et Neiva, 1912. Publ. Inst. Pasteur Guyane, (30), 16 pp.

_____ (1944A) Phlébotomes de la Guyane française. VII. Descriptions de six espèces nouvelles. Publ. Inst. Pasteur Guyane, (80), 20 pp.

_____ (1944B) Phlébotomes de la Guyane française. Description de cinq especes nouvelles. Publ. Inst. Pasteur Guyane, 8(81):1-18.

_____ (1944C) Phlébotomes de la Guyane française. (X). Sur les femelles à 5e segment des palpes court. Description du male de P. anduzei. Publ. Inst. Pasteur Guyane, (88), 22 pp.

_____ (1945A) Description d'un phlébotome nouveau de la Guadeloupe. Publ. Inst. Pasteur Guyane, (96), 3 pp.

_____ (1946A) Phlébotomes de la Guyane française (XVII). P. maripaensis n. sp. et p. sp. de Maripa. Publ. Inst. Pasteur Guyane, (140), 6 pp.

_____ (1948A) Phlebotomes du Venezuela, I. Publ. Inst. Pasteur Guyane, (166).

_____ (1948B) Sur une variété de Phlebotomus roubaudi Newstead, 1913. P. roubaudi var. fourtoni nov. var. Publ. Inst. Pasteur Guyane, (169), 4 pp.

_____ (1948C) Phlebotomes du Venezuela, II. Publ. Inst. Pasteur Guyane, (178).

_____ (1950A) Phlebotomes du Venezuela, III. Publ. Inst. Pasteur Guyane, (208).

(continued)

FLOCH, H. & ABONNENC, E. (1952A) Faune de l'Union française (ancienne faune de l'Empire Français). XIV. Diptère phlébotomes de la Guyane et de Antilles françaises. Off. Rech. Sci. Outre-Mer; Paris. 207 pp.

_____ (1954A) Presence de Phlebotomus verrucarum Towsend, 1913, et de Phlebotomus lichi n. sp., en Venezuela. Bol. Ent. Venez., 9(1-4):3-8.

FLOCH, H. & CASILE, M. (1955A) Intradermo-reaction de montenegro à la leishmanine. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 48:636-642.

FLOCH, H. & CHASSIGNET, R. (1947A) Phlébotomes de la Guyane française (XXI). P. abonnenci n. sp. Publ. Inst. Pasteur Guyane, (137):1-3.

FLOCH, H. & SUREAU, P. (1952A) Quelques considérations sur le "pianbois" (leishmaniose forestière américaine). Arch. Inst. Pasteur Guyane Terr. Inini, (275), 15 pp.

_____ (1953A) La réaction universelle de Kahn et la leishmaniose cutanéo-muqueuse américaine. Acta Trop., 10:126-133.

_____ (1953B) Notes sur la réaction universelle de Kahn. Sa négativité dans la leishmaniose forestière américaine. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Guyane Terr. Inini, (280), 11 pp.

_____ (1953C) Fausses réactions de la syphilis, réaction universelle de Kahn et leishmaniose forestière américaine. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 46:505-506.

_____ (1953D) Le "pian-bois" en Guyane française. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 46(3):297-299.

_____ (1953E) La leishmaniose cutanée-muqueuse américaine à Leishmania brasiliensis en Guyane française. Ann. Parasit. Hum. Comp., 28:14-28.

*FLORENCE (1907A) Splenomegalie tropicale de Donovan. Toulouse Méd., 2.s., 9:253-256.

*_____ (1908A) Sur le diagnostic des splénomégalies tropicales. Prov. Méd., Paris, 28:306.

FLU, P. C. (1908A) Ueber die Flagellaten im Darm von Melophagus ovinus. Arch. Protistenk., 12(1-2):147-153.

_____ (1911A) Die Aetiologie in Surinam vorkommenden sogenannten "Bosch yaws", einer der Aleppobeule analogen Erkrankung. Zbl. Bakt., Abt. I. Orig., 60(7):624-637.

FLYE SAINTE-MARIE, P. E. (1935A) Un cas de leishmaniose viscérale infantile marocaine. Efficacité remarquable du traitement stibié. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 28(3):183-187.

_____ (1936A) Un nouveau cas de bouton d'Orient observé dans le nord marocain. Traitement par l'antimoniothiomalate de lithium (anthiomaline) en injections locales; guérison rapide. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 29: 881-885.

FLYE SAINTE-MARIE, P. E. & MANSOURI, A. (1925A) Deux nouveaux cas de leishmaniose cutanée observés chez les indigènes marocains dans la région de Fez. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 18(8):639-641.

FLYNN, R. J. (Ed.) (1973A) Parasites of laboratory animals. Iowa State University Press; Ames, Iowa. 884 pp.

FOLEY, H. (1922A) Contribution à l'étude de la faune saharienne. (Première note). Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afr. N., 3(3):70-76.

_____ (1923A) Présence de Phlebotomus perniciosus Newstead dans le département de la Haute-Marne. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 16:664.

*_____ (1924A) Existence de Phlebotomus perniciosus Newstead à Vignory (Haute-Marne). Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Hte-Marne, 7:247-248.

_____ (1928A) Sur quelques Diptères piqueurs récoltés au cours de la mission du Hoggar. Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afr. N., 19(7):267-272.

*_____ (1928B) Le bouton d'Orient dans le Sahara Algérien. Algér. Méd., 4:133-134.

_____ (1929A) Sur divers arthropodes piqueurs observés au cours de la mission du Hoggar. (2ème note). Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afr. N., 20(2):47-54.

_____ (1930A) Moeurs et médecine des Touareg de l'Ahaggar. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 8(2):167-287.

_____(1939A) Aperçu de la pathologie indigène dans les territoires du Sud Algérien. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 17(1):1-46.

FOLEY, H. & LEDUC, H. (1912A) Phlébotomes dans le Sud-Oranais accidents simplement locaux dûs à leurs piqûres. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 5(7):511-513.

FOLEY, H. & PARROT, L. M. (1923A) Technique de l'examen microscopique du sang. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 1(3):279-290.

FOLEY, H.; VIALATTE, C. & ADDE, R. (1914A) Existence dans le Sud-Marocain (Haut-Guir) du bouton d'Orient à l'état endemique. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 7(1):114-115.

*FOLIYANTS, A. V. (1964A) Importance of Proteus and enterococci associations in purulent diseases. (In Russian) (Avtoref. Diss. Kand. Med. Nauk); Tashkent.

FONER, A. (1963A) Preservation of Leishmania sp. at low temperature. (Letter to the editor). Israel J. Exp. Med., 11(2):69.

FONSECA, F. da (1928A) Importancia do isolamento da Leishmania brasiliensis no diagnostico da leishmaniose americana; resultados obtidos com a technica de Noguchi e Lindenberg. Ann. Fac. Med. S. Paulo, 3:47-51.

_____ (1928B) Infecção experimental do cão por cultura de Leishmania brasiliensis Vianna, 1911. Ann. Fac. Med. S. Paulo, 3:53-57.

_____(1929A) Possibilidade de infecção do camondongo branco com a Leishmania brasiliensis Vianna, 1911. Bol. Biol. Lab. Parasit. Fac. Med. S. Paulo, (15):18-19.

_____ (1932A) On specific agglutination with Noguchi's technic as a method of distinction of flagellates of the genus Leishmania Ross, 1903. Amer. J. Trop. Med., 12(6):453-457.

_____ (1933A) Differentiation of flagellates of the genus Leishmania Ross, 1903, by the lytic action of specific sera. Amer. J. Trop. Med., 13(1):113-126.

_____ (1935A) Occorrencia de formas anomalas na Leishmania brasiliensis. Mem. Inst. Butantan, 9:187-188 (39-40).

(continued)

FONSECA, F. da (1936A) Flebotomus das cercarias da cidade de S. Paulo, com a descrição de Flebotomus arthuri n. sp. e alphabelituc n. sp. (Dipt. Psychodidae). Rev. Bras. Ent., 6:323-327.

_____ [1937A] Nota sobre um especie de Flebotomus de Brasil. Mem. Inst. Butantan (1935-1936), 10:61-62.

FONSECA, O. J. M. de; LACAZ, C. S. da & MACHADO, P. A. de (1273A) Inquérito imuno-alérgico na Amazônia. Resultados preliminares. Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, 15(6):409-416.

FONSECA, O. O. R. da (1915A) Sobre os flagellados dos mammiferos do Brazil. (Nota prévia). Brazil-Méd., 29(16): 121.

_____ (1915B) Sobre os flagellados dos mammiferos do Brazil. Um novo parasito do homem. (2ª nota prévia). Brazil-Méd., 29(36):281-282.

_____ (1915C) Estudos sobre os flagellados parasitos dos mammiferos do Brazil. Rio de Janeiro. 181 pp.

_____ (1916A) Estudos sobre os flagellados parasitos dos mammiferos do Brazil. Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz., 8(1):5-40.

_____ (1916B) Sobre os flagellados parasitos dos mammiferos da Republica Argentina. (Nota prévia). Brazil-Méd., 30(48):377-378.

_____ (1917A) Sobre os flagellados parasitos. (4ª nota prévia). Brazil-Méd., 31(36):305-306.

_____ (1917B) Sobre os flagellados parasitos. (5ª nota prévia). Brazil-Méd., 31(49):417.

_____ (1918A) Protozoology and planktology. Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 10(2):97-100; 157-161.

_____ (1918B) Sobre os flagellados parasitos. 6ª nota. Brazil-Méd., 32(4):25.

_____ (1918C) Sobre os flagellados parasitos. (7ª nota prévia). Brazil-Méd., 32(15):113.

_____ (1918D) Sobre os flagellados parasitos. (8ª nota prévia). Brazil-Méd., 32(31):241.

_____ (1920A) Estudos sobre os flagellados parasitos. Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 12(1):51-65; in English pp. 48-59.

_____ (1930A) A quinta reunião da Sociedade Argentina de pathologia regional do norte. Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Braz., 38:2-22.

_____ (1930B) A pathologia regional do norte da Republica Argentina. Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Braz., 38: 23-32.

_____ (1933A) Titulos e trabalhos scientificos apresentados pelo Dr. Olympio Oliveira Ribeiro da Fonseca para o concurso á vaga de professor cathedratico de parasitologia na Faculdade de Medicina da Universidade do Rio de Janeiro. Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Bras., 41:14-30; 59-69; 92-110; 144-156.

FONTAINE, J. (1964A) Maladies parasitaires d'importation: Paludisme et leishmanioses. Un. Méd. Can., 93:1343-1349.

FONZO, F. (1923A) Kala-azar e malaria in rapporto alla stagione e al clima. Pediatria, Napoli, 31:1262-1269.

FOORD, A. G. (1935A) Hyperproteinemia, autohemagglutination, renal insufficiency and abnormal bleeding in multiple myeloma. Ann. Intern. Med., 8(9): 1071-1089.

FORATTINI, O. P. (1953A) Nota sôbre criadouros naturais de flebótomos em dependências peri-domiciliares no estado de Sao Paulo. Arch. Fac. Hig. Saúde Públ. Univ. São Paulo, 7:157-167.

_____ (1954A) O segundo esternito em algumas espécies de flebótomos do Brasil (Diptera, Psychodidae). Folia Clin. Biol., 21(4): 213-218.

_____ (1954B) Nota sobre anomalia observada na genitália masculina de Phlebotomus whitmani Antunes & Coutinho, 1939 (Diptera, Psychodidae). Folia Clin. Biol., 21(6):353-356.

_____ (1954C) Algumas observações sobre a biologia de Flebotomus (Diptera Psychodidae) em região da Bacia do Rio Parana (Brasil). Thesis (Dep. Parasit. Fac. Hig. Saúde Públ. Univ.); São Paulo. 140 pp.

_____ (1959A) Flebotomos transmissores das leishmanioses na regiao neotropical. Arch. Venez. Med. Trop. Parasit. Med., 3(1):193-207.

_____ (1959B) Sôbre os flebotomos do território do Amapá, Brasil. Arch. Fac. Hig. Saude Publ. Univ. São Paulo, 13:159-164.

_____ (1960A) Sôbre a leishmaniose tegumentar na região sul do estado de Mato Grosso, Brasil. Rev. Bras. Malar. Doenç. Trop., 12:69-73.

_____ (1960B) Sôbre os reservatórios naturais da leishmaniose tegumentar americana. Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, 2:195-203.

_____ (1960C) Notas sôbre Phlebotomus do Território do Amapá, Brasil (Diptera, Psychodidae). Studia Ent., 3(1-4):467-480.

_____ (1971A) Sôbre a classificaçao da subfamilia phlebotominae nas Americas (Diptera: Psychodidae). Papéis Dep. Zool. S. Paulo, 24(6):93-111.

_____ (1973A) Entomologia médica. Vol. 4. Psychodidae. Phlebotominae. Leishmanioses. Bartonelose. Editora Edgard Blücher Ltda.; São Paulo. 658 pp.

FORATTINI, O. P. & OLIVEIRA, O. de (1957A) Focus of cutaneous leishmaniasis in an area south of the State of Sao Paulo, Brazil. Arch. Fac. Hig. Saude Publ. Univ. S. Paulo, 11(1):23-34.

FORATTINI, O. P. & SANTOS, M. R. dos (1952A) Nota sôbre infecção natural de Phlebotomus intermedius (Lutz e Neiva 1912) por formas em leptomonas, em um foco de leishmaniose tegumentar americana. Arch. Hig. Saude Publ., 17: 171-174.

_____ (1955A) Novas observações em regiões endêmicas de Leishmaniose Tegumentar Americana nos estados de São Paulo e Mato Grosso, Brasil. Rev. Clin. S. Paulo, 31(1):13-20.

_____ (1956A) Nota sobre um foco de leishmaniose tegumentar americana no estado de Mato Grosso, Brazil. Rev. Bras. Malar. Doenç. Trop., 8(1):127-133.

FORATTINI, O. P.; PATTOLI, D. B. G. & AUN, J. R. (1953A) Algumas observações sôbre o comportamento da Leishmania braziliensis em cães. Arch. Fac. Hig. Saúde Públ. Univ. São Paulo, 7(2):137-155.

FORATTINI, O. P.; JUAREZ, E.; BERNARDI, L. & DAUER, C. (1959A) Leishmaniose tegumentare, no território do Amapá, Brasil. Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, 1(1):11-17.

FORATTINI, O. P.; PATTOLI, D. B. G.; RABELLO, E. X. & FERREIRA, O. A. (1972A) Infecção natural de flebotomineos em foco enzoótico de leishmaniose tegumentar no estado de São Paulo, Brasil. Rev. Saude Públ., 6:431-433.

(1973A) Nota sobre infecção natural de Oryzomys capito laticeps em foco enzoótico de leishmaniose tegumentar no estado de São Paulo, Brasil. Rev. Saude Publ., 7(2):151-154.

FORATTINI, O. P.; RABELLO, E. X.; PATTOLI, D. B. G. & FERREIRA, O. A. (1972A) Nota sobre um foco de leishmaniose tegumentar na região nordeste do estado de São Paulo, Brasil. Rev. Saúde Públ., 6:103-105.

FORATTINI, O. P.; PATTOLI, D. B. G.; SERRA, O. P.; ROCHA E SILVA, E. O. & RABELLO, E. X. (1973A) Nota sobre leishmaniose tegumentar no litoral sul do estado de São Paulo, Brasil. Rev. Saude Publ., 7(4):447-452.

FORATTINI, O. P.; RABELLO, E. X.; SERRA, O. P.; COTRIM, M. DAS D.; GALATI, E. A. B. & BARATA, J. M. S. (1976A) Observações sobre a transmissão da leishmaniose tegumentar no estado de São Paulo, Brasil. Rev. Saude Publ., 10(1):31-43.

FORBES, M. A. (Jr.) (1948A) Exogenous cutaneous leishmaniasis proved by culture. Arch. Derm. Syph., 58(3): 301-307.

FORFAR, J. O. & ARNEIL, G. C. (1973A) Textbook of paediatrics. Churchill Livingstone; Edinburgh & London. 2115 pp.

FORGEOT, P. (1935A) Traité des maladies infectieuses et contagieuses d'origine microbienne des animaux domestiques. P. Johanet Ed.; Paris. 3 vols.

FORKNER, C. E. & ZIA, L. S. (1933A) Studies bearing on the transmission of kala-azar. (Abstract of report before Fac. Med. Soc. Peiping Union Med. Coll.). Chin. Med. J., 47(11-12):1447-1448.

---(1934A) Viable Leishmania donovani in nasal and oral secretions of patients with kala-azar and the bearing of this finding on the transmission of the disease. J. Exp. Med., 59(4):491-499.

---(1935A) Further studies on kala-azar. Leishmania in nasal and oral secretions of patients and the bearing of this finding on the transmission of the disease. J. Exp. Med., 61(2):183-203.

---(1935B) An outline of the development of the theories for the transmission of leishmaniasis together with further evidence to support a theory of direct transmission of kala-azar through the agency of oral and nasal secretions. Trans. 9. Congr. Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. (Nanking, China, October 1934), 1:633-656.

FORSEY, R. R. (1950A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis, (Oriental sore). Canad. Med. Ass. J., 63:287-289.

FORT & ZOTTNER (1945A) Un cas de kala-azar traité par un composé non stibié. Maroc Méd., 24:168-169.

_____ (1946A) Un cas de kala-azar traité par un composé non stibié. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 39(5-6):170-173.

FOSTER, P. (1924A) Urea-stibamine in the treatment of kala-azar under tea garden conditions. Indian Med. Gaz., 59:391-393.

_____ (1926A) A note on the control of kala-azar outbreaks by means of therapeutic measures. Proc. Assam Brch Brit. Med. Ass. (Silchar, March), pp. 17-18.

FOSTER, W. A. (1972A) Studies on leishmaniasis in Ethiopia: III. Resting and breeding sites, flight behavior, and seasonal abundance of Phlebotomus longipes (Diptera: Psychodidae). Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 66(3):313-328.

_____ (1972B) Studies on leishmaniasis in Ethiopia: V. Distribution, infections and assessment of vector potential of Phlebotomus longipes (Diptera: Psychodidae). Ann Trop. Med. Parasit., 66(4):445-455.

FOSTER, W. A.; BOREHAM, P. F. L. & TEMPELIS, C. H. (1972A) Studies on leishmaniasis in Ethiopia. IV: Feeding behaviour of Phlebotomus longipes (Diptera: Psychodidae). Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 66(4):433-443.

FOSTER, W. A.; TESFA-YOHANNES, T. M. & TESFAI, T. (1970A) Studies on leishmaniasis in Ethiopia. II. Laboratory culture and biology of Phlebotomus longipes (Diptera: Psychodidae). Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 64(4):403-409.

FOSTER, W. D. (1965A) A history of parasitology. Edinburgh-London. 201 pp.

_____ (1970A) The early history of scientific medicine in Uganda. East African Literature Bureau; Nairobi. 112 pp.

FOUCHE, V. & MONTESTRUC, E. (1951A) Un cas de leishmaniose americaine cutanée. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Martinique, 4(3-4):12-13.

FOURNIER (1884A) Microbe rencontré chez un malade atteint de l'affection dénommée "Clou de Biskra". Bull. Acad. Méd., 2.s., 13:742-743.

FOURRIER, J.; GENOVA, A. & DUVERGER, M. (1935A) Un cas de leishmaniose viscérale de l'adulte observé dans la région de Bône. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Alger., 13:492-494.

FOX, H. (1931A) American leishmaniasis. Report of cases observed in Brazil. Arch. Derm. Syph., 23:480-501; disc. p. 502.

_____ (1934A) American leishmaniasis. Further observations. Arch. Derm. Syph., 30:241-242.

_____ (1943A) Yaws, cutaneous leishmaniasis and pinta. J. Amer. Med. Ass., 123:459-462.

_____ (1949A) Cutaneous manifestations of some tropical diseases. Arch. Derm. Syph. Chicago, 59(2):127-144.

FOX, I.; KNIGHT, W. B. & BAYONA, I. G. (1963A) Antigenic relationships among mosquitoes and sand flies demonstrated by agar-gel tests. J. Allergy, 34(3):196-202.

FOX, J. P.; HALL, C. E. & ELVEBACK, L. R. (1970A) Man and disease. The Macmillan Co.; New York. 339 pp.

FOX, T. C. (1877A) On "oriental sore" (Delhi boil). Being an analysis of a special report by Drs. Lewis and Cunningham, with comments thereon. Lancet, 1:487-489.

_____ (1893A) Remarks on "Puru", a contagious form of lupus occurring in Malays. "Lupus contagiosus malayrum" (?), by Brown, W. C. Brit. J. Derm., 5:164-173.

FOX, W. T. & FARQUHAR, T. (1876A) On certain endemic skin and other diseases of India and hot climates generally, including notes on pellagra, clou de biskra, caneotica, and aleppo evil, by H. Vandyke Carter. London. 288 pp.

FRADA, G. (1940A) Tentativo di terapia sulfamidica del bottone d'Oriente. Riv. Med. Trop. Studi Med. Indig., 4:341.

FRAGA DE AZEVEDO, J. (1946A) Novos dados sobre a biologia das especies de Phlebotomus de Lisboa e arredores. Anais Inst. Med. Trop., Lisb., 3:7-20.

_____ (1946B) Uma anomalia rara verificada numa femea de Phlebotomus perniciosus. Anais Inst. Med. Trop., Lisb., 3:183-186.

_____ (1947A) Diagnostic du kala-azar méditerranéen par la recherche des Leishmania dans la muqueuse nasale. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 25(1):52-61.

*_____ (1947B) Sobre o kala-azar em Portugal. (Conferência Promunciada no Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, Rio de Janeiro). J. Med. Pernambuco, 9:153-161; 211.

*_____ (1948A) Sobre a epidemiologia e diagnostico do kala-azar. Conf. Pediat., Lisb., 2:115-171.

_____ (1948B) Sur la transmission du kala-azar méditerranéen. Anais Inst. Med. Trop., Lisb., 5:269-287.

*_____ (1950A) O diagnostico do kala-azar pela hemoculture. Rev. Port. Pediát. Pueric., 13:130-131.

_____ (1954A) L'état actuel du prebleme du kala-azar au Portugal. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 32(3):234-254.

_____ (1960A) Sur le diagnostic du kala-azar. Ann. Parasit. Hum. Comp., 35(5-6):687-703. (In English: NAMRU3-T71).

_____ (1960B) Sobre o diagnóstico do kala-azar. J. Med. Pernambuco, 43:265-272.

_____ (1962A) Biologia da Leishmania donovani em relação com a sua acção patogenica e a epidemiologia da kala-azar. Rev. Ibér. Parasit., 22:1-48.

_____ (1963A) Rapporti fra la leishmaniosi canina e la leishmaniosi umana in Portogallo. Arch. Ital. Sci. Med. Trop. Parassit., 44(1):3-29.

_____ (1963B) Rapporti fra la leishmaniosis canina e la leishmaniosis umana in Portogallo. Arch. Ital. Sci. Med. Trop. Parassit., 44(1):3-30.

_____ (1964A) Tropical diseases imported into Portugal. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 57:786-812.

_____ (1964B) O homem no trópicos. Aspectos bioecológicos. Estud. Ensaios Docum. Jta Invest. Ultramar, (114), 313 pp.

FRAGA DE AZEVEDO, J. & AMADO, A. (1950A) O tratamento do kala-azar mediterranico pela pentamidina e glucantine. Clin. Contemp., 4(1): 74-89.

FRAGA DE AZEVEDO, J. & NEVES, V. M. das (1963A) La leishmaniose canine à Lisbonne. Ann. Parasit. Hum. Comp., 38(5):741-755.

FRAGA DE AZEVEDO, J. & TEIXEIRA, A. W. G. (1946A) Sobre as preferencias hematicas das especies portuguesas de Phlebotomus. Anais Inst. Med. Trop., Lisb., 3:159-181.

FRAGA DE AZEVEDO, J.; CAMBOURNAC, F. J. C. & PINTO, M. R. (1945A) Doença do sono na Guiné em 1944 e observacoes sobre ofideos, Culicoides e Phlebotomus da Colonia. Anais Inst. Med. Trop., Lisb., 2:7-47.

FRAGA DE AZEVEDO, J., GOMES TEIXEIRA, A. W. & COITO, A. M. F. de (1947A) Sobre a infestação por leishmanias nos cães de Lisboa. Anais Inst. Med. Trop., Lisb., 4:99-106.

FRAGA DE AZEVEDO, J.; NUNES, H. S. & NORONHA, T. de (1968A) Comparative aspects of the leishmaniasis pathology in tropical, sub-tropical and temperate regions. Abstr. Rev. 8. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Teheran, September 1968), pp. 286-288.

---------- (1969A) Comparative aspects of leishmaniasis pathology in tropical, sub-tropical and temperate regions. Anais Esc. Nac. Saúde Públ. Med. Trop., 3(1-4):137-150.

FRAIHA NETO, H. & WARD, R. D. (1974A) A new species of Psychodopygus mangabeira (Diptera, Phlebotomidae) from the transamazônica highway, Pará State, Brazil. Bull. Ent. Res., 64(2): 209-212.

FRAIHA NETO, H.; SHAW, J. J. & LAINSON, R. (1970A) Phlebotominae brasileiros. I. Descrição de uma nova espécie de Brumptomyia, e chave para identificação dos machos das espécies do gênero (Diptera, Psychodidae). Rev. Bras. Biol., 30:465-470.

---------- (1971A) Phlebotominae Brasileiros-- II. Psychodopygus wellcomei. Nova espécie antropófila de flebótomo do grupo squamiventris, do sul do estado do Pará, Brasil (Diptera, Psychodidae). Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 69(3):489-500.

FRAIHA NETO, H.; WARD, R. D.; SHAW, J. J. & LAINSON, R. (1978A) Fauna antropófila de flebótomos da Rodovia Transamazônica, Brasil (Diptera, Psychodidae). Bol. Ofic. Sanit. Pan-Amer., 84(2):134-139.

FRANÇA, C. (1912A) Sur les hématozoaires des Taupes. Arch. R. Inst. Bact., Camara Pestana, 3(3):271-278.

---------- (1914A) La Flagellose des Euphorbes. Arch. Protistenk., 34(1):108-132.

---------- (1918A) Note sur les espèces portugaises du genre Phlebotomus. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 11:730-733.

---------- (1919A) Notes de zoologie médicale. Observations sur le genre Phlebotomus. Rev. Brot., s. Zool., 27:1-59.

---------- (1920A) Observations sur le genre Phlebotomus. II. Phlebotomes du Nouveau Monde. (Phlebotomes du Bresil et du Paraguay). Bull. Soc. Port. Sci. Nat., 8:215-236.

---------- (1920B) La flagellose des euphorbes. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, 34(7):432-465.

(continued)

FRANÇA, C. (1921A) Sur la détermination spécifique d'une femelle de phlébotome. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 14:23-24.

_____(1926A) Quelques considérations sur les Leishmania. Mém. Estud. Mus. Zool. Univ. Coimbra, s.2., (2):7-13.

FRANÇA, C. & PARROT, L. M. (1920A) Introduction à l'étude systématique des diptères du genre Phlebotomus. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 13(8):695-708.

_____ (1921A) Essai de classification des phlébotomes. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afr. N., 1(3):279-284.

FRANÇA, C. & ROUBAUD, E. (1921A) Sur la détermination spécifique d'une femelle de phlébotome. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 14:23-24.

FRANCE, E. E. (1922A) Le alterazioni spleniche nelle leishmaniosi infantile. Haematologica, 3:303.

FRANCHINI, G. (1911A) Ancora sulla morfologia della Leishmania donovani in cultura e sul suo rapporto col globulo rosso. Malar. Mal. Paesi Caldi, 2(12):349-352.

_____ (1911B) Histologische Veränderungen und parasitärer Befund bei einem an Infektion durch Leishmania-donovani verendeten Meerschweinchen. Münch. Med. Wschr., 58(39):2067.

_____ (1911C) Infezione sperimentale da Leishmania donovani nella cavia. Pathologica, 3(62):253-256.

_____ (1911D) Infezione sperimentale nella cavia de Leishmania donovani. Nota preventiva. Malar. Mal. Paesi Caldi, 2(4):98-100.

_____(1911E) Kultur und Modalitäten der Entwicklung der Leishman-Donovan'schen Körperchen. Beri. Klin. Wschr., 48(20):896-897.

_____ (1911F) Leishmania and mosquitoes. (Letter to editor). Lancet, (4608), 181, 2(26):1801.

_____ (1911G) La Leishmania donovani puo vivere e svilupparsi nel tubo digerente dell'Anopheles cl. Malar. Mal. Paesi Caldi, 2(11):324-326.

_____ (1911H) La vitae lo sviluppo della Leishmania donovani nelle cimici, nelle pulci e nei pidocchi. Malar. Mal. Paesi Caldi, 2(6):157-162.

_____ (1911I) Note on Leishmania and mosquitoes: The Leishmania donovani can live and develop in the intestinal tract of the Anopheles. Lancet, (4601), 181, 2(19):1268-1269.

_____(1911J) Su di alcune rarissime forme di Leishmania donovani osservate in tubi vecchi di cultura. Malar. Mal. Paesi Caldi, 2(12):352-354.

_____ (1911K) Sulla coltivabilità e sulle modalità di sviluppo della Leishmania donovani. Malar. Mal. Paesi Caldi, 2(3):75-78.

_____ (1911L) Sulla morfologia e sul ciclo di sviluppo della Le[i]shmania donovani nelle culture. Malar. Mal. Paesi Caldi, 2(9):253-267.

_____ (1911M) Sulla resistenza della Leishmania donovani alle varie temperature. Malar. Mal. Paesi Caldi, 2(8):227-229.

_____ (1911N) La vita e lo sviluppo della Leishmania donovani nelle cimici, nelle pulci e nei pidocchi. Studi intorno alle malattie tropicali dell' Italia meridionale e insulore e delle colonie. Arch. Trimestrale Messina, pt. 2.

(continued)

FRANCHINI, G. (1912A) Leishmania et punaises. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 5(10):817-819.

_____ (1912B) Leishmanie e zanzare. Rif. Med., 28(36):981-982.

_____ (1912C) Leishmanie e zanzare. Ulteriore esperienze con zanzare o parassiti splenici. Rif. Med., 28(49):1355-1358.

_____ (1912D) On the presence of Leishmania in the digestive tract of Anopheles maculipennis. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 6(1):41-52.

_____ (1913A) Un nouveau protozoaire parasite de l'homme provenant du Brésil. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 6(3):156-158; note by Laveran, p. 158.

_____ (1913B) Sur un cas de leishmaniose américaine. Le premier cas en Italie avec la constatation du parasite. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 6(3):219-226.

_____ (1913C) [Leishmania donovani]. (Letter to the editor). J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 16(3):48.

_____ (1922A) Essais d'inoculation à [sic] souris blanches du latex parasité de différentes espèces d'euphorbes. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, 36(12):873-881.

_____ (1922B) Particularités de culture de certains flagellés. De la culture des Leishmania dans le milieu du Yoshida. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 15(7):551-555.

_____ (1923A) Sur un parasite leishmaniforme du sang du merle et sur quelques trypanosomes d'hirondelles. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 16(1):11-14.

_____ (1932A) Leishmaniosis delle Colonie Italiane del Nord-Africa. Arch. Ital. Sci. Med. Colon., 13:703-707.

_____ (1933A) Leishmanioses dans les colonies italiennes de l'Afrique du Nord. 1. Congr. Internat. Hyg. Médit. (Marseilles, 1932), 1:304-307.

FRANCHINI, G. & GIORDANO, M. (1929A) Leishmaniosi interna in un marinaio reduce dalla Cina. Arch. Ital. Sci. Med. Colon., 10(12):563-564; French, English and German summaries pp. 564-565.

FRANCHINI, G. & MANTOVANI, M. (1913A) Di un nuovo parassita protozoario trovato nel sangue periferico ed epatico in un caso di infezione cronica mortale proveniente dal Brasile. Ann. Med. Nav. Colon., an. 19, 1(2):123-135.

_____ (1913B) Il primo caso di leishmaniosi cutanea brasiliana in Italia diagnosticato col reperto del parassita. Pathologica, 5(105):163-171.

_____ (1915A) Infection expérimentale du rat et de la souris par Herpetomonas muscae domesticae. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 8(3): 109-111.

FRANCHINI, G. & PIRAMI, E. (1930A) Richerche sierologiche sulle leishmaniosi, sui flagellati degli insetti e sull'Herpetomonas del gecko (H. tarentolae). Arch. Ital. Sci. Med. Colon., 11:666-669.

FRANCHINO, E. (1959A) Factors influencing the course of infection of Leishmania donovani in the white mouse. Thesis (Ph.D. Rutgers-The State University); New Brunswick, New Jersey. 74 pp.

FRANCHINO, E.; GRUN, J. & STAUBER, L. A. (1956A) A method for screening compounds against visceral leishmaniasis in the hamster. (Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Amer. Soc. Parasit., Storrs, Connecticut, August 26-29). J. Parasit., 42(4):Sect. 2, supp.; 22.

FRANCIS, C. R. (1877A) Delhi boil. (Letter to the editor). Lancet, 1:823.

_____ (1895A) Delhi boil and its treatment. Med. Press and Circ., n.s., 60:462.

FRANCO, E. E. (1920A) Hémohistioblastes et leurs dérivés monocytiques, lymphocytiques et granulocytiques dans la rate et dans le sang circulant d'enfants affectés de leishmaniose. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 83(26):1187-1189.

_____ (1920B) Les leishmanioses au Portugal. Distribution topographique de la leishmaniose infantile. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 83(26):1189.

_____ (1921A) Anatomia patologica della leishmaniosi infantile. Arch. Port. Sci. Biol., 1(1):31-94+1.

_____ (1922A) Hémo-histioblastes et leurs dérivés monocytiques, lymphocytiques et granulocytiques dans la rate et dans le sang circulant d'enfants atteints de leishmaniose. J. Sci. Mat. Fis. Nat., (85), 3.s., 22(9):45-50.

_____ (1922B) Studi sulle leishmaniosi. Leishmaniosi viscerale dell' adulto (kala-azar). J. Sci. Mat. Fis. Nat., (85), 3.s., 22(9):51-56.

_____ (1922C) Le alterazioni spleniche nella leishmaniosi infantile. J. Sci. Mat. Fis. Nat., (87), 3.s., 22(11):131-167.

_____ (1922D) Particularité de culture de certains flagellés. De la culture de Leishmania dans le milieu de Yoshida. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 15:551-555.

_____ (1922E) Sulle leishmaniosi. Relazione al Congresso Luso-Spagnuolo di Porto-Giugno 1921. Med. Ital., Milano, 3(2):95-98.

_____ (1932A) Les leishmanioses en Sardaigne. Rev. Méd. Hyg. Trop., 24(5):217-242.

_____ (1933A) Le leishmaniosi in Sardegna. 1. Congr. Internat. Hyg. Médit. (Marseilles, 1932), 1:277-301.

_____ (1934A) Le leishmaniosi nelle Puglie. Boll. Atti Accad. Pugl. Sci., 10:1-2.

_____ (1934B) Considerazioni su di un caso di leishmaniosi viscerale autoctona delle Puglie in un medico di 65 anni. Arch. Ital. Sci. Med. Colon., 16:790-804.

FRANCO, E. E. & MANAI, A. (1932A) Nuove ricerche sulle leishmaniosi in Sardegna. Ann. Med. Nav. Colon., 38, 1(3-4):137-153.

FRANCO, P. M. (1945A) Kala-azar infantil en el estado Carobobo. Rev. Policlin. Caracas, 14:526-531.

FRANK, C. (1975A) Zur Biologie und Ökologie mittelsteirischer Landmollusken. Mitt. Naturw. Ver. Steierm., 105:225-263.

_____ (1975B) Molluskenassoziationen des Weizer Berglandes und der Fischbacher Alpen. Mitt. Dtsch. Malak. Ges., 3(28-29):212-231.

(continued)

FRANK, C. (1976A) Weichtiervergesellschaftungen aus den westlichen und südwestlichen Teilen der Steiermark. Mitt. Dtsch. Malak. Ges., 3(30):281-297.

_____ (1976B) Molluskenassoziationen des Kainach- und Lassnitztales in der Südweststeiermark. Mitt. Abt. Zool. Landesmus. Joanneum, 5(1):1-24.

FRANKLIN, M.; BEAN, W. B.; PAUL, W. D.; ROUTH, J. I.; DE LA HUERGA, J. & POPPER, H. (1951A) Electrophoretic studies in liver disease. II. Gamma globulin in chronic liver disease. J. Clin. Invest., 30(7):729-737.

*FRASER, A. H. (1860A) On the Delhi boil or Aurungzebe. Indian Lancet, 2:211.

*_____ (1860B) Notice of a form of ulcer prevalent at Delhi. Rep. Army Med. Dep. (London, 1860), 2: 452-453.

*FRASER, W. M. (1962A) Leishmaniasis. Med. Rec., N.Y., 55:85-86.

FRASER, W. M.; FREEMAN, R. G.; DREYER, D. A. & KNOX, J. M. (1963A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis. J. Amer. Med. Ass., 186(2):155-157.

FRAZIER, C. A. (1974A) Allergy to insect bites. (Letter to the editor). Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 68(3):262.

FRÉGONNEAU (1941A) Verbreitung der gegenwärtig wichtigsten Tropenkrankheiten in Ostafrika und deren Bekämpfungsmasnahmen. Dtsch. Tropenmed. Z., 45(2):53-55.

FRENKEL, J. (1941A) Note on an intracellular stage of Leishmania chameleonis, Wenyon 1921. Indian J. Med. Res., 29:811-812.

FRENKEL, J. K. (1972A) Infection and immunity in hamsters. In: Pathology of the Syrian hamster. Progr. Exp. Tumor Res., 16:326-367.

FREUND, R. & MAGNUS-LEVY, A. (1932A) Multiple Myelome V. Über Besonderheiten der Blutzusammensetzung. (Eigenbemmung, Koagulation, Hyperproteinämie usw.). Z. Klin. Med., Breslau, 121:1-13.

FRIBOES & SCHÖNFELD (1966A) Atlas der Haut- und geschlechtskrankheiten. Fortgefuhrt von Kimming, J. und Jannr, M. 3. neubearb. Aufl. Georg Thieme Verlag: Stuttgart. 308 pp.

FRIEDEMANN, U. & ELKELES, A. (1930A) Die Roentgenbehandlung der Agranulozytose. Dtsch. Med. Wschr., 56(23): 947-950.

FRINGS, M. R. & FRINGS, H. (1946A) A potometer for rapid measurements of ingestion by haustellate insects. Science, (2662), 103:22-23.

FROES, H. P. (1935A) Leishmaniose visceral no Brasil e especialmente na Bahia. Bras.-Méd., 49(4):109-112.

_____ (1939A) O problema da leishmaniose visceral e sua importancia para o estado de Sergipe. Bras.-Méd., 53(9):311-317.

FROLICH, S. & KAPLAN, I. (1967A) Plastic surgery in the treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis of the face. Plastic Reconstr. Surg., 40:157-160.

FROLOV, P. I. (1904A) A propos of a case of Aleppo button. (In Russian) Russk. Zh. Kozhn. Vener. Bolez., s.2., 22: 275-277.

FROMENTIN, H. (1969A) Culture de deux souches de Leishmania donovani en milieu diphasique. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 62:692-702.

FROTHINGHAM, T. E. & LEHTIMAKI, E. (1967A) Leishmania in primary cultures of human amniotic cells. Amer. J. Trop. Med., 16(5):658-664.

_____ (1969A) Prolonged growth of Leishmania species in cell culture. J. Parasit., 53(1):196-199.

FRY, L. (1973A) Dermatology. An illustrated guide. Update Publication Limited; London. 154 pp.

FRY, R. M. (Ed.) (1936A) Preservation of bacteria. Application of freezing-desiccation in biology. (In Russian) Izd. "ILIM"; Moskva. 338 pp.

FRY, W. B. (1911A) Animal trypanosomes in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. 4. Rep. Wellcome Trop. Res. Labs, A: Med., pp. 41-56.

FÜLLEBORN, F. (1906A) Über Kala-azar oder tropische Splenomegalie. Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., 10(24):766-776.

_____ (1906B) Über die Kala-azar (tropische Splenomegalie) genannte Krankheit; mit Demonstration von Praparaten. Verh. Ges. Dtsch. Naturf. Arzte, 78:390-392.

_____ (1907A) Kala-azar. Münch. Med. Wschr., 54(9):442.

_____ (1907B) Kala-azar. Umschau, 11:970-972.

_____ (1911A) Leishmania bei Hunden. Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., 15(4):133.

FUKUHARA, S. & KLINGMÜLLER, G. (1976A) Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen der Leishmaniasis cutanea. I. Leishmania tropica im Gewebe. Arch. Derm. Res., 255(3): 305-316.

FULCI, F. & BASILE, C. (1911A) Un caso di kala-azar a Roma. Atti R. Accad. Lincei Rc. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. Nat., an. 308, 5.s., 20(2):132-135.

FULLER, A. T. (1944A) A colour reaction for aromatic amidines. Nature, Lond., (3920), 154:773.

FULLER, G. K.; DE SOLE, G. & LEMMA, A. (1976A) Kala-azar in Ethiopia: Survey and leishmanin skin test results in the middle and lower Awash River Valley. Ethiopian Med. J., 14(3):87-94.

FULLER, G. K.; LEMMA, A. & GEMETCHU, T. (1974A) Kala-azar in southwest Ethiopia. (Correspondence). Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 68(2):166.

FULLER, G. K.; LEMMA, A.; HAILE, T. & ATWOOD, C. L. (1976A) Kala-azar in Ethiopia. I: Leishmanin skin test in Setit Humera, a kala-azar endemic area in northwestern Ethiopia. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 70(2):147-163.

FULLER, H. S. & GEIMAN, Q. M. (1942A) South American cutaneous leishmaniasis in experimental animals. J. Parasit., 28(5):423-431.

FULTON, J. D. (1943A) Studies in chemotherapy. XXXIII. Toxicity and therapeutic action of certain aromatic diamidines after exposure to light. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 37(1):48-59.

_____(1944A) The therapeutic action of some newer aromatic diamidines on Leishmania donovani infections of golden hamsters (Cricetus auratus). Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 38(2):147-158.

_____(1945A) Letters to the editors. Penicillin in Leishmania infections. Nature, Lond., (3955), 156:203.

(continued)

FULTON, J. D. (1948A) The constitution of photostibamidine, the irradiation product of stilbamidine. Brit. J. Pharm. Chemother., 3(1):75-79.

_____ (1954A) Protozoal infections and diet. Lancet, (6803), 266, 1(3):162.

_____ (1960A) Treatment of Leishmania donovani infections with surface-active agents. Nature, Lond., (4743), 187:1129-1130.

*_____ (1963A) Acquired immunity: Protozoal infections. Mod. Trends Immun., 1:145-160.

FULTON, J. D. & DUNITZ, J. D. (1947A) Constitution of the irradiation product from stilbamidine. Nature, Lond., (4057), 160:161-162.

FULTON, J. D. & GOODWIN, T. W. (1945A) Studies on the estimation, adsorption and precipitation of stilbamidine. J. Pharmac. Exp. Ther., 84(1):34-41.

_____ (1945B) The effect of light on various aromatic diamidines in the solid state. J. Pharmac. Exp. Ther., 84(1):42-45.

FULTON, J. D. & JOYNER, L. P. (1948A) Infections by Leishmania donovani in the cotton rat. J. Gen. Microbiol., 2(1):103-109.

_____ (1949A) Studies on Protozoa. Part I. The metabolism of Leishmania-donovani bodies and flagellates of Leishmania donovani. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 43(3):273-286.

FULTON, J. D. & NIVEN, J. S. F. (1951A) Studies on Protozoa--Part III. Visceral leishmaniasis in the cotton rat (Sigmodon hispidus). Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 44(6):717-724.

FULTON, J. D. & YORKE, W. (1942A) Studies of chemotherapy. XXX. The trypanocidal action of additional aromatic diamidines. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 36(3):131-133.

_____ (1942B) Studies in chemotherapy. XXXI. The increased toxicity of old solutions of stilbamidine. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 36(3):134-137.

FULTON, J. D.; JOYNER, L. P. & CHANDLER, R. L. (1950A) Studies on Protozoa. Part II. The golden hamster (Cricetus auratus) and the cotton rat (Sigmodon hispidus) as experimental hosts for Leishmania donovani. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 44(1):105-112.

FULTON, J. D.; JOYNER, L. P. & NIVEN, J. S. F. (1948A) The cotton rat as experimental host for kala-azar. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 42:9-10.

FUNAIOLI, G. (1925A) La leishmaniosi canina in Tripolitania. Arch. Ital. Sci. Med. Colon., 6(1-3):12-14.

FURMAN, D. P. (1961A) Manual of medical entomology. The National Press; Palo Alto, California. 122 pp.

FURMAN, D. P. & CATTS, E. P. (1970A) Manual of medical entomology. 3. ed. National Press Books; Palo Alto. 163 pp.

FURTADO, T. A. (1956A) Leishmaniose tegumentar americana, em criança de 7 meses, tratada pela Lomidine. Anais Bras. Derm. Sif., 31(2):103-106.

(continued)

FURTADO, T. A. (1961A) Tratamento da leishmaniose tegumentar americana com a anfotericina B. Resultados preliminares em cautro casos. Nota previa apresentada á Sociedade Brasilera de Dermatologia. (Secao de Minas Gerais) em reuniac de 10 de marco de 1959. Hospital, Rio de J., 59(5):149-185.

_____ (1968A) An appraisal of chemotherapy of American leishmaniasis. Derm. Ibero Lat.-Amer., 3:257-268.

FURTADO, T. A. & BARROS, J. (1958A) Lesiones óseas en la leishmaniosis tegumentaria americana. Arch. Argent. Derm., 8(4):279-284.

FURTADO, T. A. & VIEGAS, A. C. (1967A) Ensaios terapeuticos na leishmaniose tegumentar Americana: IV. Hidroxietilmetil-nitro-imidazol. Anais Bras. Derm. Sif., 42:47-55.

FURTADO, T. A.; ALEIXO, J. & LOPES, C. F. (1966A) Surto de leishmaniose tegumentar americana em Minas Gerais. Hospital, Rio de J., 70(6):1697-1704 (259-266).

FURTADO, T. A.; CISALPINO, E. O. & SANTOS, U. M. (1960A) In vitro studies of the effect of amphotericin B. on Leishmania brasiliensis. Antibiotics Chemother., 10(11):692-693.

FUSAROLI, A. (1953A) Primo caso autoctono di leishmaniosi viscerale verificatosi nel Comune di Forli. Riv. Ital. Ig., 13(1-2):6-17.

*FUSCO, G. (1909A) Anemie spleniche e corpi di Leishman. Rif. Med., 25(27):738.

FUZAILOV, Yu. M. (1962A) The level of antimony in dogs with visceral leishmaniasis treated with solusurmin. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 31(6):723-727.

_____ (1964A) Antimony metabolism in children with visceral leishmaniasis treated with sol surmin. Communication II. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 33(4):438-443.

FYALKOVSKY, A. R. & TVERITINA, O. A. (1936A) Epidemiology of canine leishmaniasis in Tashkent 1934-1935. (In Russian) Parazit. Symp. Uzbek., 1:349.

GABBI, U. (1909A) Intorno al cosidetto bubbone climatico. Riv. Crit. Clin. Med., 10:541-545.

_____(1909B) Kala-azar in Sicily. (16. Int. Med. Congr., Budapest, August-September, 1909). Lancet, (4490), 2:874.

_____ (1909C) Il kala-azar in Sicilia. (Abstr. Rep. before 16. Congr. Int. Med., Budapest, August- September). Ann. Med. Nav. Colon., an. 15, 2(4): 442.

_____ (1909D) Nuovo contributo clinico allo studio del kala-azar in Sicilia. Policlinico, s. Med., 16(6):241-248.

*_____ (1909E) Nuovo contributo clinico allo studio del kala-azar in Sicilia. Boll. Clin., 26:251-261.

*_____ (1910A) Kala-azar in Sicilia e Calabria. In: Studio intorno ad alcune malattia tropicali della Calabria e della Sicilia. Tipografia Labicana; Rome, 1:1-47.

*_____ (1910B) Il kala-azar nella seconda infanzia nell'adolescenza e nell'adulto. In: Studio intorno ad alcune malattia tropicali della Calabria e della Sicilia. Tipografia Labicana; Rome, 2:1-6.

_____ (1910C) La mobilita della milza nel kala-azar, nota di semeiotica. In: Studio intorno ad alcune malattia tropicali della Calabria e della Sicilia. Tipografia Labicana; Rome, 2:7-8.

*_____ (1910D) Intorno alla ricorrenza primaverile dei casi di kala-azar. Rif. Med., 26(35):953-954.

*_____ (1910E) Intorno al kala-azar. (Nuovi contributi). . Rif. Med., 26: 1298-1302.

_____ (1910F) Intorno al kala-azar. Il focalaio endemico de Brodonaro. Studio clinico. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, (1):46.

_____ (1910G) Kala-azar in Italia. Sunti e rivista critica. Malar. Mal. Paesi Caldi, 1(3):80-85; (4-5):118-131.

_____ (1910H) Photographies de bouton d'Orient en Calabre. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 3(5):288.

_____ (1911A) Il ponos e kala-azar. Atti R. Accad. Lincei Rc. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. Nat., an. 308, 5.s., 20(3): 187-188.

_____ (1911B) Intorno alla ricorrenza prima-verile del kala-azar. Malar. Mal. Paesi Caldi, 2(10):288-290.

*_____ (1911C) La patologia e clinica delle malattia tropicali nel loro contenuto scientifico e nella lora importanza practica, specie in reguardo a quelle dei paesi del bacino mediterraneo. In: Studio intorno alle malattia tropicali dell'Italia meridionale e insulare e delle colonie, edited by Gabbi, U. Tipografia F. Centenari; Rome, pp. 1-20.

_____ (1911D) Note on tropical diseases in southern Italy. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 5(2):135-139.

_____ (1911E) La patologia tropicale dei paesi del bacino Mediterraneo nel suo contenuto scientifico e nella sua importanza practica. In: Studio intorno alle malattia tropicali dell' Italia meridionale e insulare e delle colonie, edited by Gabbi, U. Tipografia F. Centenari; Rome, pp. 35-40.

*_____ (1911F) Il primo essempio di bottone d'Oriente moleplice. Pathologica, 3(56):90-91.

_____ (1911G) Le pulci canina ed umana non propagano il kala-azar. Malar. Mal. Paesi Caldi, 2(10):285-287.

(continued)

GABBI, U. (1912A) Reperto di Leishmania nell'essudato di una stomatite ulcerosa complicante un caso di kala-azar. Malar. Mal. Paesi Caldi, 3:78-79.

_____ (1912B) Sulla identità della leishmanie infantum e donovani. Malar. Mal. Paesi Caldi, 3(12):334-335.

_____ (1912C) Il kala-azar infantile e la Leishmania infantum al lume delle ultime ricerche. Malar. Mal. Paesi Caldi, 3(12):336-347.

_____ (1913A) Tropical diseases in Tripoli. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 16: 65-69.

_____ (1913B) On the identity of infantile and Donovan's Leishmania (kala-azar). J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 16(13):198-199.

_____ (1913C) Ueber den Ursprung der Leishmaniosis interna (kala-azar) vom Hunde. Zbl. Bakt., Abt. I. Orig., 69(7):504-516.

_____ (1913D) Au sujet de l'historique du kala-azar méditerranéen. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 6(3):141-142.

_____ (1913E) Intorno all'origine canine della leishmaniosi interna (kala-azar). Malar. Mal. Paesi Caldi, 4(1):7-19.

_____ (1914A) [The transmission of kala-azar]. (Abstr. Rep. before Brit. Med. Ass. Meet., Aberdeen, July 29). J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 17(16):248-249.

_____ _____ (1917A) Sulla unicità etiologica delle varie leishmaniosi. Malar. Mal. Paesi Caldi, 5(1):10-20.

GABBI, U. & CARACCIOLO, R. (1909A) Ueber Kala-azar in Sizilien und Kalabrien. Zbl. Bakt., Abt. I. Orig., 50(4):424-427.

GABBI, U. & LA CAVA, F. (1910A) Il primo caso di bottone d'Oriente in Italia. Atti R. Accad. Lincei Rc. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. Nat., s.5, 19(5): 301-302.

_____ (1910B) Nuovi esempi clinici di bottone d'Oriente. In: Studio intorno ad alcune malattia tropicali della Calabria e della Sicilia. Tipografia Labicana; Rome, 2:55-59.

_____ (1910C) Studio istologico del bottone d'Oriente e della adenite sintomatica. Atti R. Accad. Lincei Rc. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. Nat., 5.s., 19(2):766-768.

GABBI, U. & SCORDO, F. (1910A) Infezione melitense dell'uomo e delle capre in alcune città delle coste della Grecia. Il Ponos è kala-azar. Malar. Mal. Paesi Caldi, 1(8):145-150.

GABBI, U. & VISENTINI, A. (1910A) Malattie tropicali a Tripoli comuni a quelle della Costa Calabro-Sicula. Malar. Mal. Paesi Caldi, 1(6-7):151-155.

_____ (1910B) Il kala-azar italiano e trasmissibile al cane. Pathologica, 2(34):149.

*_____ (1910C) Il kala-azar italiano e transmissibile al cane. Nota preliminare. In: Studio intorno ad alcune malattia tropicali della Calabria e della Sicilia. Tipografia Labicana; Rome, 2:20-21.

*GABRIAC, J. (1963A) Réactions sérologiques dans l'étude des leishmanioses. These (Méd.); Montpellier. 74 pp.

GACHET (1915A) Thérapeutique spécifique et prophylaxie du bouton d'Orient. Bull. Acad. Méd., 3.s., 73:475-481.

*GAIBOV, M. G. (1956A) Phlebotomus flies of Fergana Valley. (In Russian) Tashkent. 83 pp.

GAIDAMOVICH, S. Ya. & KURAKHMEDOVA, Sh. A. (1974A) Hemagglutinating properties of viruses of the Phlebotomus fever group. Arch. Ges. Virusforsch., 45(3):177-184.

GAILLETON (1870A) [Malade atteint du bouton de Biskra]. (Discussion). Lyon Méd., 4(5):325-326.

_____ (1870B) Bouton de Biskra. Mém. Soc. Sci. Méd. Lyon, 9:349-350.

GAJWANI, B. W.; MEHTA, A.; SAYED, B. A.; PATEL, N. M. & PANDE, R. S. (1967A) Kala-azar in Gujarat. J. Indian Med. Ass., 49:216-218.

GALANTE, E. (1960A) Dos casos de boton de oriente de larga incubacion. Prensa Méd. Argent., 47:937-938.

GALLÉ (1911A) Is ponos kala-azar? Professor Gallé's discovery. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 14(1):9.

GALLIARD, H. (1941A) A propos du kala-azar humain à Peiping. Chin. Med. J., 59(2):156-157.

_____(1956A) Leishmaniose dermique post-kala-azar. Presse Méd., 64(58):1361-1362.

_____(1962A) Nodular and diffuse forms of cutaneous leishmaniasis. Sci. Rep. Ist. Sup. Sanità, 2:154-168.

_____(1967A) Les maladies parasitaires. Coll. "Que sais-je?", (1263), 126 pp.

GALLIARD, H. & NITZULESCU, V. (1931A) Contribution à l'étude de phlebotomes du Gabon P. sanneri n. sp. Ann. Parasit. Hum. Comp., 9:233-246.

GALLI-VALERIO, B. (1903A) Parasites animaux. In: Notes de parasitologie. Zbl. Bakt., Abt. I. Orig., 35(1):55-91.

_____ (1905A) Notes de parasitologie et de technique parasitologique. Zbl. Bakt., Abt. I. Orig., 39(3):230-247.

GALLO, C. (1925A) Richerche sul contenuto in ferro del sangue nelle anemie spleniche e nella leishmaniosi infantile. Pediatria, Napoli, 33:231-256.

GALLOWAY, C. B. (President) (1969A) Thirty-ninth annual report of the work and operations of the Gorgas Memorial Laboratory, fiscal year 1967. U.S. Government Printing Office; Washington, D.C. 40 pp.

_____ (1969A) Fortieth annual report of the work and operations of the Gorgas Memorial Laboratory, fiscal year 1968. U.S. Government Printing Office; Washington, D.C. 36 pp.

GALUN, R. (1967A) Feeding stimuli and artificial feeding. Bull. World Hlth Org., 36:590-593.

GALVÃO, A. L. A. & COUTINHO, J. O. (1940A) Contribuição ao estudo dos flebótomos de São Paulo. Dipt. Ia nota. Rev. Ent., Rio de J., 11(1-2):427-440.

_____ (1941A) Contribuição ao estudo dos flebotomos de São Paulo. Dipt. Ia nota. Arq. Hig. Saúde Públ., 6(12):51-65.

GALVIS, A. G. see GAST GALVIS, A.

GANDOLFI, C. (1952A) La leishmaniosi oculare in Abruzzo. Arch. Ottal., 56:59-64.

GANGULI, P. (1922A) Formogel test in kala-azar. (Letter to the editor). Indian Med. Gaz., 57:77.

_____ (1923A) Diagnosis of kala-azar. (Editorial). Indian Med. Rec., 43:263-268.

_____ (1924A) Investigations on the etiology and treatment of kala-azar and some other common diseases in Bengal. Indian Med. Rec., 44:34-36.

_____ (1923A) The value of the aldehyde test in the diagnosis of kala-azar. Indian Med. Gaz., 60:204-206.

*GANOR, S. (1967A) The treatment of leishmaniasis recidivans with local injections of amphotericin B. Derm. Int., 6:141.

GARCIA, B. S. (1963A) Antigenic components of Leishmania tropica. J. Philipp. Med. Ass., 41(9):647-652.

GARCIA, M. P. see MARTINEZ GARCIA, P.

GARCIA BENAVENTE, M. (1929A) Contribución al estudio del kala-azar infantil, basado en el estudio de 60 casos personales. Madrid. 252 pp.

GARCIA DE LA FUENTE, A.; CALLE, A.; ALONSO NAVAS, F. & SCHULLER, A. (1973A) Hiperglobulinemias monoclonales benignas. Sangre, Barcelona, 18(1):23-30.

GARDENER, P. J. (1974A) Pellicle-associated structures in the amastigote stage of Trypanosoma cruzi and Leishmania species. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 68(2):167-176.

_____ (1974B) The application of enzyme electrophoresis to the taxonomy of Leishmania. Proc. 3. Internat. Congr. Parasit. (Munich, August 1974), 1:258.

_____ (1975A) Unidentified granule characterizing an isolate of Leishmania braziliensis braziliensis. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 69(1):9.

_____ (1977A) Taxonomy of the genus Leishmania: A review of nomenclature and classification. Trop. Dis. Bull., 74(12):1069-1088.

GARDENER, P. J. & CHANCE, M. L. (1973A) Isoenzyme variation between life-cycle stages of Leishmania. Laboratory meeting. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 67(1):23.

GARDENER, P. J. & HOWELLS, R. E. (1972A) Isoenzyme variation in leishmanial parasites. J. Protozool., 19, supp.; 47 (Abstract).

GARDENER, P. J.; CHANCE, M. L. & PETERS, W. (1974A) Biochemical taxonomy of Leishmania. II: Electrophoretic variation of malate dehydrogenase. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 68(3):317-325.

GARDENER, P. J.; HOWELLS, R. E. & MOLYNEUX, D. H. (1973A) Ultrastructure of Leishmania amastigotes. Laboratory meeting. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 67(1):23.

GARDENER, P. J.; SHCHORY, L. & CHANCE, M. L. (1977A) Species differentiation in the genus Leishmania by morphometric studies with the electron microscope. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 71(2):147-155.

GARDINER, C. H. (1978A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis. Case for diagnosis. Milit. Med., 143(3):187.

GARNHAM, P. C. C. (1950A) The liver in relation to protozoal infections. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 43(6):649-658.

_____ (1950B) Blood parasites of East African vertebrates, with a brief description of exo-erythrocytic schizogony in Plasmodium pitmani. Parasitology, 40:328-337.

_____ (1954A) Distribution of blood Protozoa in Africa. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. (1952-1953), 165(1): 61-66.

_____ (1961A) Immunity to Protozoa. Nature, Lond., (4788), 191:551-553.

_____ (1961B) Summarizing speech. E. Afr. Med. J., 38(5):262-264.

_____ (1962A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis in the New World with special reference to Leishmania mexicana. Sci. Rep. Ist. Sup. Sanità, 2:76-82.

_____ (1963A) An introduction to protozoal immunity. Immun. Protozoa, Symp. Brit. Soc. Immun. (Garnham, Pierce and Roitt), pp. 3-21.

_____ [1963B] Leishmaniasis as a zoonosis-facts and fallacy. Abstr. Pap. 7. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Rio de Janeiro, September 1963), pp. 178-179.

_____ (1964A) Factors influencing the development of Protozoa in their arthropodan hosts. 2. Symp. Brit. Soc. Parasit. (London, November 1963), pp. 33-50.

_____ (1965A) Leishmaniasis as a zoonosis: Facts and fallacy. Proc. 7. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Rio de Janeiro, September 1963), 2:310; disc. pp. 310-311 (Abstract).

_____ (1965B) The transformation of natural foci as seen in the course of a tropical river. Proc. Symp. Theor. Quest. Nat. Foci Dis. (Prague, November 1963), pp. 267-274.

_____ (1966A) Locomotion in the parasitic Protozoa. Biol. Rev., 41:561-586.

_____ (1971A) The Heath Clark lectures. Progress in parasitology. The Athlone Press, University of London; London. 224 pp.

_____ (1971B) The genus Leishmania. Bull. World Hlth Org., 44:477-489.

_____ (1971C) American leishmaniasis. Bull. World Hlth Org., 44:521-527.

_____ (1976A) The role of Protozoa in medicine. Année Biol., 15(11-12):533-545.

_____ (1977A) Global ecology of the leishmaniases introductory remarks. Colloques Internat. Cent. Nat. Rech. Sci., (239): 17-18.

GARNHAM, P. C. C. & BIRD, R. G. (1962A) A preliminary study of the fine structure of Leishmania mexicana as seen under the electron microscope. Sci. Rep. Ist. Sup. Sanità, 2:83-88.

GARNHAM, P. C. C. & HUMPHREY, J. H. (1969A) Problems in leishmaniasis related to immunology. Curr. Top. Microbiol. Immunol., 48:29-42.

GARNHAM, P. C. C. & LEWIS, D. J. (1959A) Parasites of British Honduras with special reference to leishmaniasis. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 53(1):12-40.

GARNHAM, P. C. C.; BIRD, R. G. & BAKER, J. R. (1964A) Preliminary observations of the fine structure of the exflagellating body. (Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, November 21, 1963). Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 58(1):1.

GARNHAM, P. C. C.; PIERCE, A. E. & ROITT, I. (Eds.) (1963A) Immunity to Protozoa. (Symp. Brit. Soc. Immun.). Blackwell; Oxford, England. 359 pp.

GARNIER, M. & DELAMARE, V. (1955A) Diccionario de los términos técnicos usados en medicina, conteniendo la etimología griega y latina, los nombres de las enfermedades, de las operaciones quirurgicas y obstétricas, de los síntomas clínicos, lesiones anatómicas, términos de laboratorio, etc. 10. ed. Casa Editorial Bailly-Baillière; Madrid. 1422 pp.

GARTMANN, H. & KIESSLING, W. (1963A) Hautleishmaniasis. Z. Haut- u. Geschl.-Krankh., 35(9):XXXVII-XL.

_____ (1964A) Hautleishmaniasis in Deutschland. Hautarzt, 15:518-521.

GARZA, T. I. see IGLESIAS GARZA, T. F.

GARZON, R. & MOLINA, R. J. (1942A) A proposito de un caso de leishmaniosis tegumentaria americana. Consideraciones clínicas, diagnósticas y terapéuticas. Rev. Argent. Derm.-Sif., pt.2, 26:225-247.

*GASAN-ZADE, G. B. (1964A) Simple and suitable method for mass treatment of dermal leishmaniasis. (In Russian) Trudy Ashkhabad. Inst. Epidem. Gig., 6:191-193.

*_____ (1965A) The mucous membrane lesions in cutaneous leishmaniasis of I type. (In Russian) Trudy Inst. Med. Parazit. Trop. Med., 5:124-128.

_____ (1965B) Simple and suitable method for mass treatment of dermal leishmaniasis. (In Russian) Trudy Inst. Med. Parazit. Trop. Med., 5:141-145.

*GASBARRINI, A. (1952A) Leishmaniosi viscerale nell'adulto. Athena, Rome, 18:163-170.

GASCHEN, H. (1945A) Phlébotomes de Suisse. Acta Trop., 2:137-154.

_____ (1956A) Présence de Phlebotomus mascittii Grassi, 1908 dans le canton de Vaud. Mitt. Schweiz. Ent. Ges., 29:223-225.

*GASPERI, F. de (1921A) Morbo coitale maligno e anafilassi. Alcune recerche sperimentali sulla sensibilizzazione dell'organismo animale con i prodotti tossici du trypanisomi e con le cue lorazione. Clin. Vet., Milano, 44: 671-687.

GASPERINI, C. G. (1930A) Sulla coltura dal sangue periferico nel kala-azar. Ann. Ig., 40:910-913.

_____ (1937A) Soppressione del fenomeno dell' "inversione della flocculozione" nei sieri filtrati di soggeti colpiti da leishmaniosi interna. Ann. Ig., 47:505-506.

_____ (1937B) Scomparsa della reazione di Henry nei sieri filtrari di soggetti colpiti da Leishmania donovani. Ann. Ig., 47:507-508.

_____ (1937C) Un caso di leishmaniosi delle mucose messo in evidenza dai fenomeni allergici provocati. Arch. Ital. Sci. Med. Colon., 18:430-432.

GASQ, M. & LAPEYSSONNIE, L. (1949A) Les diamidines aromatiques incidents de traitement action sur la glycémie. Méd. Trop., Marseille, 9(5):785-804.

GAST GALVIS, A. & RENGIFO, J. (1944A) Premier cas de kala-azar en Colombie. An. Soc. Biol. Bogotá, 1:124-125.

_____ (1944B) Leishmaniosis visceral; estudio epidemiologico del primer caso diagnosticado in Colombia. An. Soc. Biol. Bogotá, 1:161-168.

GASTOU, P. (1922A) Cinq cas de leishmaniose cutanée. Rev. Méd. Hyg. Trop., 19:33-38.

GATÉ, J. & PAPACOSTAS, G. (1920A) Une nouvelle réaction des sérums syphilitiques. Formol-gélification. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 83:1432-1434.

_____ (1921A) Action du formol sur les solutions colloidales autres que les sérums humains. Expériences basées sur la précipitation des albumines des sérums syphilitiques par le formol. C. R. Séanc. Acad. Sci., 85:1029-1030.

GATTI, C.; BOGGINO, J. & PRIETO, C. (1939A) Un nouveau foyer de leishmaniose viscérale en Amérique du Sud. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 32(6):602-605.

GATTO, I. (1939A) Ricerche e considerazioni sul fenomeno di Sanarelli-Shwartzman provocato con la Leishmania donovani. G. Batt. Immun., 23(3):418-429.

_____ (1940A) Ricerche sul ricambio emoglobinico nella leishmaniosi viscerale. Settim. Med., 28:142-148.

_____ (1946A) Lo splenogramma nel kala-azar nostrano. Settim. Med., n.s., 2(36-39):105-112.

GAUCHER, E. (1909A) Bouton de Biskra. In: Nouveau traité de médecine et de therapeutie. XIV. Maladies de la peau. Baillière et Fils; Paris, pp. 368-372.

GAUCHER, E. & BERNARD, H. (1910A) Ulcères gabonais. Ann. Derm. Syph., 2:271-274.

GAUD, J. (1949A) Phlébotomes du Maroc. Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Maroc (1947), 27:207-212.

_____ (1954A) Phlébotomes du Maroc. Bull. Inst. Hyg. Maroc, 14:91-110.

GAUD, J. & LAURENT, J. (1952A) Observations sur les phlébotomes de la région de Rabat. Bull. Inst. Hyg. Maroc, 12(1-2):73-76.

GAUD, J.; LAURENT, J. & FAURE, P. (1956A) Arthropodes vecteurs possibles de maladies au Maroc. Maroc Méd., 35(379):1259-1266.

GAUD, M. (1935A) La leishmaniose viscérale au Maroc. Bull. Mens. Off. Internat. Hyg. Publ., 27(3):533-535.

GAUGHAN, P. L. Z. & KRASSNER, S. M. (1971A) Hemin deprivation in culture stages of the hemoflagellate Leishmania tarentolae. Comp. Biochem. Physiol., 39B:5-18.

GAVAM-NASSIRI, A.; ALAVI, A. & SAMENI, A. (1964A) Aspects anatomo-pathologiques des leishmanioses cutanées en Iran. (Formes communes et bouton de Sarakhss). Arch. Anat. Path., 12(4):294-299.

GAVAOLI, R. L. (1909A) Contribution à la dixième observation tunisienne de kala-azar infantile. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, (3):129-130.

GAVRILOV, W. & LAURENCIN, S. (1938A) Application d'une méthode de culture de tissus à l'étude des protozoaires. Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., 18(1):41-56.

GEAR, H. S. (1934A) The incidence of disease in selected hospitals in China for 1933. Chinese medical association hospital survey. Chin. Med. J., 48(8): 758-782.

_____(1936A) Disease incidence in China. An analysis of hospital records for 1934. Chinese medical association hospital survey. Chin. Med. J., 50(7):949-972.

GEAR, J. H. S. (Ed.) (1977A) Medicine in a tropical environment. (Proc. Internat. Symp. Sth Afr. Med. Res. Counc., Pretoria, July 1976). Cape Town A. A. Balkema; Rotterdam. 817 pp.

*GEBER, E. (1874A) Erfahrung aus meiner Orientreise. I. Ueber das Wesen der Aleppobeule. Viert. Derm. Syph., Wien, 6:445-490.

GEDIKOGLU, G.; ONES, U. & ERTUGRUL, T. (1973A) Kala-azar and splenectomy. Abstr. Commun. 9. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Athens, October 1973), 2:132.

*GEIDAROV, A. (1963A) Epidemic foci of visceral leishmaniasis among children in the Karabakh Region and problems in their liquidation. (In Azerb.) Azerb. Med. Zh., (6):71-74.

GEIGY, R. (1953A) Sandfloh-Probleme. Naturwissenschaften, 40(2):40-42.

GEIGY, R. & HERBIG, A. (1955A) Erreger und übertrager tropischer krankheiten. Acta Trop., supp. 6, 472 pp.

GEIMAN, Q. M. (1940A) A study of four Peruvian strains of Leishmania brasiliensis. (Program 16. Ann. Meet. Amer. Soc. Parasit. Philadelphia, December 30, 1940-January 1, 1941). J. Parasit., 26(6), supp.; 22-23.

_____(1958A) Nutritional effects of parasitic infections and disease. Vitam. Horm., N.Y., 16:1-33.

_____(1964A) Comparative physiology: Mutualism, symbiosis and parasitism. Ann. Rev. Physiol., 26:75-108.

GELDRICH, J. (1941A) Der erste Fall von Kala-Azar in Ungarn. Machr. Kinderheilk., 85(5-6):332-347.

GELFAND, M. (1957A) The sick African. A clinical study. 3. ed. Juta and Company Limited; Cape Town, Wynberg, Johannesburg. 866 pp.

*GELIN, G. (1955A) Le kala-azar méditerranéen et ses formes tropiques. Vie Méd., (num. spéc.); 99-100.

GELIN, G. & MIRALLES, R. (1954A) Formes atypiques du kala-azar infantile. Lyon Méd., 191:533-543.

GELLHORN, A. & VAN DYKE, H. B. (1946A) The correlation between distribution of antimony in tissues and chemotherapeutic effect in experimental leishmaniasis. J. Pharmac. Exp. Ther., 88(2):162-172.

GELLHORN, A.; VAN DYKE, H. B.; PYLES, W. J. & TUPIKOVA, N. A. (1946A) Amyloidosis in hamsters with leishmaniasis. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med., 61(1):25-30.

GEMETCHU, T. (1969A) Phlebotomus longipes from Ethiopia. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 63(6):29.

_____ (1974A) The morphology and fine structure of the midgut and peritrophic membrane of the adult female Phlebotomus longipes Parrot and Martin (Diptera: Psychodidae). Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 68(1):111-124.

(continued)

GEMETCHU, T. (1976A) The biology of a laboratory colony of Phlebotomus longipes Parrot & Martin (Diptera: Phlebotomidae). J. Med. Ent., 12(6): 661-671.

GEMETCHU, T. & FULLER, G. K. (1976A) Kala-azar in Ethiopia: The phlebotomid sandflies of the Awash River Valley. Ethiopian Med. J., 14(3):81-85.

GEMETCHU, T.; FULLER, G. K. & ZERIHUNE, A. (1976A) Kala-azar in Ethiopia: Sandflies (Diptera: Phlebotomidae) of southwest Ethiopia. Ethiopian Med. J., 14(3):73-80.

GEMETCHU, T.; ZERIHUNE, A. & ASSEFA, G. (1974A) The sandfly fauna of Humera, Ethiopia. Proc. 3. Internat. Congr. Parasit. (Munich, August 1974), 2:888-889.

GEMETCHU, T.; ZERIHUNE, A.; ASSEFA, G. & LEMMA, A. (1977A) The sandfly (Phlebotomine) fauna of Setit Humera (north-western Ethiopia). Colloques Internat. Cent. Nat. Rech. Sci., (239): 207-212.

GENET, L. (1952A) Guérison d'un cas de leishmaniose. Homoeop. Fr., 40(10): 617-624.

GEORGE, J. E. (1970A) Isolation of Phlebotomus fever virus from Phlebotomus papatasi and determination of the host ranges of sandflies (Diptera: Psychodidae) in West Pakistan. J. Med. Ent., 7:670-676.

GEORGE, J. W.; NIELSEN, S. W.; SHIVELY, J. N.; HOPEK, S. & MROZ, S. (1976A) Canine leishmaniasis with amyloidosis. Vet. Path., 13(5):365-373.

GEORGÉVITCH, J. (1936A) Ein neuer Hyperparasit, Leishmania esocis nov. spec. Arch. Protistenk., 88(1):90-92.

*GÉRARD, F. (1925A) Un cas de kala-azar infantile guéri. Rev. Tunis. Sci. Méd., 19:320-322.

_____ (1925B) Nouvelles observations de kala azar en Tunisie. LXXIe observation tunisienne de kala azar. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, 14(4):462-463.

GÉRARD, F.; SALVO, D. & CORTESI, A. (1925A) Nouvelles observations de kala azar en Tunisie. LXXI^{e} observation tunisienne de kala azar. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, 14(4):462-464.

GERBASI, M. (1961A) La hemopoyesis en el kala-azar infantil. Sangre, Barcelona, 6:344-353.

GERCKEN, G.; HINTZE, U. & AHRENS, K. (1976A) Analyse der Lipid- und Fettsäurezusammensetzung von Leishmania donovani. Z. Parasitenk., 50(2):222-223 (Abstract).

GERMAIN, A. & MARTY, J. (1950A) Kala-azar traité par le 2168RP (glucantime). Résultats cliniques et biologiques. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 43(3-4):240-242.

GERMAN, W. McK. (1944A) Tropical diseases: Their geography, biology and prevalence. Ohio St. Med. J., 40(10): 930-935.

_____ (1945A) Exotic diseases in returning servicemen. Cincinn. J. Med., 26:515-524.

*GERMINIANI, H.; SILVEIRA DA MOTA, C. C. & LACERDA, F. S. de (jr.) (1963A) Electrocardiographic changes observed in patients subjected to antimony therapy. Arch. Bras. Cardiol., 16:299-310.

GERMUTH, F. G. (jr.); EAGLE, H. & OYAMA, V. (1950A) The rate of disappearance of Leishmania donovani from the spleen of the infected golden hamster following a single injection of pentavalent antimonial. Amer. J. Trop. Med., 30(3):371-376.

(continued)

GERMUTH, F. G. (jr.); EAGLE, H. & OYAMA, V. (1950B) An evaluation of the criteria of cure in experimental leishmaniasis of the golden hamster. Amer. J. Trop. Med., 30(3):377-385.

GERSHENOVICH, R. S. (1924A) On the comparative value of existing methods of treatment of infantile leishmaniosis. (In Russian) Russk. Zh. Trop. Med., 2(2):11-16.

_____ (1928A) Kombinierte Erkrankung an Haut-leishmaniose, verbunden mit Kinderleishmaniose. Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., 32(1):25-32.

_____ (1936A) Child leishmaniasis. (In Russian) Tashkent. 264 pp.

GERSHENOVICH, R. S. & TITOV, K. G. (1934A) Diagnosis of children's leishmaniasis by means of puncturing of the bone-marrow sternum. (In Russian) Sovetsk. Pediat., (6):61-63.

GETTNER, S.; REZAI, H. R.; MOTTAGHI, A. M. & BEHFOROUZ, N. (1973A) Effect of some immunosuppressive agents on the course of Leishmania infection. Abstr. Commun. 9. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Athens, October 1973), 2:134.

GEVORKOV, A. A. (1945A) Incidence of visceral leishmaniasis in Samarkand during 20 years, (1924-1944). (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 14(3):86-89.

*GHARIB, M. & ZIAI, M. (1967A) Chills, fever, hepatosplenomegaly, leukopenia and anemia. Some clinical comments on kala-azar. Clin. Pediat., Phila., 6:307-308.

GHARPURÉ, P. V. (1930A) Chopra's antimony test in a non-endemic kala-azar area. Indian Med. Gaz., 65:389-390.

GHERMAN, I.; ZAHARIA, C. A.; BIRZU, I.; POPESCU, G. & TIEREANU, E. (1957A) Epidemiological considerations on the first epidemic episode of infantile leishmaniasis in the country. (In Hungarian) Microbiol. Parazit. Epidem., 2:556-560.

GHOSAL, S. M. & SINHA, Y. K. (1948A) Trial of pentamidine isothionate in kala-azar cases in the Patna medical college hospital. Indian Med. Gaz., 83(1):11-14.

GHOSE, A. C. (1976A) Hemagglutination of neuraminidase-treated human erythrocytes by Leishmania enriettii infected guinea-pig sera. Experientia, 32(8):1059-1061.

GHOSE, A. C. & CHOWDHURY, A. B. (1977A) Immunoglobulin studies in malaria and kala-azar infections. Indian J. Med. Res., 66(4):566-569.

GHOSE, A. C. & ROWE, D. S. (1977A) Antigenic components of the protozoan parasite Leishmania enriettii inducing humoral and cell-mediated immune responses in infected guinea-pig. Immunochemistry, 14(6):459-465.

GHOSH, B. K. (1963A) Isolation and characterization of the membrane of Leishmania donovani. Ann. Biochem. Exp. Med., 23(5):159-168.

_____ (1963B) Action of an antifungal antibiotic, nystatin, on the Protozoa Leishmania donovani. Part IV. Studies on the cytological and cytochemical changes. Ann. Biochem. Exp. Med., 23(6):193-200.

_____ (1963C) Action of antifungal antibiotic, nystatin, on the Protozoa Leishmania donovani. Part VI: Studies on the action on isolated membrane and the isolation of antibiotic-rich cell particle from L. donovani. Ann. Biochem. Exp. Med., 23(9):337-344.

GHOSH, B. K. & CHATTERJEE, A. N. (1961A) Action of an antifungal antibiotic, nystatin, on the Protozoa Leishmania donovani. Part I.: Studies on the metabolism of Leishmania donovani. Ann. Biochem. Exp. Med., 21(10):307-322.

---(1961B) Action of an antifungal antibiotic, nystatin, on the Protozoa Leishmania donovani. Part II. Studies on the release of intracellular constituents. Ann. Biochem. Exp. Med., 21(11):343-354.

---(1961C) Mode of action of the polyene antibiotic, nystatin, on Leishmania donovani. (Correspondence). Indian J. Microbiol., 1(3):147-152.

---(1962A) Leishmanicidal activity of Nystatin, a polyene antifungal antibiotic. I. The probable mechanism of action of Nystatin on Leishmania donovani. Antibiotics Chemother., 12:204-206.

---(1962B) Leishmanicidal activity of nystatin, a polyene antifungal antibiotic. II. Isolation of bound nystatin from cells of Leishmania donovani and its clinical application. Antibiotics Chemother., 12(4):221-224.

---(1963A) Action of an antifungal antibiotic, Nystatin, on the Protozoa Leishmania donovani. Part III. Studies on the analysis of the cells of L. donovani. Ann. Biochem. Exp. Med., 23:173-186.

---(1963B) Action of an antifungal antibiotic, nystatin, on the Protozoa, Leishmania donovani. Part V. Studies on the absorption of nystatin by L. donovani. Ann. Biochem. Exp. Med., 23:309-318.

GHOSH, B. K.; HALDAR, D. & CHATTERJEE, A. N. (1960A) Effect of nystatin on the metabolism of a protozoal organism, Leishmania donovani. Ann. Biochem. Exp. Med., 20(2):55-56.

---(1960B) Effect of mycobacillin on the metabolism of a protozoal organism, Leishmania donovani. Ann. Biochem. Exp. Med., 20(11):303-308.

GHOSH, B. K.; HALDAR, D.; RAY, J. C. & CHATTERJEE, A. N. (1961A) Leishmanicidal property of nystatin and its clinical application. Ann. Biochem. Exp. Med., 21(1):25-28.

GHOSH, D. K. (1963A) Free amino-acid pool of Leishmania donovani. Ann. Biochem. Exp. Med., 23(9):381-384.

--- (1967A) Some metabolic aspects of L. donovani. Thesis (Ph.D. Calcutta University).

GHOSH, D. K. & DATTA, A. G. (1970A) Aldolase activity in the cell-free extract of the protozoan Leishmania donovani. Canad. J. Biochem. Physiol., 48(1):151-153.

--- (1971A) Leishmania donovani: Assay for a functional pentose phosphate pathway. Expl Parasit., 29:102-109.

GHOSH, D. K. & HONIGBERG, B. M. (1976A) Activities of glucose-6-phosphate, 6-phosphogluconate, and isocitrate dehydrogenases from Leishmania donovani 3S cultivated at 25-C and 37-C. J. Protozool., 23(2):20A (Abstract).

--- (1976B) Activities of glucose-6-phosphate, 6-phosphogluconate, and isocitrate dehydrogenases from Leishmania donovani cultivated at 25 and 37 C. J. Protozool., 23(3):450-455.

GHOSH, H. & GHOSH, N. N. (1947A) Complement fixation reaction in sera of rabbits actively immunized with living culture of Leishmania donovani. Ann. Biochem. Exp. Med., 7:1-2.

_____ (1947B) Agglutination reaction in sera of rabbits immunized with different strains of Leishmania donovani. Ann. Biochem. Exp. Med., 7:3-6.

GHOSH, H.; GHOSH, N. N. & RAY, J. C. (1945A) A preliminary note on the complement-fixation reaction in kala-azar with a specific antigen as an aid to diagnosis. Ann. Biochem. Exp. Med., 5(4):153-158.

_____ (1949A) Further studies on the complement-fixation reaction in kala-azar with a specific antigen as an aid to diagnosis. Ann. Biochem. Exp. Med., 9(4):173-178.

GHOSH, J. J. & BHATTACHARYYA, K. C. (1965A) The action of phenothiazine derivatives on ribonucleoproteins of Leishmania donovani. Abstr. Pap. 2. Internat. Conf. Protozool. (London, July-August 1965), p. 83.

GHOSH, N. L. (1925A) A new factor in the control of kala-azar. Indian Med. Rec., 45:4-6.

_____ (1929A) An unusual complication of kala-azar. Indian Med. Gaz., 64:205.

GHOSH, S.; MUKERJEE, N. & BOSE, R. (1964A) Complement fixation test in leprosy with cardiolopin cholesterol cephalin antigen. Indian J. Med. Res., 52(5):458-461.

GHOSH, S. K. (1960A) Post kala-azar dermal leishmaniasis. Indian J. Derm., 6:33-37.

*GIAMAGLI, A.; MARINI, G. & ROSSINI, G. (1964A) Leishmaniosi viscerale nell' inganzia. Clin. Pediat., 46(supp. 3): 263-271.

GIANNINI, M. S. (1974A) Leishmania donovani promastigotes infectivity for hamsters is correlated with frequency of subculture. J. Protozool., 21:421-422 (Abstract).

_____ (1974B) Effects of promastigote growth phase, frequency of subculture and host age on promastigote-initiated infections with Leishmania donovani in the golden hamster. J. Protozool., 21(4):521-527.

*GIANTURCO, V. & PIANESE, G. (1892A) Ricerche batteriologiche, sperimentali e istologiche, in un caso di pseudoleucemia infantile infettiva (Cardarelli) o anemia splenica (Fedo). Gazz. Osp. Clin., 3:305-310.

GIAQUINTO, M. (1962A) The present knowledge on leishmaniasis in Ethiopia, with some notes on the biology of Phlebotomus bedfordi Newstead, form congolensis Becquaert and Walravens. Sci. Rep. Ist. Sup. Sanità, 2:151-153.

GIARDINA, A. (1932A) La cura della leishmaniosi interna col tartrato di sodio e d'antimonio. Riv. Sanit. Sicil., 30(24): 1797-1798; 1801-1804.

*GIARDINO, F. (1935A) Su di un caso di kala-azar infantile e sua cura specifica. Rinasc. Med., 12(20):454-455.

GIAUFFRET, A.; SANCHIS, R. & VITU, C. (1976A) Les examens de laboratoire dans la leishmaniose canine. 1. Application au diagnostic, au pronostic et au contrôle du traitement dans la maladie naturelle. Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, 127(6):913-930.

GIBBONS, I. R. & GRIMSTONE, A. V. (1960A) On flagellar structure in certain flagellates. J. Biophys. Biochem. Cytol., 7(4):697-718.

GIBSON, J. M. (1944A) Kala-azar in Malta. Brit. Med. J., (4351), 1:730.

GIEBEL, C. G. A. (1874A) Insecta epizoa. Die auf Säugethiere und Vögeln schmarotzenden Insecten, nach Chr. L. Nitzsch's Nachlass. Leipzig. 308 pp.

GIGAUD, P. & RAYBAUD (1932A) Kala-azar grave chez un enfant de 2 ans, leishmaniose latente chez un chien en contact avec l'enfant. Bull. Soc. Pediat., Paris, 30:574-579.

*GIGAUD, P.; RANQUE, J. & CABASSU, H. (1954A) Epidemiologie de la leishmaniose viscerale humaine méditerranéenne en particulier dans ses rapports avec la leishmaniose canine. Rev. Path. Comp., Paris, 50(617):282-309.

GIGLI, L. (1951A) Ulteriori ricerche sulla intradermoreazione eseguita con antigene estratto da noduli leishmaniotici. Arch. Ital. Derm. Sif. Vener., 24:37-42.

_____ (1952A) Sull'impiego locale del rame nella terapia della leishmaniosi cutanea. Arch. Ital. Derm. Sif. Vener., 25:127-128.

_____ (1954A) Considerazioni su alcuni casi di leishmaniosi cutanea. Arch. Ital. Derm. Sif. Vener., 26:203-208.

GIL BERMUDEZ, A. (1943A) La moderna terapéutica del kala-azar infantil. Med. Esp., 10(56):301-314.

GIL COLLADO, J. (1931A) Sobre la domesticidad de las especies españolas de Phlebotomus. Bol. Soc. Esp. Hist. Nat., 31:505-507.

_____ (1935A) Distribución de los insectos hematófagos en España. 1. Congr. Nac. Sanid. (Madrid, May 1934), Actas, 4:96-106.

_____ (1977A) Phlébotomes et leishmanioses en Espagne. Colloques Internat. Cent. Nat. Rech. Sci., (239):177-190.

GILES, G. M. J. (1890A) A report of an investigation into the causes of the diseases known in Assam as kala-azar and beri-beri. Shillong. 156 pp.

_____ (1892A) Notes on anchylostomiasis, being, for the most part, a résumé of the report on diseases known in Assam as kala-azar and beri-beri. Indian Med. Gaz., 27(6):170-173; (7):193-196.

_____ (1898A) The etiology of "kala-azar". Indian Med. Gaz., 33(1):1-4.

_____ (1898B) The etiology of "kala-azar". Dr. Giles' criticism of Dr. Rogers' report. (Letter to editor dated December 15, 1897). Indian Med. Rec., 14(1):35-38.

_____ (1898C) Kala-azar. (Letter to editor dated February 21). Brit. Med. J., (1943), 1:861.

_____ (1899A) Alleged infectiousness of malaria; kala-azar. (Letter to editor dated September 2, 1898). Indian Med. Gaz., 34(1):37-38.

GILKS, J. L. (1921A) Kala-azar. Rep., Med. Colony Protect. Kenya, 86 pp.

_____ (1934A) [Discovery of a case of kala azar from Elgeyo reserve]. (Correspondence). E. Afr. Med. J., 11:101-102.

GILL, S. (1946A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis (oriental sore). Report on autochtonous cases observed in Haifa. Arch. Derm. Syph., 54(3):333-337.

(continued)

GILL, S. (1952A) A focus of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Haifa disappearing after improvement of sanitary conditions. Harefuah, 43(1-2):9.

GILLIES, M. T. (1964A) The study of longevity in biting insects. Internat. Rev. Gen. Exp. Zool., 1:47-77.

GILLIG, C. J. (III) (1977A) Adaptation of Leishmania to in vitro cultivation at 37 C. J. Protozool., 24(3):406-411.

GILLIG, C. J. (III) & HONIGBERG, B. M. (1973A) Adaptation of Leishmania donovani promastigotes to cultivation at 37°. J. Protozool., 20:504 (Abstract).

*GILLOT, [F.] & MACHUEL (1932A) Symptomatologie du kala-azar chez les enfants. Alger. Méd., pp. 173-178.

*_____(1934A) Un cas de kala-azar avec guérison. Alger. Méd., p. 300.

GILLOT, F.; BIGORIE, G. & MEDIONI, B. (1960A) Phase apyrétique de la leishmaniose viscérale infantile. Pédiatrie, n.s., 15:207-211.

GILLOT, F.; DALAUT, J. J. & BIJAOUI, G. (1963A) A propos de 5 nouveaux cas de kala-azar chez des enfants Kabyles. Remarques cliniques et thérapeutiques. Pédiatrie, n.s., 18(2):189-197.

*GILLOT, G.; FLOGNY, M. & MACHUEL (1929A) Un autre cas de kala-azar chez le nourrisson. Alger. Méd., p. 9.

GINANDES, G. J. (1934A) Kala-azar in children. Amer. J. Dis. Child., 48(6):1336-1366.

GIORDANO, A. (1933A) Le chat dans la transmission de la leishmaniose viscérale de la mediterranée. Boll. Sez. Ital. Soc. Int. Microbiol., 5: 330-332.

GIRARD, H. & FLUCHER, R. (1937A) Un nouveau moyen de diagnostic de la leishmaniose et de la piroplasmose canines: La ponction du sternum. Etude cytologique du myélogramme. Rév. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, 89, n.s., 1:617-640; 681-699.

GIRARD, J.; BONJEAN, M. & LESBRE, F. (1963A) Leishmaniose cutanée à récidive tardive. Bull. Soc. Fr. Derm. Syph., 70:954-955.

GIRAUD, G.; BERT, J. M.; SERRE, H.; HARANT, H. & LOUCAS, S. (1937A) Un cas de kala-azar de l'adulte en Lozère cévenole. Montpell. Méd., 11:145-153.

GIRAUD, P. (1925A) Quatre cas de kala-azar infantile terminés par la guérison. (Abstr. Rep. before Com. Méd. Bouches-du-Rhone, February). Presse Méd., 33(21):338.

_____ (1926A) Le kala-azar infantile en France. (Etude épidémiologique et thérapeutique). Arch. Méd. Enf., 29(4):185-208.

_____ (1931A) Le kala-azar en France. Presse Méd., 39(65):1213-1214.

_____ (1932A) Comment contracte-t-on le kala-azar? Presse Méd., 40(72): 1368-1370.

_____ (1932B) Sur l'origine canine du kala-azar méditerranéen. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 25(6):558-561.

_____ (1934A) A propos de la transmission de la leishmaniose interne. Fréquence de l'atteinte par les tiques des jeunes enfants dans la région méditerranéenne. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 27(8):731-733.

(continued)

GIRAUD, P. (1934B) Sur la lyse possible des Leishmania dans l'organisme après la mort. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 117(36):1017-1018.

_____ (1934C) Unicité ou pluralité de la leishmaniose interne. Presse Méd., 42(14):272-274.

_____ (1934D) Comment contracte-t-on le kala-azar? J. Méd. Fr., 23:385-388.

_____ (1935A) Kala-azar très grave rapidement guéri par l'uréastibamine. Bull. Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3.s., 51(1):39-40.

_____ (1935B) Kala-azar stibio-résistant, guérison après deux ans et demi de traitement. Bull. Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3.s., 51(1): 41-43.

_____ (1936A) Epidémiologie du kala-azar dans la région marseillaise. Marseille Méd., 73, pt. 2, (21):81-92.

_____ (1936B) Epidémiologie du kala-azar dans la région marseillaise. (60. Congr. Ass. Fr. Avanc. Sci., July 1936). Presse Méd., (72):1407 (Abstract).

_____ (1937A) Epidémiologie du kala-azar dans la région marseillaise. C. R. Ass. Fr. Avanc. Sci. (60. Sess., Marseille, 1936), pp. 127-137.

_____ (1956A) Importance des lésions hépatiques au cours de la leishmaniase viscérale (kala-azar). Rev. Internat. Hépat., 6:769-777.

_____ (1958A) Epidémiologie et prophylaxie de la leishmaniose viscérale humaine (kala-azar) méditerranéenne. Abstr. Pap. 6. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Lisbon, September 1958), pp. 92-93.

_____ (1959A) Epidémiologie et prophylaxie de la leishmaniose viscérale humaine (kala-azar) méditerranéenne. (Proc. 6. Int. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar., Lisbon, September 5-13, 1958), 3. Anais Inst. Med. Trop., 16(supp. 7):658-679.

*_____ (1960A) Contagium, clinical aspects and therapy of leishmaniasis. Rev. Med.-Chir. Mal. Foie Pancr. Rate, 35:5-7.

*_____ (1960B) Epidemiology and prophylaxis of Mediterranean visceral leishmaniasis (kala-azar). (In Greek) Hellen. Kten., 29:167-183.

GIRAUD, P. & BERGIER, P. (1939A) Epidémiologie de la leishmaniose humaine à Marseille. Bull. Mem. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, (12):585-591.

_____ (1939B) Recherches sur le mode de transmission de la leishmaniose dans la région marseillaise. Bull. Soc. Méd. Hop. Paris, 3.s., 55:591-593.

GIRAUD, P. & BERNARD, R. (1964A) Le traitement actuel du kala-azar. Presse Méd., 54(53):725-726.

GIRAUD, P. & CABASSU, H. (1932A) La leishmaniose canine dans la région de Marseille. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 25(10):1040-1043.

_____ (1933A) Le chien est-il le réservoir de virus de la leishmaniose interne. Arch. Méd. Gén. Colon., 2(1):23-27.

(continued)

GIRAUD, P. & CABASSU, H. (1933B) Sur la présence de parasites dans les lesions cutanéo-muqueuses des chiens atteints de leishmaniose spontanée. Rapp. C. R. 1. Congr. Internat. Hyg. Méditerr. (Marseille, September 1932), 1:367-372.

_____ (1933C) Sur la valeur des procédés de laboratoire pour le diagnostic de la leishmaniose canine naturelle. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, 50(4):539-549.

_____ (1934A) Le chien est-il le réservoir de virus de la leishmaniose interne? Trop. Dis. Bull., 31(4):229 (Abstract).

_____ (1936A) Le diagnostic de la leishmaniose canine par la ponction ganglionnaire. Bull. Soc. Path. Exc., 29(9):958-963.

_____ (1936B) Le traitement de la leishmaniose canine par les nouveaux composés stibiés. Rev. Path. Comp., Paris, 36(472): 124-128.

GIRAUD, P. & CAILLOL (1936A) Trois cas de kala-azar observés à plusieurs années d'intervalle dans la même famille. Bull. Mem. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, (21):997-1000.

GIRAUD, P. & CALAS, E. (1962A) Bouton d'Orient chez un enfant de un an. Pédiatrie, n.s., 17:200.

GIRAUD, P. & CAUDIÈRE, M. (1925A) Sur l'anatomie pathologique du kala-azar infantile; étude anatomique de quatre cas autochtones. Ann. Anat. Path. Méd.-Chir., 2(2):153-168.

_____(1926A) Les lésions histologiques du kala-azar infantile. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 94(12):885-887.

GIRAUD, P. & CIAUDO, P. (1934A) Absence de transmission héréditaire des caractères sérologiques de la leishmaniose interne chez le chien. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 116(20):433-435.

_____ (1935A) Valeur de la réaction au sulfarsénol (Caminopetros) pour le diagnostic de la leishmaniose interne. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 28(5):379-381.

_____ (1935B) A propos de la réaction au sulfarsénol dans la leishmaniose interne. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 28:706.

_____ (1936A) Action floculante de quelques sels de métaux lourds sur les sérums de leishmaniens. (60. Congr. Ass. Fr. Avanc. Sci., July 1936). Presse Méd., (72):1407 (Abstract).

_____ (1937A) Action floculante de quelques sels de métaux lourds sur les sérums de leishmanniens. C. R. Ass. Fr. Avanc. Sci. (60. Sess., Marseille, 1936), pp. 137-143.

GIRAUD, P. & GAUBERT (1937A) Valeur de la ponction de la moelle osseuse pour le diagnostic du kala-azar méditerranéen (d'après les résultats de 22 ponctions du tibia). Bull. Mem. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, (9):336-339.

_____(1938A) Valeur pratique des divers procedés de recherches des leishmanies pour le diagnostic du kala-azar méditerranéen. Presse Méd., 46(1):4-6.

GIRAUD, P. & HAIM (1935A) Le traitement du kala-azar par les nouveaux composés stibiés. Presse Méd., 43(2) [(103)]: 2102-2104.

GIRAUD, P. & MASSOT, M. (1927A) Le kala-azar infantile en France. Nouvelles considérations épidémiologiques et thérapeutiques. Arch. Méd. Enf., 30(9):505-514.

GIRAUD, P. & POINSO, R. (1933A) Les signes vasculo-sanguins dans le kala-azar infantile. Presse Méd., 41(4): 72-74.

_____(1938A) Diagnostic et traitement du kala-azar méditerranéen de l'enfant et de l'adulte. Marseille Méd., 75(1920):75-92.

GIRAUD, P. & POURSINES, Y. (1934A) Les altérations histologiques de la rate et du foie dans le kala-azar autochtone. (Étude de 12 cas personnels). Arch. Méd. Gén. Colon., 3:21-40.

GIRAUD, P. & REVOL, P. (1943A) Quelques données récentes sur le traitement du kala-azar. Presse Méd., 51(21):291-292.

GIRAUD, P. & VIGNE, P. (1934A) Lésions cutanées chez un enfant atteint de kala-azar. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 27(7): 655-656.

GIRAUD, P. & ZUCCARELLI, J. (1924A) Le kala-azar infantile autochtone dans la région méditerranéenne. Paris Méd., 51:278-281.

GIRAUD, P.; BERNARD, R. & BERGIER, P. (1947A) Chronique du kala-azar à Marseille. Bull. Mem. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, (3-4):61-62.

GIRAUD, P.; BERNARD, R. & VINCENT, P. (1954A) Note sur l'emploi des médicaments à base d'antimoine. A propos d'un cas de kala-azar traité par le glucantime. Arch. Fr. Pédiat., 11:659-662.

GIRAUD, P.; CABASSU, H. & BERGIER, P. (1939A) Recherche sur l'endémie de leishmaniose canine à Marseille. Presse Méd., 47(27):511.

GIRAUD, P.; CIAUDO, P. & BERNARD, R. (1935A) Sur la date d'apparition des réactions sérologiques dans la leishmaniose canine expérimentale. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 120(40):1250-1252.

_____(1935B) Valeur de la réaction au peptonate de fer pour le diagnostic de la leishmaniose interne. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 28(9):811-817.

_____(1935C) Variations des protéines sériques au cours de la leishmaniose interne. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 28(10):922-929.

_____(1936A) La séro-réaction au peptonate de fer, son utilisation dans le diagnostic de la leishmaniose interne. Marseille Méd., 73:355-371.

_____(1936B) Le sérum sanguin dans la leishmaniose interne. Presse Méd., 44(44): 876-878.

GIRAUD, P.; MOLLARET & MONGES, F. (1934A) Trois cas de splénomégalie chez l'adulte. Guérison par la traitement stibié. Bull. Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, an. 50, 3.s., (11):468-474.

GIRAUD, P.; MONTUS & CIAUDO, P. (1933A) Valeur de la réaction de chopra à l'uréastibamine pour le diagnostic de la leishmaniose interne. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 26(9):1156-1161.

GIRAUD, P.; ORSINI, A. & MEUNIER, C. (1959A) L'avenir éloigné des sujets guéris de la leishmaniose viscérale méditerranéenne (kala-azar). Marseille Méd., 96:183-187.

GIRAUD, P.; RANQUE, J. & CABASSU, H. (1950A) Epidémiologie de la leishmaniose viscérale humaine méditerranéenne, en particulier dans ses rapports avec la leishmaniose canine. Rev. Path. Comp., Paris, 50(617):282-300.

(continued)

GIRAUD, P.; RANQUE, J. & CABASSU, H. (1954A) Epidémiologie de la leishmaniose viscérale humaine méditerranéenne, en particulier dans ses rapports avec la leishmaniose canine. Arch. Fr. Pédiat., 11:337-353.

GIRAUD, P.; ZIANDO & BERNARD, R. (1935A) Sur la date de l'apparition des réactions sérologiques dans la leishmaniose expérimentale. C. R. Séanc. Soc. Biol., 120:1250-1252.

GIRAUD, P.; BERNARD, R.; ORSINI, A. & COIGNET, J. (1961A) Données nouvelles sur le traitement du kala azar. Arch. Fr. Pédiat., 18:1002-1013.

---------- (1962A) New data on the treatment of kala-azar. (Mediterranean visceral leishmaniasis). Turk. J. Pediat., 4:157-168.

GIRAUD, P.; BERTHER; CIAUDO, P. & PRALIAUD (1935A) Réactions sérologiques de la leishmaniose chez un malade atteint d'endocardite maligne. Bull. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 51:863-866.

GIRAUD, P.; BOURDOURESQUES, J.; BLANC & BERGIER, P. (1937A) Le diagnostic du kala-azar par la ponction ganglionnaire à propos de deux nouvelles observations. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 30(8):680-684.

GIRAUD, P.; MONTUS; SARDOU & GAUBERT (1936A) Le diagnostic du kala-azar par la fonction ganglionnaire. Bull. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 52:1493-1496.

GIRAUD, P.; BERNARD, R.; ORSINI, A.; COIGNET, J.; RAYBAUD, C. & LOUCHET, E. (1963A) Considérations sur le diagnostic, la pathogénie et le traitement du kala-azar. (Leishmaniose viscérale méditerranéenne). Arch. Fr. Pédiat., 20:803-810.

GIRAULT, A. A. (1907A) The Indian bedbug and the kala azar disease. Science, n.s., (652), 25:1004.

GIRDLESTONE, J. (1814A) On the mal d'Aleppo. Med. Phys. J., Lond., 31:282.

GIRGLA, H. S.; MARSDEN, R. A.; SINGH, G. M. & RYAN, T. J. (1977A) Post-kala-azar dermal leishmaniasis. Brit. J. Derm., 97(3):307-311.

GIRSHGORN, A. Ya. (1925A) A case of children's leishmaniasis. (In Russian) Russk. Zh. Trop. Med., [3] (4-6):[47]; English summary, p. 104.

GIUFFRÈ, M. (1926A) La reazione meiostagminica di Ascoli nella leishmaniosi interna. Pediatria, Napoli, 34:337-349.

GIUGNI, F. (1914A) La coltura della Leishmania tropica del bottone d'Oriente. Comunicazione preliminare. Pathologica, 6(131):208.

---------- (1914B) La emocultura della Leishmania donovani dal sangue periferico in un caso di kala-azar nel bacino del Mediterraneo. Pathologica, 6(134):284-285.

---------- (1915A) Alcuni tentativi di transmissione della leishmaniosi canina; andamento clinico e dati necroscopici di un caso di leishmaniosi nel cane. Malar. Mal. Paesi Caldi, 6:77-81.

GIVA, A. & BINAGHI, G. (1947A) Alterazioni cardiocircolatorie nei bambini affetti da leishmaniosi viscerale. Clin. Pediat., 29(9):534-547.

GLASER, R. W. (1922A) Herpetomonas muscae-domesticae, its behavior and effect in laboratory animals. J. Parasit., 8(3):99-108.

(continued)

GLASER, R. W. (1922B) Herpetomonas muscae-domesticae, its behavior and effect in laboratory animals. Stud. Rockefeller Inst. Med. Res., 43:555-566.

_____(1924A) The relation of microörganisms to the development and longevity of flies. Amer. J Trop. Med., 4(1):85-107.

_____(1926A) The isolation and cultivation of Herpetomonas muscae-domesticae. Amer. J. Trop. Med., 6(3):205-218.

GLASER, R. W. & CORIA, N. A. (1930A) Methods for the pure culture of certain Protozoa. J. Exp. Med., 51(5):787-806.

GLAZUNOVA, Z. I. (1964A) Decreased pathogenicity of Leishmania enriettii following 15-year maintenance of a culture. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 33(4): 479-482.

_____(1964B) Experimental studies on superinfections in leishmaniasis in guinea pigs. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 33(6):643-650.

_____(1965A) Allergic reactions in guinea pigs upon repeated inoculation with Leishmania enriettii. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 34(5):582-585.

GLEIBERMAN, E. Ya.; DURSUNOVA, A. M. & ALEKSANDROVA, M. I. (1962A) Comparative study of antigen properties of Leishmania agents. (In Russian) Soveshch. Leishman. Moskit. Likh. Minist. Zdravookhr. Turkmen. SSR (Ashkhabad, March 1962), p. 21.

GLEIBERMAN, S. E. & BELOVA, E. M. (1964A) General morphology of the cytopathogenic effect of Leishmania in tissue cultures. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 33:650-654.

GLEISER, C. A.; THIEL, J. & CASHELL, I. G. (1957A) Visceral leishmaniasis in a dog imported into the U.S. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 6:227-231.

GLINGANI, ... (1953A) Su alcuni casi di leishmaniosi cutanea (bottone d'Oriente) importata, osservati a Cremona. Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir., 7:19-22.

GOBLE, F. C. (1966A) Pathogenesis of blood Protozoa. In: Biology of parasites, emphasis on veterinary parasites, edited by Soulsby, E. J. L. Academic Press; New York & London, pp. 237-254.

_____ (1970A) South American trypanosomes. In: Immunity to parasitic animals, edited by Jackson, G. J., Herman, R. and Singer, I. Appleton-Century-Crofts, Educational Division, Meredith Corporation; New York, 2:597-689.

GOBLE, F. C.; BOYD, J. L. & FULTON, J. D. (1960A) Effects of certain surface-active polyoxyethylene ethers in experimental protozoal infections. J. Protozool., 7(4):384-390.

GOBLE, F. C.; KONOPKA, E. A.; BOYD, J. L. & LEWIS, L. [1963A] Resistance to experimental leishmaniasis and tuberculosis induced by heterologous inocula. Abstr. Pap. 7. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Rio de Janeiro, September 1963), p. 191.

_____(1965A) Resistance to experimental leishmaniasis and tuberculosis induced by heterologous inocula. Proc. 7. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Rio de Janeiro, September 1963), 2:328-329.

GOEDBLOED, E.; CREMERS-HOYER, L. & PERIÉ, N. M. (1964A) Blood parasites of bats in the Netherlands. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 58:257-260.

GOLD, S. C. (1962A) Leishmaniasis: Case for diagnosis. Brit. J. Derm., 74(3): 99.

GOLDBERG, A. & BRAIN, M. C. (Eds.) (1971A) Recent advances in haematology. Churchill Livingstone; Edinburgh & London. 387 pp.

GOLDBERG, L. (1917A) Experimentelles über die Jerichobeule. Wien. Klin. Wschr., 30(1):31.

GOLDMAN, L. (1944A) Preparation of material for the laboratory diagnosis of some tropical diseases of the skin. Arch. Derm. Syph., 56:264.

_____ (1945A) Tropical diseases of the skin in returning military personnel and tourists. Cincinn. J. Med., 26:352.

_____ (1947A) Types of American cutaneous leishmaniasis--dermatological aspects. A review. Amer. J. Trop. Med., 27(5):561-584.

*GOLDMAN, L.; DOSTROVSKY, A.; SAGHER, F. & O'HARA, H. (1948A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis of the Near East and the Americas. Proc. 4. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Washington, D.C., May 1948), 5 pp.

GOLLEY, F. B.; MCGINNIS, J. T.; CLEMENTS, R. G.; CHILD, G. I. & DUEVER, M. J. (1969A) The structure of tropical forests in Panama and Colombia. BioScience, 19(8):693-696.

*GOLVAN, Y. J. (1969A) Eléments de parasitologie médicale. Médicales Flammarion; Paris. 579 pp.

*GOLVAN, Y. J. & RIOUX, J. A. (1965A) Les leishmanioses humaines en France, maladies d'avenir. Monde Méd., 75: 916-926.

GOLVAN, Y. J.; RIOUX, J. A. & CHABAUD, A. G. (1963A) Infestation spontanée de phlébotomes par le spiruride Mastophorus muris (Gmelin). Ann. Parasit. Hum. Comp., 38(6):934.

GOMES, G. L. (1955A) Tratamento da leishmaniose pela aureomicina. Nota previa. Bras.-Méd., 69(19-22): 227-231.

GOMES TEIXEIRA, A. W. (1947A) A propósito da criação experimental de Phlebotomus. Anais Inst. Med. Trop., Lisb., 4:107-148.

*GOMEZ, M. F. (1953A) Nota clinica medica; un caso de kala-azar infantil. Med. Cirug. Guerra, 15:33-38.

GOMEZ, O. L.; WUANI, H. & CASTILLO, F. L. (1956A) Kala-azar en Venezuelo. Revisión a proposito de una nueva observación. Acta Méd. Venez., 4(1-2):27-34.

GON, A.; CHATTERJEE, G.; HAJRA, A.; DAS, T. & ROY, S. (1975A) Kala-aza.. J. Indian Med. Ass., 65(3):83-84.

GONDER, R. (1913A) Experimentelle Uebertragung von Orientbeule auf Mäuse. Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., 17(12): 397-403.

_____ (1914A) Leishmania tropica bei Mäusen. (Abstract of report before Dtsch. Tropenmed. Ges. Berlin, April 7-9). Dtsch. Med. Wschr., 40(17):888.

GONTAEVA, A. A. (1943A) Pappataci fever and the permeability problem. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 12(1):64-69.

*GONZALEZ, G. & OLIVERA Y SILVA, M. (1935A) La leishmaniosis forestal americana en la guerra del Chaco. 9. Reun. Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. N. (Mendoza, October 1935), 2:959-974.

GONZÁLEZ, S. & TOSCANO, J. M. (1933A) Contribución al estudio del kala-azar en la provincia de Jaén. Med. Países Calid., 6(2):133-137.

*GONZÁLEZ RINCONES, R. (1924A) La leishmaniosis en Venezuela presentada al VI Congreso Medico Latino Americano. Crón. Méd. Quir., 50:19.

_____ (1943A) Formas de Leishmania del Tripanosoma cruzi y diagnóstico de kala azar. Con motivo de la presentación del primer caso de kala azar observado por el Dr. A. R. Pons. Gac. Méd. Caracas, 50(1):2-3.

GOODALL, J. (1937A) Clinical study of sixty-three cases of oriental sore. Indian Med. Gaz., 72(1):3-9.

GOODWIN, L. G. (1944A) The chemotherapy of experimental leishmaniasis. I. The spleen as an index of infection in the Syrian hamster. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 38(2):151-160.

_____(1945A) Oedema in hamsters infected with Leishmania. Nature, Lond., (3964), 156:476.

_____(1945B) The chemotherapy of experimental leishmaniasis. II. A dose response curve for the activity of sodium stibogluconate. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 39(1):133-145.

GOODWIN, L. G. & NIMMO-SMITH, R. H. (Eds.) (1962A) Drugs, parasites and hosts. (A symposium on relation between chemotherapeutic drugs, infecting organisms and hosts, London, 1962). J. & A. Churchill Ltd.; London. 367 pp.

GOODWIN, L. G. & PAGE, J. E. (1943A) A study of the excretion of organic antimonials using a polaragraphic procedure. Biochem. J., 37:198-209.

GOODWIN, L. G. & ROLLO, I. M. (1955A) The chemotherapy of malaria, piroplasmosis, trypanosomiasis, and leishmaniasis. In: Biochemistry and physiology of Protozoa, edited by Hutner, S. H. and Lwoff, A. Academic Press Inc.; New York, 2:225-276.

GOODWIN, T. W. (1943A) The spectroscopic examination of certain aromatic diamidines before and after exposure to light. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 37(1):59-63.

GOONERATNE, B. W. M. (1970A) A remarkable description of "Aleppo boil" in 1839. Correspondence. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 64(1):197.

GORDON, R. M. & LAVOIPIERRE, M. M. J. (1962A) Entomology for students of medicine. Blackwell Scientific Publications; Oxford. 353 pp.

GORINA, K. D.; BERDYBAEV, U. B.; GOLKOVA, E. I. & PARKHOMENKO, N. A. (1962A) On the problem of cutaneous leishmaniasis in the city of Alma Ata. (In Russian) Zdravookhr. Kazakh., 22(2):47-49.

GOSWAMI, B. M. (1970A) A study of cirrhosis of the liver due to chronic kala-azar. J. Indian Med. Ass., 54(7):315-320.

GOSWAMI, P. & BARUAH, R. K. (1960A) Paper electrophoretic protein pattern in kala-azar. Indian J. Med. Sci., 14:410-417.

GOTTLIEB, M.; LANZETTA, P. A. & BERECH, J. (jr.) (1972A) Crithidia fasciculata: Characterization of polysaccharide. Expl Parasit., 32(2):206-210.

GOZODOVA, G. E.; BARKOV, V. N.; FONAREVA, K. S. & SAMOTOLKIN, K. N. (1965A) Epidemiology of cutaneous leishmaniasis of rural type. Communication I. Methods of epidemiological surveys of the population in foci of cutaneous leishmaniasis of rural type. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 34(2):198-200.

GRADWOHL, R. B. H.; SOTO, L. B. & FELSENFELD, O. (Eds.) (1951A) Clinical tropical medicine. C. V. Mosby Company; St. Louis. 1647 pp.

GRAHAM, J. D. (Sir) (1925A) La commission du kala-azar dans l'Inde Britannique. Bull. Mens. Off. Internat. Hyg. Publ., 17:512-516.

_____(1927A) Les recherches sur le kala-azar dans l'Inde Britannique pendant l'année 1926. Bull. Off. Internat. Hyg. Publ., 19(10):1439-1452.

_____(1928A) Résumé des travaux de la commission de kala-azar dans l'Inde Britannique pendant l'exercice 1927-1928. Bull. Off. Internat. Hyg. Publ., 20:1618-1623.

GRAHAM, J. G. & NAFTALIN, J. M. (1945A) A case of mediterranean kala-azar in a British soldier. Glasg. Med. J., 26(1):1-7.

GRAMICCIA, G. & SACCÀ, G. (1952A) Notes on kala-azar and its control in Iswarganj Thana, Mymensingh district, East Bengal. Indian J. Malar., 7:83-91.

GRANELLI, C. (1964A) Some observations on leishmaniasis. Derm. Trop., 3: 21-27.

GRANGER, T. A. (1907A) Leishman-Donovan infection in a Gurkha. Indian Med. Gaz., 42(1):13-14.

GRANT, P. T. & BOWMAN, I. B. R. (1963A) Respiratory systems in Protozoa with special reference to the Trypanosomidae. (Proc. 432. Meet. Biochem. Soc. Univ. (Aberdeen, September 26-27). Biochem. J., 89(3):89P-90P.

GRANT, P. T.; SARGENT, J. R. & RYLEY, J. F. (1961A) Respiratory systems in the Trypanosomidae. Biochem. J., 81(1):200-205.

GRANT, V. J. I. (1960A) The mesothoracic indirect flight muscles of Simuliidae and Psychodidae (Diptera), with a note on the tergal depressor of the trochanter. Proc. R. Ent. Soc. Lond., s.A, 35(10-12):168-169.

GRANT, W. H. (1944A) Tropical diseases after the war--diagnosis and control. J. Nat. Med. Ass., 36:196-198.

*GRAPPE, J. M. & LAGARDE, M. (1960A) Kala-azar in a young soldier who returned from Algeria. Strasb. Méd., 11:658-664.

GRASSÉ, P. P. (1926A) Contribution à l'étude des flagellés parasites. Arch. Zool. Exp. Gén., 65(6):345-602.

GRASSÉ, P. P. & CARASSO, N. (1957A) Ultra-structure of the Golgi apparatus in Protozoa and Metazoa (somatic and germinal cells). Nature, Lond., (4549), 179:31-33.

GRASSI, G. B. (1882A) Intorno ad alcuni protisti endoparassitici ed appartenenti alle classi dei flagellati, Lobosi, sporozoi e ciliati. Memoria di parassitologia comparata. Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat., 24(2-3):135-224.

_____(1907A) Ricerche sui flebotomia. Mem. Mat. Fis. Soc. Ital. Sci., s. 3a, 14:353-393.

(continued)

GRASSI, G. B. (1908A) Intorno ad un nuovo flebotomo. Rc. R. Accad. Lincei, s. 5a, 17:681-682.

GRATZ, N. G. (1974A) The persistence and recrudescence of some arthropod- and vector-borne diseases. Publ. Hlth Rev., Israel, 3(2):117-148.

GRAY, A. C. H. (1913A) Leishmaniose naturelle du chien à Tunis. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, (1):102-105.

GRAY, A. R. (1966A) 11th meeting ISCTR, Nairobi. OAU/STRC Publ. Bur., (110):57.

GRAY, W. H. & TREVAN, J. W. (1931A) Experiments on antimony compounds used in the treatment of Bilharzia disease and kala-azar. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 25(3):147-152; disc., pp. 153-158.

GRAZIANO, F. (1927A) Nuovo contributo alla terapia del kala-azar. Pediatria, Napoli, 35:359-364.

GREATHEAD, D. J. (1972A) Systematic relationships and host range. Abstr. 14. Internat. Congr. Ent. (Canberra, August 1972), p. 219.

GRECO, Z. (1934A) Prime osservazioni statistiche e considerazioni generali sulla leishmaniosi viscerale studiata in Puglia. Ann. Med. Nav. Colon., 40, 2(1-2):406-430.

_____ (1934B) Il primo caso di leishmaniosi viscerale infantile con pigmentazione cutanea nel bacino del Mediterraneo (vero kala-azar). Arch. Ital. Sci. Med. Colon., 15:518-526.

GREENBAUM, C. H. & BEEMAN, H. (1965A) Epidemiology of diseases of the skin. Amer. J. Med. Sci., 250:459-471.

GREENBERG, B. (1968A) Gnotobiotic insects in biomedical research. In: Advances in germfree research and gnotobiology. (1. Internat. Symp. Germfree Life Res., Nagoya and Inuyama, Japan, 1967), edited by Miyakawa, M. and Luckey, T. D. CRC Press; Cleveland, pp. 410-416.

_____ (1970A) Sterilizing procedures and agents, antibiotics and inhibitors in mass rearing of insects. Bull. Ent. Soc. Amer., 16(1):31-36.

_____ (1973A) Flies and disease. Volume II. Biology and disease transmission. Princeton University Press; Princeton, New Jersey. 447 pp.

GREENBLATT, C. L. & GLASER, P. (1965A) Temperature effect on Leishmania enriettii in vitro. Expl Parasit., 16(1):36-52.

GREENBLATT, C. L. & WETZEL, B. K. (1966A) Alterations in fatty acid metabolism and morphology of Leishmania enriettii exposed to elevated temperature. J. Protozool., 13(4):521-531.

GREENHILL, W. A. (1848A) "Al-Razi", by Muhammed ibn Zakariya, Abu Bakr, 10th cent. Translated from Arabic. Printed for the Sydenham Society; London. 212 pp.

GREGORIO, G. de & QUATTROCCHI, G. (1964A) La leishmaniosi viscerale dell' adulto in Sicilia. Recente osservazione di un caso G. Mal. Infett. Parassit., 16:365-366.

GREIG, E. D. W. & CHRISTOPHERS, S. R. (Sir) (1925A) Infection of a monkey (Macacus rhesus) with the parasite of Indian kala-azar following the introduction of infective material into the lumen of the small intestine. Indian J. Med. Res., 13(1):151-158.

(continued)

GREIG, E. D. W. & CHRISTOPHERS, S. R. (Sir) (1926A) Infection of a monkey (Macacus rhesus) with the parasite of Indian kala-azar following the introduction of infective material into the lumen of the small intestine. Indian Med. Res. Mem., (4):69-73 (Reprint of 1925A).

GREIG, E. D. W. & KUNDU, S. (1925A) Observations on the quantity of urea stibamine, '471' (von Heyden) and stibamine glucoside required for the complete treatment of a case of kala-azar. Indian J. Med. Res., 12(4): 679-688.

_____ (1925B) Observations on two cases of kala-azar resistant to treatment. Indian J. Med. Res., 12(4):689-694.

_____ (1925C) Observations of glycosuria and blood sugar content in kala-azar. Indian J. Med. Res., 12(4):695-700.

GRELL, K. G. (1973A) Protozoology. Springer-Verlag; Berlin, New York. 554 pp.

GREMLIZA, F. G. L. (1956A) Epidemische Hautleishmaniosen im Kindesalter. Z. Tropenmed. Parasit., 7(4):385-397.

GRESSITT, J. L. & SZENT-IVANY, J. J. H. (1968A) Bibliography of New Guinea entomology. B. P. Bishop Museum, Entomology Department; Honolulu, Hawaii. 674 pp. (Pacif. Insects Monogr., No. 18).

GREVAL, S. D. S.; DAS, B. C. & SEN GUPTA, P. C. (1941A) Preparation and use of the Witebsky, Klingenstein and Kuhn (W.K.K.) antigen. Indian J. Med. Res., 29(3):527-530.

GREVAL, S. D. S.; LOWE, J. & BOSE, R. (1939A) Complement-fixation in leprosy with Witebsky, Klingenstein and Kuhn (W.K.K.) antigen. A new technique. Indian J. Med. Res., 26(3):843-849.

GREVAL, S. D. S.; SEN GUPTA, P. C. & NAPIER, L. E. (1939A) Serological reactions in kala-azar: Complement-fixation, false Wassermann reaction with high anti-complementary titre. Indian J. Med. Res., 27:181-190.

GRIANTI, V. & BERTALINI, E. (1953A) Importanza della leishmaniosi cutanea come malattia sociale negli ambienti agricoli dell'Italia centrale. Rass. Med. Ind., 22:104-112.

GRIGNASCHI, V. J. (1952A) Dos nuevas localidades para el area de dispersion de la leishmaniasis tegumentaria humana en la republica Argentina. Prensa Méd. Argent., 39(2) [(36)]:2102-2103.

_____ (1971A) Citohematologia de leishmaniasis, Chagas, paludisme y toxoplasmosis. Rev. Asoc. Bioquim. Argent., 36(198): 287-298

GRIMAUD, L.; GARIPUY, A. & DARNAUD, C. (1934A) Kala azar de l'adulte avec paludisme associé troubles psychiques liés à l'anémie. Traitement par l'émétique. Guérison rapide. Prat. Méd. Fr., 15(3):142-151.

GRIMSTONE, A. V. (1961A) Fine structure and morphogenesis in Protozoa. Biol. Rev., 36(1):97-150.

_____ (1961B) The fine structure of Streblomastix strix. Abstr. 1. Internat. Congr. Protozool. (Prague, August 1961), p. 121.

GRITSAY, M. K. (1962A) Eradication of sandfly fever in southern USSR and prophylaxis measures. (In Russian) Soveshch. Leishman. Moskit. Likh. Minist. Zdravookhr. Turkmen. SSR (Ashkhabad, March 1962), pp. 111-113.

GRITSAY, M. K.; LAVRENKO, E. M.; KOLMOGOROVA, V. V.; EZHKOV, M. A.; BERKOVICH, B. I. & LEKOVA, T. Kh. (1957A) The control of pappataci fever in districts of the Odessa Region. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 26(1):71-73.

GRITTI, P. (1935A) Sulla presenza di leishmanie nel rino-faringe di bambini affetti da leishmaniosi. Pediatria, Napoli, 43:562-567.

GROKHOVSKAYA, I. M. (1974A) New devlopment of E. N. Pavlovsky's theory on the natural focality of human diseases. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 43(4):393-400. (In English: NAMRU3-T1166).

GROKHOVSKAYA, I. M. & NGUEN HUAN HOE (1969A) Characteristics of the fauna, ecology and geographical distribution of blood-sucking arthropods in Vietnam. (In Russian; English summary) Zool. Zh., 48(5):629-634. (In English: NAMRU3 - T339).

GROOCOCK, C. M. & SOULSBY, E. J. L. (1974A) In vitro fate of Leishmania enrietti in guinea-pig macrophages. Proc. 3. Internat. Congr. Parasit. (Munich, August 1974), 2:1110-1111.

GROS, G. (1845A) Observations et inductions microscopiques sur quelques parasites. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, pt.1, 18(2):380-428.

GROS, H. (1909A) L'ulcère à Leishmania (bouton d'Orient) sur le littoral Algérien. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 2(6):298-300.

_____ (1930A) Quelques remarques sur la leishmaniose cutanée dans le Tell Algérien. C. R. Ass. Fr. Avanc. Sci. (54. Sess., Alger), pp. 397-400.

*GROSCHEL (1853A) Beule von Aleppo. Wien. Med. Wschr., 3(19-20):296-313.

GROSET, H. (1969A) Ecologie et systématique des phlebotomini (Diptera, Psychodidae) dans deux foyers français et tunisien, de leishmaniose viscérale. Essai d'interprétation épidémiologique. These (Sciences); Montpellier. 516 pp.

GROSSOWICZ, N. & RASOOLY, G. (1958A) Evaluation of some trypanostatic agents by means of Herpetomonas culicidarum. J. Protozool., 5(4):249-251.

GROTHAUS, R. H. & WEIDHAAS, D. E. (1976A) Control of arthropods of medical importance. In: Tropical medicine, edited by Hunter, G. W. (III), Swartzwelder, J. C. and Clyde, D. F. W. B. Saunders Company; Philadelphia, London, Toronto, p. 800.

*GROULADE, P. (1959A) La leishmaniose canine. Vie Canine, 74:35-36.

_____ (1963A) Aperçus d'hématologie clinique en médecine canine. Cah. Méd. Vét., 32:144-172.

_____ (1965A) Hématologie et micro-electrophorèse dans quelques maladies parasitaires internes du chien. Econ. Méd. Anim., 6(4):232-250.

*_____ (1965B) Clinique canine. Tome I. Médecine et biologie clinique. Librairie Maloine S. A.; Paris. 394 pp.

_____ (1977A) Hématologie et biologie cliniques dans la leishmaniose. Anim. Comp., Paris, 12(2): 121-128; disc. 142-147.

GROULADE, P. & GROULADE, J. (1953A) Étude par micro-électrophorèse sur papier du sérum de chiens normaux et pathologiques. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, 85:508-511.

_____ (1959A) Leishmaniose canine. Hématologie et micro-electrophorèse sur papier. Bull. Acad. Vét. Fr., 32:343-352.

GROUNDS, J. G. (1964A) Child mortality under six years of age in government hospitals in Kenya. E. Afr. Med. J., 41:473.

GROVÉ, S. S. (1970A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis in South West Africa. S. Afr. Med. J., 44(8):206-207.

_____ (1972A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis in southern Africa. In: Essays on tropical dermatology, edited by Marshall, J. Exerpta Medica; Amsterdam, 2:242-245.

_____ (1973A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis in an Ovambo. S. Afr. Med. J., 47:516-517.

_____ (1976A) Studies on cutaneous leishmaniasis in south-west Africa. S. Afr. Med. J., 50(26):1017 (Abstract).

_____ (1977A) Leishmaniasis: Clinical, pathological and some epidemiological aspects. In: Medicine in a tropical environment. (Proc. Internat. Symp. Sth Afr. Med. Res. Counc., Pretoria, July 1976), edited by Gear, J. H. S. Cape Town A. A. Balkema; Rotterdam, pp. 573-576.

_____ (1975A) The clinical and histological features of South West African cutaneous leishmaniasis. S. Afr. Med. J., 53(18):712-715.

GROVÉ, S. S. & LEDGER, J. A. (1975A) Leishmania from a hyrax in south west Africa. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 69(5-6):523-524.

GROVÉ, S. S. & VAN DYK, J. H. (1973A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis in an Ovambo. S. Afr. Med. J., 47:516-517.

GROVÉ, S. S.; DOWNES, R. & ZIELKE, E. (1971A) Leishmaniasis in South West Africa: Preliminary notes on host reservoir and vector studies. S. Afr. Med. J., 45:293-294.

GROWTHER, S.; FULTON, J. D. & JOYNER, L. P. (1954A) The metabolism of Leishmania donovani in culture. Biochem. J., 56:182-185.

GRUN, J. (1958A) A study of experimental leishmaniasis in the mouse, Mongolian gerbil, hamster, white rat, cotton rat, and chinchilla. Thesis (Ph.D. Rutgers--The State University); New Brunswick, N.J. 82 pp.

GRUN, J. & STAUBER, L. A. (1957A) A comparative study of experimental leishmaniasis in the mouse, Mongolian gerbil, hamster, white rat, cotton rat, and chinchilla. J. Parasit., 43(5): sect. 2, supp.; 16.

GRUTTOLA, G. di (1952A) Due casi di bottone d'Oriente. Pediatria, Napoli, 60(9-10):499-503.

GSELL, O. & MOHR, W. (Eds.) (1972A) Infektionskrankheiten. Band IV. Rickettsiosen und Protozoenkrankheiten. Springer-Verlag; Berlin, Heidelberg, New York. 705 pp.

GUALDI, A. (1930A) Il quinto caso di leishmaniosi viscerale osservato in Sardegna. Pediatria, Napoli, 38: 834-840.

GUARNERI, B. & PANIZZA, E. (1976A) Leishmaniose cutanée atypique. Bull. Soc. Fr. Derm. Syph., 83(4): 282-283.

GUASCH, J. & LLAURADO, A. (1932A) Un caso de infección asociada de kala-azar y paludismo en una enferma de dieciocho años; un caso de kala-azar en un enfermo de treinta años. Med. Países Cálid., 5(5):424-428.

GUEIDON, E. & PONS-LEYCHARD, A. (1927A) Chronique du bouton d'Orient en Algérie. Trois nouveaux cas (29e, 30e et 31e) hors des régions sahariennes. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 5:22-24.

*GUELMINO, D. & JEVTIC, M. (1953A) The epidemic of sandfly fever in country Vojvodina in the year 1951. (In Serbian; English summary) Glasn. Srpske Akad. Nauka, Otd. Med. Nauka, 209(6):1-11.

_____ (1955A) An epidemiological and hematological study of sandfly fever in Serbia. Acta Trop., 12:179-182.

GUERRA, R.; TOSI, P. & MOLINELLI, G. (1974A) Un caso di leishmaniosi palpebrale. G. Mal. Infett. Parassit., 26(4):375-376.

GUERREIRO, C. (1914A) Da reacção de Bordet e Gengou na leishmaniose. Bras.-Méd., 28(2):11-12.

*GUERRICCHIO, A. (1935A) Osservazioni clinico-statistiche sulla leishmaniosi viscerale e cutanea in Lucania. Rif. Med., 51:626-630.

GUHA, A.; PYNE, C. K. & SEN, B. B. (1956A) Cytochemical studies of mitochondria in leptomonad form of Leishmania donovani, the kala-azar parasite. J. Histochem. Cytochem., 4(3):212-216.

GUHA, P. K. (1932A) Reticulo-endothelial system in kala-azar. Calcutta Med. J., 26(12):469-482.

_____ (1935A) Studies in kala-azar, with special reference to the liver function, before and after treatment with penta-valent antimony compounds (urea stibamine). Calcutta Med. J., 30:193-218.

*GUIBBAUD, A. L. (1890A) Clou de Biskra à très longue incubation observé en France. Arch. Méd. Pharm. Milit., 15:372-375.

GUIDERI, G. (1947A) Sulla diffusione della leishmaniosi viscerale infantile nell' arcipelago Toscano (8 casi osservati negli anni 1945-46). Acta Med. Ital. Mal. Infett., 2(10):330-333.

GUIGON, G. (1939A) Nouveau cas de bouton d'Orient sur le littoral algérien. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 17(3):481.

GUILHON, J. (1942A) Traitement de la leishmaniose canine par le para-aminophénylstibinate de méthylglucamine. Bull. Acad. Vét. Fr., n.s., 15(1):68-73.

_____ (1950A) Un nouveau cas de leishmaniose canine autochtone dans la région parisienne. Bull. Acad. Vét. Fr., 23(7):361-362.

_____ (1950B) Répartition géographique de la leishmaniose canine en France. Bull. Acad. Vét. Fr., 23(1): 69-74.

_____ (1951A) Leishmaniose canine et antigène tuberculeux. Bull. Acad. Vét. Fr., 24(10):523-524.

_____ (1965A) Extension de la leishmaniose canine, en France, et son possible danger pour les enfants. Bull. Acad. Nat. Méd., 149(26-27):638-643.

GUILHON, J. & LOGÉ, G. (1950A) Leishmaniose canine autochtone en Bretagne. C. R. Hebd. Séanc. Acad. Sci., 230(2): 247-248.

GUILLEN ALVAREZ, G. (1954A) Quatro primeros casos de kala azar descubiertos en el Salvador. Arch. Col. Med. El Salv., 7:238-245.

GUIMARÃES, F. N. see NERY GUIMARÃES, F.

GUIMARÃES, J. P. (1952A) Observações sobre a leishmaniose do cobaio. Manquinhos, Bol. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 1:4-5.

GUIMARÃES, N. A. & SILVA, Y. (1955A) Leishmaniose primitiva de localisação genital e peri-genital. Bol. Hosp. Clin. Fac. Med. Univ. Bahia, 1(1):17-25.

GUINAND, O. & RODRIGUEZ, L. A. (1970A) Kala-azar en el Hospital Central de Valencia 1945-1966. Acta Méd. Venez., 17(9-10):244-249.

GUIRGES, S. Y. (1971A) Natural and experimental re-infection of man with oriental sore. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 65 (2):197-205.

GUITERAS Y GENER, J. L. S. (1904A) Esplenomegalia tropical. El nuevo parasito de Leishman y Donovan. Revista de la literatura con algunas observaciones. Rev. Med. Trop., Habana, 3(5):69-76.

GUITTON, N. & SHERLOCK, I. A. (1969A) Descrição das fases imaturas do "Phlebotomus longipalpis" Lutz & Neiva, 1912 (Diptera, Psychodidae). Rev. Bras. Biol., 29(3):383-389.

GUNDERS, A. E.; FONER, A. & MONTILIO, B. (1965A) Identification of Leishmania species isolated from rodents in Israel. Nature, Lond., (5149), 219:85-86.

GUNDERS, A. E.; NAGGAN, L. & MICHAELI, D. (1972A) Follow-up study of a vaccination programme against cutaneous leishmaniasis. I. Vaccination with a 5 year-old human strain of L. tropica from the Negev. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 66(2):235-238.

GUNDERS, A. E.; LIDROR, R.; MONTILIO, B. & AMITI, P. (1968A) Isolation of Leishmania species from Psammomys obesus in Judea. (Laboratory meeting). Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 62(4): 465.

GUNN, D. L. (1974A) Discussion on sandflies. Proc. R. Ent. Soc. Lond., s.C., 39(5):24.

GUNNEY, A. (1951A) Kala-azar treatment with various drugs result in Golaghat sub-division. Indian Med. J., 45:80; 86.

GUPTA, D. M. & CHATTERJEE, J. R. (1949A) Kala azar with purpura, a case report. Calcutta Med. J., 46: 24-26.

GUPTA, J. C. & KAHALI, B. S. (1944A) General pharmacology of Umbellatine, a new alkaloid isolated from Berberis umbellata Wall and Berberis insignis Hook, F. and its use in the treatment of oriental sore. Indian J. Med. Res., 32(1):53-56.

GUPTA, M. C.; RASTOGI, A. K. & GUPTA, N. N. (1964A) Correlative study of serum and cerebrospinal fluid proteins in normal individuals and in dysproteinemias. Indian J. Med. Sci., 18:35-40.

GUPTA, N. N.; AGARWAL, N. L. & MEHROTRA, R. M. L. (1964A) An analysis of records on needle biopsy of the liver. J. Indian Med. Ass., 42:315-317.

GUPTA, P. C. SEN see SEN GUPTA, P. C.

GUPTA, P. N. (1925A) Kala-azar. Indian Med. Rec., 45:319-325.

GUPTA, T. J. (1941A) A note on the agglutinating titre obtained in a rabbit against a strain of Leishmania tropica after active immunization. Ann. Biochem. Exp. Med., 1:116.

GURKO, A. G. (1913A) Four cases of kala-azar. (In Russian) Med. Obozr., 79(4):346-358.

GUSEINOV, M. M. (1953A) Treatment of skin leishmaniasis patients with solution of arsenic organic compounds in glycerine. (In Russian) Sovetsk. Med., (5):39-40.

*GUSEIN-ZADE, K. M. (1963A) Treatment of cutaneous tuberculoid leishmaniasis. (In Azerb.) Azerb. Med. Zh., (2):44-48.

(continued)

*GUSEIN-ZADE, K. M. (1963B) Lymphangitis and lymphadenitis in anthropozoonosis-related cutaneous leishmaniasis. (In Azerb.) Azerb. Med. Zh., (6):69-71.

_____ (1963C) Diffuse infiltrating form of anthropoid cutaneous leishmaniasis. (In Russian; English summary) Vestn. Derm. Vener., 37(2):43-45.

_____ (1963D) Seeding tubercles in the anthroponosis type of cutaneous leishmaniasis. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 32(4):422-424.

GUSEV, I. V. (1938A) On cutaneous leishmaniasis morbidity in the Murgab Oasis. (In Russian) Sovetsk. Zdravookhr. Uzbek., (4):55-57.

_____ (1939A) Detection of reservoir of the pathogen of cutaneous leishmaniasis in the Murgab Valley. (In Russian) Sovetsk. Zdravookhr. Uzbek., (5):39-41.

_____ (1939B) On the epidemiology of cutaneous leishmaniasis and natural infection with Phlebotomus papatasii at Tash-Kepri. (In Russian) Sovetsk. Zdravookhr. Uzbek., (3):58-62.

GUTIÉRREZ BALLESTEROS, E. (1959A) Leishmaniasis tegumentaria. Primer caso con invasion de la mucosa, diagnosticado en Mexico. Rev. Inst. Salubr. Enferm. Trop., Méx., 19(2): 129-134.

_____ (1959B) Tratamiento de la leishmaniasis tegumentaria por medio del calor de vapor de agua. Estudio de cinco casos humanos. Rev. Inst. Salubr. Enferm. Trop., Méx., 19(4):317-328.

*GUTSEVICH, A. V. (1956A) Importance of mosquitoes and biting midges as blood-sucking species in different geographical conditions. (In Russian) Chten. Pamyati N. A. Kholodkovsky, (Leningrad, 1954-1955).

GUTSEVICH, A. V. & PODOLYAN, V. Ya. (1935A) Pyrethrum smoke-candles as means of controlling mosquitoes and sandflies. (In Russian) Vestn. Mikrobiol. Epidem. Parazit., 14:87-98.

*GUTTELSON, I. I. (1933A) Skin leishmaniasis. (Wet type). (In Russian) Ashkhabad. 363 pp.

GUTTERIDGE, W. E. & COOMBS, G. H. (1977A) Biochemistry of parasitic Protozoa. The Macmillan Press Ltd; London and Basingstoke. 172 pp.

GUTTMAN, A. B. (1948A) The plasma proteins in disease. Advanc. Prot. Chem., 4:156-200.

GUTTMAN, H. N. (1963A) Experimental glimpses at the lower Trypanosomatidae. Expl Parasit., 14:129-142.

_____ (1966A) First defined media for Leptomonas spp. from insects. J. Protozool., 13(3):390-392.

_____ (1967A) Patterns of methionine and lysine biosynthesis in the Trypanosomatidae during growth. J. Protozool., 14(2):267-271.

GUTTMAN, H. N. & HILL, G. C. (1965A) First defined medium for Leptomonas species. Abstr. Pap. 2. Internat. Conf. Protozool. (London, July-August 1965), p. 100.

GUTTMAN, H. N. & WALLACE, F. G. (1964A) Nutrition and physiology in the Trypanosomatidae. In: Biochemistry and physiology of Protozoa, edited by Hutner, S. H. Academic Press Inc.; New York, 3:459-494.

*GUY, M. C. (1963A) Contribution à l'étude hématologique du kala-azar. Thèse (Médecine); Rennes. 98 pp.

*GVOZDENOVIĆ, M. P. (1934A) Kala-azar in children. (In Croatian) Terap. Vjesn., 4(6-7):207-213.

*_____(1936A) Kala-azar in children. (In Croatian) Med. Pregl., Beograd, 11(9):169-178.

_____(1947A) Kala-azar. (In Croatian; French summary) Srp. Arh. Celok. Lek., 45(1):1-20.

_____(1948A) Kala-azar in adults. (In Croatian) Zborn. 1. Kongr. Lek. FNRJ (Belgrade, 1948), pp. 328-339.

*_____(1949A) Epidemiology of kala-azar in Montenegro. (In Croatian) Higijena, 1(4-6):315-322.

*_____(1950A) Kala-azar as a problem in epidemiology. (In Croatian) Probl. Epidem., pp. 357-363.

*_____(1952A) Distribution of kala-azar in Montenegro. [In Croatian?] Med. Sborn., 1:67-71.

_____(1956A) Diagnosis and treatment of leishmaniasis visceralis-kala-azar. (In Croatian) Med. Glasn., 10(8):303-310.

*_____(1957A) Parasitic diseases in children. (In Croatian) Med. Glasn., 11(2):56-60.

*_____ (1958A) La propagation du kala-azar en Yougoslavie. Abstr. Pap. 6. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Lisbon, September 1958), p. 93.

_____(1959A) La propagation du kala-azar en Yougoslavie. (Proc. 6. Int. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar., 3). Anais Inst. Med. Trop., Lisb., 16(supp. 7):690-691.

*_____(1962A) Tropical diseases in our country. (In Croatian) Med. Glasn., 16:1-7.

*GVOZDENOVIĆ, M. P. & MILADINOVIĆ, Z. (1959A) Epidemiological research in occasion of two autochthone cases of kala-azar in Bosnia. (In Croatian) Med. Arh., 13(3):95-101.

GVOZDENOVIĆ, M. & NEVENIĆ, V. (1951A) Study of the epidemiology of kala-azar. (In Croatian; French summary) Higijena, 6:412-418.

GVOZDENOVIĆ, M. P.; NIKULIN, E.; ZEC, N.; KOSORIC, D. & MILADINOVIĆ, Z. (1961A) Kala-azar (Leishmaniasis visceralis) with muco-cutaneous lesions. (In Croatian) Acta Med. Iugoslav., 15(3): 363-370.

*GYÖRGY, M. (1942A) Érdekes humánparazitológiai esetek. A. Leishmania donovani fertőzés kazánkban. B. Fasciola hepatica az orrüregben. Külön. Orv. Hetil., évi 47. számából, pp. 1-4.

*HABERT, M. (1929A) Le mode de transmission des leishmanioses. These (Médecine); Paris. 47 pp.

HABIBI (1947A) Quelques formes cliniques du bouton d'Orient observées en Iran. Cah. Méd. Un. Fr. Alger, 2(13):607-609.

HACK, M. H.; YAEGER, R. G. & MC CAFFERY, T. D. (1962A) Comparative lipid biochemistry. II. Lipids of plant and animal flagellates, a non-motile alga, an ameba and a ciliate. Comp. Biochem. Physiol., 6:247-252.

HADIDA, E. & SAYAG, J. (1962A) Leishmaniose cutanée - action de la corticothérapie. Alger. Méd., 66(6):663-664.

HADIDA, E.; MARILL, F. G. & TIMSIT, E. (1952A) Leishmaniose cutanée. Forme verruqueuse. Bull. Soc. Fr. Derm. Syph., 59:241.

HADIDA, E.; TRAMIER, G.; SAYAG, J. & COULIER, L. (1964A) Leishmaniose cutanée guérie par antibio-corticothérapie. Bull. Soc. Fr. Derm. Syph., 71:84-85.

HADJINICOLAOU, J. (1958A) Present status of Phlebotomus in certain areas of Greece. Bull. World Hlth Org., 19: 967-979.

HAERMAN, R. & FARRELL, J. P. (1977A) Effects of cyclophosphamide on visceral leishmaniasis in the mouse. J. Protozool., 24(3):429-436.

*HAESER, H. (1882A) Lehrbuch der Geschichte der Medicin und der epidemischen Krankheiten. G. Fisher; Jena, p. 728.

HAFEZ, M. & ZEIN-EL-DIN, K. (1964A) Culturing Phlebotomus papatasii (Scopoli) in the laboratory. Bull. Ent. Res., 54(4):657-659.

HAILE, T. T. & LEMMA, A. (1977A) Isolation of Leishmania parasites from Arvicanthis in Ethiopia. (Correspondence). Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 71(2):180-181.

HAIM, S.; HIRSHOWITZ, B. & MAHLER, D. (1966A) A plastic surgery approach in the treatment of ulcerative cutaneous leishmaniasis. Israel J. Med. Sci., 2:468-471.

HALAWANI, A. (1940A) On the distribution of oriental sore in Egypt. J. Egypt. Med. Ass., 22(4):1-7.

_____ (1940B) On the distribution of oriental sore in Egypt. J. Egypt. Med. Ass., 23:192.

HALAWANI, A. & GUIRGIS, S. Y. (1973A) Studies on the epidemiology of infantile kala-azar in Iraq with special reference to leishmanin test. J. Egypt. Publ. Hlth Ass., 48(5-6):369-356.

HALAWANI, A. & JALILI, M. (1943A) Investigation into the effect of penicillin on Leishmania tropica. J. Egypt. Med. Ass., 25:394-396.

HALEVY, S. (1962A) Comparative studies of lipid metabolism of Trypanosomidae. I. Trypanosoma cruzi, Leishmania tropica, and related species. Bull. Res. Counc. Israel, 10E(2):65-68.

HALEVY, S. & AVIVI, L. (1966A) Sterols of Trypanosomidae. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 60(4):439-444.

HALEVY, S. & SAREL, S. (1965A) Isolation of ergosterol from the trypanosomatid Leptomonas culicidarum. J. Protozool., 12(2):293-296.

HALL, D. G. (jr.) (1936A) Phlebotomus (Brumptomyia) diabolicus, a new biting gnat from Texas (Diptera, Psychodidae). Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash., 38:27-29.

HALL, G. N. A. (1927A) Research division. Rep. Vet. Dep. Uganda Protect. (1926), pp. 12-16.

HALL, R. P. (1953A) Protozoology. Prentice-Hall; New York. 682 pp.

HALL, T. L. (1969A) Health manpower in Peru. A case study in planning. The Johns Hopkins Monographs in International Health. The Johns Hopkins Press; Baltimore, Maryland. 281 pp.

*HALLER, E. von (1965A) Gesundheitsbüchen für die Tropen. Ratschläge zur hygienischen Lebenweise und zur Verhütung von Krankheiten und gesundheitlichen Schäden in den warmen Länden. Mit einem Geleitwort von E. G. Nauck. 3. rev. ed. G. Thieme; Stuttgart. 8, 87 pp.

HAMBRICK, G. W. (Jr.) & EVEN-PAZ, Z. (1966A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis encountered in Philadelphia. J. Amer. Med. Ass., 198:965-969.

*HAMDI, S. (1974A) Etude quantitative des immuno-globulines sériques dans la leishmaniose viscérale infantile (à propos de 38 cas). Thèse (Médecine); Alger. 59 pp.

*HAMEL, H. (1860A) Etude comparée des boutons d'Alep et de Biskra. Rec. Mém. Méd. Chir. Pharm. Milit., Paris, 3.s., 4:314-339.

HAMER, W. H. (Sir) (1908A) The nuisance of flies. Brit. Med. J., (2471), 1:1123-1124.

HAMERTON, A. E. & BATEMAN, H. R. (1908A) Remarks on the study of biting flies, with special reference to the genus Glossina. J. R. Army Med. Cps, 11(1):24-45.

HAMILTON, P. J. S. (1970A) Splenomegaly. In: Diseases of children in the subtropics and tropics, edited by Jelliffe, D. B. 2. ed. Arnold (Publishers) Ltd.; London, pp. 550-554.

HAMPTON, J. W. F. (1947A) The excretion of Stilbamidine and some related compounds in experimental animals. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 41(2):226-233.

HAMZA, Y. O.; ABDALLA, R. E.; AHMED, M. A. M.; ABDELWAHAB, S. M.; OMER, A.; ABDELNUR, O. M. & EL HASSAN, A. M. (1976A) Northward spread of visceral leishmaniasis in the Sudan. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 70(3):266.

HANCE, J. B. (1924A) The geographical distribution of kala-azar. Indian Med. Gaz., 59:82.

HANDMAN, E. & GREENBLATT, C. L. (1977A) Promotion of leishmanial infections in non-permissive host macrophages by conditioned medium. Z. Parasitenk., 53(2):143-147.

HANDMAN, E. & SPIRA, D. T. (1977A) Growth of Leishmania amastigotes in macrophages from normal and immune mice. Z. Parasitenk., 53(1):75-81.

HANDMAN, E.; SPIRA, D. T.; ZUCKERMAN, A. & MONTILIO, B. (1974A) Standardization and quality control of Leishmania tropica vaccine. J. Biol. Stand., 2(3):223-229.

HANSON, E. D.; NAKABAYASHI, T.; ISHIBASHI, M. & INOKI, S. (1963A) Resistance to the drug Propamidine in Leishmania donovani. Biken's J., 6:1-7.

HANSON, W. J. (1961A) The breeding places of Phlebotomus in Panama (Diptera, Psychodidae). Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer., 54(3):317-322.

_____ (1968A) The immature stages of the subfamily Phlebotominae in Panama. Thesis (Ph.D. Univ. Kansas). 163 pp.

HANSON, W. L. & STAUBER, L. A. (1966A) Efficiency of the culture method in detecting Leishmania donovani in animal tissue. Proc. 1. Internat. Congr. Parasit. (Rome, September 1964), 1:356-357.

HANSON, W. L.; CHAPMAN, W. L. (jr.) & KINNAMON, K. E. (1977A) Testing of drugs for antileishmanial activity in golden hamsters infected with Leishmania donovani. Internat. J. Parasit., 7(6):443-447.

HANSON, W. L.; CHAPMAN, W. L. (jr.); KINNAMON, K. E.; LOIZEAUX, P. S.; STECK, E. A.; DAVIDSON, D. E. & HENDRICKS, L. D. (1978A) Evaluation of the anti-Leishmania activity of selected compounds agairst Leishmania donovani in the golden hamster. 4. Internat. Congr. Parasit., (Warsaw, August 1978), sect. D, pp. 88-89.

HANY, Y.; ALLANNIC, H. & VIVIEN, P. (1974A) Le kala-azar de l'adulte dans l'ouest de la France au cours des 15 dernières années. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 67(5):503-512.

HARANT, H. (1973A) L'évolution de la parasitologie médicale. Ann. Parasit. Hum. Comp., 48(2):193-198.

HARANT, H. & RIOUX, J. A. (1956A) Considerazioni epidemiologiche sulla leishmaniosi nella Linguadoca mediterranea. Minerva Paed., 8:161-166.

_____[1965A] État actuel de quelques maladies des pays chauds importées en Languedoc-Roussillon. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 57(4): 867-881.

*HARDY, J. D. & PASSMORE, R. (1945A) Kala-azar as seen in an Indian Base General Hospital. J. Indian Army Med. Cps, 1:26-28.

HARDY, L.-P.-A. (1886A) Traité pratique et descriptif des maladies de la peau. Paris. 1228 pp.

HARGREAVES, A. B.; WANDERLEY, A. G. & SCHAFFEL, W. (1965A) Estudo da gama-globulina em parasitoses tropicais e outras disproteinemias. Hospital, Rio de J., 67:1161-1178 (25-42).

HARGREAVES, A. B.; LOBO, L. C. G.; WANDERLEY, A.; SILVA, M. M.; SCHAFNEL, W. & HARGREAVES, F. (1964A) Estudo das proteinas plasmáticas no kala-azar esquistossomose, doença de Chagas e outras hiperglobulinemias. Proc. 7. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Rio de Janeiro, September 1963), 4:218-219.

HARLEY, J. (1870A) Animal parasitism as a cause of "Delhi boil" and "Moolton sore". Med. Times & Gaz., Lond., (1064), 2:583.

HARRISON, C. V. & FULTON, J. D. (1946A) The effect of treatment on the spleen of the golden hamster (Cricetus auratus) infected with Leishmania donovani. Brit. J. Exp. Path., 27:4-8.

HARRISON, J. H. (1910A) Kala-azar (case treated in the British Honduras Hospital). J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 13:76-74.

HARRISON, L. W. (1909A) A case of kala-azar. J. R. Army Med. Cps, 12:63-64.

HARRISON, W. S. & CUMMING, C. C. (1910A) Two cases of kala-azar treated by the Arylarsonates. J. R. Army Med. Cps, 14:200-204.

HARRISS, S. A. (1907A) Short report on four cases of Leishman-Donovan infection in Gurkhas. Indian Med. Gaz., 42(8):293-297.

HART, M.; LIVINGOOD, C. S.; GOLTZ, R. W. & TOTONCHY, M. (1969A) Late cutaneous leishmaniasis. Arch. Derm. Syph., 99:455-458.

HARTMANN, M. & CHAGAS, C. (1910A) Estudos sobre flajelados. (In Portuguese and German) Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 2(1):64-125.

HARTMANN, M. & JOLLOS, V. (1910A) Die Flagellatenordnung Binucleata. Phylogenetische Entwicklung und systematische Eintellung der Blutprotozoen. Arch. Protistenk., 19(1):81-106.

HARTMANN, M. & SCHILLING, C. (1917A) Die pathogenen Protozoen und die durch sie verursachten Krankheiten; zugleich eine Einführung in die allgemeine Protozoenkunde. Ein Lehrbuch für Mediziner und Zoologen. Berlin. 462 pp.

HARTMANN, M. G. (1972A) Protozoenkrankheiten durch Leishmanien Viscerale Leishmaniase: Kala-azar. In: Infektionskrankheiten. Band IV. Rickettsiosen und Protozoenkrankheiten, edited by Gsell, O. and Mohr, W. Springer-Verlag; Berlin, Heidelberg, New York, pp. 169-224.

HARTMANN-KEPPEL, G. L. (1923A) L'appendicite Leishmania. Presse Méd., 31(25):291-292.

HARTWIG, C. (1910A) Über den Einfluss einer chronischen infektions Krankheit auf den erlauf der Anemia splenica infantum; ein Beitrag zur Therapie dieses Leidens. Ther. Mh. VetMed., 24:527-530.

HARWOOD, R. F. (1961A) A mobile trap for studying the behavior of flying blood-sucking insects. Mosquito News, 21:35-37.

_____ (1965A) Observations on distribution and biology of Phlebotomus sandflies from northwestern North America. Pan-Pacif. Ent., 41:1-4.

HASEEB, M. A. (1959A) On the history of kala-azar in the Sudan. Stack Medical Research Laboratories; Khartoum. 14 pp.

HASLUND, P. & BOAS, H. (1909A) El Tilfaelde al bouton des pays chauds. Hosp.-Tid. Copenhagen, 1:1289-1298.

HASSALL, A. & POTTER, M. (1932A) Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Part 1. Authors: Aall to Azzolina. U.S. Dep. Agric.; Washington, D.C. 142 pp.

HASSALL, A.; DOSS, M. A. & HUMPHREY, J. M. (1951A) Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Part 14. Authors: S to Shweig. U.S. Dep. Agric.; Washington, D.C., pp. 4249-4676.

_____ (1951B) Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Part 15. Authors: Si to Szyszkowski. U.S. Dep. Agric.; Washington, D.C., pp. 4677-4985.

_____ (1952A) Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Part 17. Authors: U to Wyville. U.S. Dep. Agric.; Washington, D.C., pp. 5211-5608.

_____ (1952B) Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Part 18. Authors: X to Zyukov. U.S. Dep. Agric.; Washington, D.C., pp. 5609-5711.

HASSALL, A.; DOSS, M. A.; HUMPHREY, J. M. & RAY, D. H. (1951A) Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Part 13. Authors: R to Rzóska. U.S. Dep. Agric.; Washington, D.C., pp. 4055-4348.

HASSALL, A.; DOSS, M. A.; SEGAL, D. B. & CARSON, G. B. (1946A) Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Part 7. Authors: H to Juzuki. U.S. Dep. Agric.; Washington, D.C., pp. 1755-2272.

HASSALL, A.; DOSS, M. A.; SEGAL, D. B. & RAY, D. H. (1946A) Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Part 9. Authors: L to Lyutkevich. U.S. Dep. Agric.; Washington, D.C., pp. 2583-2966.

_____ (1950A) Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Part 11. Authors: N to Ozzard. U.S. Dep. Agric.; Washington, D.C., pp. 3483-3720.

_____ (1951A) Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Part 12. Authors: P to Qvortrup. U.S. Dep. Agric.; Washington, D.C., pp. 3721-4054.

HASSALL, A.; DOSS, M. A.; FARR, M. M. CARSON, G. B. & BERO, D. (1939A) Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Part 3. Authors: C to Czygan. U.S. Dep. Agric.; Washington, D. C., pp. 613-961.

HASSALL, A.; DOSS, M. A.; SEGAL, D. B.; CARSON, G. B. & RAY, D. H. (1946A) Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Part 8. Authors: K to Kyzer. U.S. Dep. Agric.; Washington, D.C., pp. 2273-2582.

HASSALL, A.; DOSS, M. A.; SEGAL, D. B.; HEWLETT, R. V. & RAY, D. H. (1948A) Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Part 10. Authors: M to Mysh. U.S. Dep. Agric.; Washington, D.C., pp. 2967-3482.

HASSALL, A.; DOSS, M. A.; TAYLOR, R. M.; CARSON, G. B. & BERO, D. (1940A) Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Part 4. Authors: D to Džunkovski. U.S. Dep. Agric.; Washington, D.C., pp. 963-1176.

HASSALL, A.; DOSS, M. A.; TAYLOR, R. M.; CARSON, G. B. & SEGAL, D. B. (1941A) Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Part 5. Authors: E to Fynney. U.S. Dep. Agric.; Washington, D.C., pp. 1177-1458.

_____ (1942A) Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Part 6. Authors: G to Gyser. U.S. Dep. Agric.; Washington, D.C., pp. 1459-1754.

HASSALL, A.; POTTER, M.; DOSS, M. A.; FARR, M. M. & CARSON, G. B. (1936A) Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Part 2. Authors: B to Bychkov. U.S. Dep. Agric.; Washington, D.C., pp. 143-612.

*HASSELQUIST, D. F. (1758A) A description of a particular distemper at Aleppo transmitted from Smyrna. Med. Chir. Anatom. Cases, 8:189-192.

_____ (1761A) Reise nach Palästina in den Jahren von 1749 bis 1752. Auf Befehl Ihre Majestät der Königninn von Schweden herausgegeben von Carl Linnaeus. Aus dem Schwedischen. Rostock. 606 pp.

_____ (1769A) Voyage dans le Levant. Paris; 2, Chap. 14, p. 118.

HATIEGAN, J. (1917A) Untersuchungen über die Adrenalinwirkung auf die weissen Blutzellen. Wien. Klin. Wschr., 30(49):1541-1547.

HAWKING, F. (1940A) Three cases of trypanosomiasis relapsing during treatment with Bayer 205 (germanin). Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 34(2):217-226.

_____ (1948A) Growth of Protozoa in tissue culture. V. Leishmania donovani. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 41:545-554.

_____ (1962A) Leishmania--tissue culture and chemotherapy. Sci. Rep. Ist. Sup. Sanità, 2:89-94.

(continued)

HAWKING, F. (1976A) The Trypanosomidae. In: Tropical medicine, edited by Hunter, G. W. (III), Swartzwelder, J. C. and Clyde, D. F. W. B. Saunders Company; Philadelphia, London, Toronto, pp. 408-410.

HAYASHI, S. (1936A) Surgically extirpated splenomegaly in Manchuria. (In Japanese; English summary) J. Orient. Med., 25(3):591-601.

HAYATEE, Z. G. (1969A) Course of leishmaniasis diffusa in some laboratory animals. J. Protozool., 16(supp.); 29.

_____ (1970A) Effect on environmental temperature on cutaneous leishmaniasis diffuse in mice. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 64(1):17.

HAZARIKA, A. N. (1949A) Treatment of kala-azar with pentamidine isothionate. A study of 33 cases. Indian Med. Gaz., 84(4):140-143.

HAZENCLEVE DUARTE, J. see DUARTE, J. H.

*HÉBERT, S. M. (1970A) Medical bibliography in Africa. (Proc. 3. Int. Congr. Med. Librarianship, Amsterdam, 5-9 May, 1969). Excerpta Med. Internat. Congr. Ser., (208):211-214.

HECKENROTH, F. & LAFONT, A. (1915A) Un cas de leishmaniose canine à Dakar. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 8(4):162-164.

*HECTHER-SHULZ, K. (1964A) Archaic medicine and its effects on the success of modern medicine in parts of Africa. Proc. 7. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Rio de Janeiro, September 1963), 4:212.

HEDGE, E. C.; MOODY, A. H. & RIDLEY, D. S. (1978A) An easily cultured Crithidia sp. as antigen for immunofluorescence for kala-azar. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 72(4):445.

HEGNER, R. W. (1938A) Big fleas have little fleas, or who's who among the Protozoa. Baltimore. 285 pp.

HEGNER, R. W. & ANDREWS, J. M. (1930A) Problems and methods of research in protozoology. New York. 532 pp.

HEILIG, R. & SACHDEV, R. N. (1947A) Kala-azar in Jalpur. Indian Med. Gaz., 82:336-339.

HEILMANN, K.; DÖHNERT, G. & WOHLENBERG, H. (1971A) Tödlich verlaufende Leishmaniasis visceralis (kala-azar) bei Mittelmeerurlaubern. Dtsch. Med. Wschr., 96(1):36-38.

HEIMGARTNER, E. & HEIMGARTNER, V. (1974A) Leishmaniasis tegumentaria sudamericana im Gebiet des Rio Pachitea. Dermatologica, 149(4):248-252.

HEISCH, R. B. (1947A) Two years medical work in the Northern Frontier district, Kenya Colony. E. Afr. Med. J., 24: 3-15.

_____ (1950A) Survey of the Kerio Valley. E. Afr. Med. J., 27:233-242.

_____ (1953A) Epidemiology of kala-azar. E. Afr. Med. J., 30:267-268.

_____ (1954A) Studies in leishmaniasis in East Africa. I. The epidemiology of an outbreak of kala-azar in Kenya. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 48(6):449-469.

_____ (1954B) New vector in Kenya. Brit. Med. J., (4896), 2:1102.

(continued)

HEISCH, R. B. (1955A) The vector of an outbreak of kala-azar in Kenya. Nature, Lond., 175:433.

_____ (1955B) Leptomonads from experimentally infected sandfly. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 49(3):305.

_____ (1957A) The isolation of Leishmania from a ground squirrel in Kenya. E. Afr. Med. J., 34(5): 183.

_____ (1958A) On Leishmania adleri, sp. nov. from lacertid lizards (Latastia sp.) in Kenya. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 52(1):68-71.

_____ (1961A) Rodents as reservoir of arthropod-borne diseases in Kenya. E. Afr. Med. J., 38:256-261.

_____ (1963A) Is there an animal reservoir of kala-azar in Kenya? E. Afr. Med. J., 40(7):359-362.

HEISCH, R. B. & GUGGISBERG, C. A. W. (1952A) Notes on the identification of Kenya sandflies. E. Afr. Med. J., 29(10):423-432.

_____ (1953A) Notes on the sandflies (Phlebotomus) of Kenya. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 47(1):44-50.

HEISCH, R. B.; GRAINGER, W. E. & HARVEY, A. E. C. (1959A) The isolation of a Leishmania from gerbils in Kenya. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 62: 158-159.

HEISCH, R. B.; GUGGISBERG, C. A. W. & TEESDALE, C. (1956A) Studies in leishmaniasis in East Africa. II. The sandflies of the Kitui kala-azar area in Kenya, with descriptions of six new species. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 50(3):209-226.

HEISCH, R. B.; WIJERS, D. J. B. & MINTER, D. M. (1962A) In pursuit of the vector of kala-azar in Kenya. Brit. Med. J., (5290), 1:1456-1458.

HEISCH, R. B.; KILLIC-KENDRICK, R.; GUY, M. W. & DORREL, J. (1970A) The development of trypanosomes, leishmaniae and ascitic tumour cells in the testicles of laboratory animals. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 64(5):679-682.

*HELMAN, T. (1882A) Disease of the Sartes. Ulcer of Tashkent. (In Polish) Gaz. Lek. Warsaw, 2, s., 2:786-792.

HENDERSON, J. R. & TAYLOR, R. M. (1960A) Phlebotomus (sandfly) fever viruses in tissue culture. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 9(1):32-36.

HENDERSON, L. H. (1937A) Clinical observations on kala-azar in the Fung province of the Sudan. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 31:179-190.

HENDERSON, R. M. (1966A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis in the army (1965). A preliminary report. J. R. Army Med. Cps, 112:36-39.

HENDRICKS, L. D. (1978A) An in vitro drug screening system for Leishmania using axenially derived amastigotes. 4. Internat. Congr. Parasit. (Warsaw, August 1978), sect. D, pp. 87-88.

HENNIG, W. (1954A) Flügelgeäder und System der Dipteren unter Berücksichtigung der aus dem Mesozoikum beschriebenen Fossilien. Beitr. Ent., 4(3-4):245-388.

_____ (1972A) Insektenfossilien aus der unteren Kreide. IV. Psychodidae (Phlebotominae), mit einer kristischer Übersicht das phylogenetische System der Familie und die beschreiben Fossilien (Diptera). Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk., (241):1-69.

HENRÍQUEZ L., C. E.; RASI, E. & GARCIA, L. (1970A) Phlebotomus (Lutzomyia) longipalpis Lutz y Neiva, 1912 (Diptera: Psychoidae) en foco de kala-azar del oriente medio Venezolano. Rev. Venez. Sanid. Asist. Soc., 35:761-768.

*HENROT, A. (1875A) Bouton de Biskra. Bull. Soc. Méd. Reims, (14):30-32.

HENRY & CATTOIR (1932A) A propos d'un cas de kala-azar de la région de Constantine. Alger. Méd., (52):197-205.

HENRY, A. & BORY, L. (1934A) Essais de dermatologie comparée. V. Le "pityriasis rubra" (dermite furfuracée) de la leishmaniose canine. Bull. Soc. Fr. Derm. Syph., 41:1876-1881.

_____ (1935A) Un cas de leishmaniose canine dans la région parisienne. Question prophylactique. Bull. Soc. Fr. Derm. Syph., 42:928-930.

*HENRY, A. F. X. (1927A) Contribution à l'étude sérologique de l'infection palustre. Congrès pour l'avancement des Sciences, Constantine. Alger. Méd., 31:557-559.

_____ (1951A) Kala-azar et paludofloculation. Riv. Malar., 30:195-198.

*_____ (1953A) Kala-azar et paludofloculation. Rev. Malar. Med. Trop., 11:7-9.

HENRY, A. J. (1943A) Instability of stilbamidine in aqueous solution. (Correspondence). Nature, Lond., (3867), 152:690-692.

_____ (1947A) Fluorescence "fatigue". (Correspondence). Nature, Lond., 161:163.

_____ (1948A) The instability of stilbamidine. Brit. J. Pharm. Chemother., 3:163-166.

HENRY, A. J. & GRINDLEY, D. N. (1942A) Fluorescence and absorption of stilbamidine and its estimation in biological fluids. Z. Tropenmed. Parasit., 36:102-112.

_____ (1945A) The adsorption-fluorescence estimation of mepacrine and stilbamidine. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 39(1):1-7.

HENRY, A. J.; MANSOUR, R.; WATSON, A. G. & ZAKI, A. H. (1952A) Storage of stilbamidine in the animal body. Nature, Lond., (4307), 169:835-836.

HENRY, H. (1913A) A consideration of the infective granule in the life-history of protist organisms. J. Path. Bact., 18:250-258.

HENTZER, B. & KOBAYASI, T. (1976A) Ultrastructure of Leishmania tropica before and after pentamidine treatment. J. Cutan. Path., 3(3):148 (Abstract).

_____ (1977A) The ultrastructural changes of Leishmania tropica after treatment with pentamidine. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit. 71(2):157-166.

_____ (1977B) The ultrastructure of Leishmania tropica in skin lesions. Acta Path. Microbiol. Scand., sect. B, 85:153-160.

HERMAN, R. (1964A) Intracellular growth of fluorescent antibody studies on Leishmania donovani in cell culture. Thesis (Ph.D. Rutgers State University); New Brunswick, N.J. 190 pp.

_____ (1965A) Fluorescent antibody studies on the intracellular form of Leishmania donovani grown in cell culture. Expl Parasit., 17(2):218-228.

(continued)

HERMAN, R. (1966A) Studies of the numbers and morphology of the intracellular form of Leishmania donovani grown in cell culture. J. Protozool., 13(3):408-418.

_____(1968A) Acriflavin-induced dyskinetoplastic Leishmania donovani grown in monkey kidney cell culture. J. Protozool., 15(1):35-44.

_____ (1972A) The effects of interferon and its inducers on experimental protozoan parasitic infections. Trans. N.Y. Acad. Sci., 34(2):176-180.

_____ (1978A) Cytophilic antibody in Leishmania donovani-infected mice. 4. Internat. Congr. Parasit. (Warsaw, August 1978), sect. E, p. 24.

HERMAN, R. & BARON, S. (1970A) Effects of interferon inducers on the intracellular growth of the protozoan parasite, Leishmania donovani. Nature, Lond., (5241), 226:168-169.

HERMAN, R. & FARRELL, J. P. (1974A) Immunosuppressive studies with Leishmania donovani. Proc. 3. Internat. Congr. Parasit. (Munich, August 1974), 1:253-254.

_____ (1977A) Effects of cyclophosphamide on visceral leishmaniasis in the mouse. J. Protozool., 24(3):429-436.

HERMANS, E. H. (1963A) Leishmaniose cutanée. Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., 43(5):821-830.

HERMIER, M.; HERMIER, C.; ROSENBERG, D.; LAMIT, J. & JEUNE, M. (1966A) Un aspect moderne de la pathologie des vacances: Le bouton d'Orient. A propos d'un cas. Pédiatrie, 21:595-602.

HERNANDE, A. G.; INFANTE, R. B.; LARIVA, G.; DEVERA, O.; DAWIDOWI, K. & CONVIT, J. (1977A) Surface-membrane of Leishmania. 2. Energy-defendent agglutination of Leishmania braziliensis by Concanavalin-A. Acta Cien. Venez., 28(6):380-384.

*HERODOTUS (ca. 520 B.C.) The histories. Book IV. Translated by Aubrey de Selincourt, 1954. Penguin Books; Harmondsworth. 602 pp.

HERRER, A. (1942A) Trypanosoma phyllotis n. sp. e infecciones asociadas en una titira, el Phlebotomus noguchii. Rev. Med. Exp., 1(1-2):40-45.

_____ (1948A) Nota preliminar sobre leishmaniosis natural en perros. Rev. Med. Exp., 7:62-69.

_____ (1951A) Estudios sobre leishmaniasis tegumentaria en el Perú. II. Infección experimental de zorros con cultivos de leishmanias aisladas de casos de Uta. Rev. Med. Exp., 8:29-33, figs. 9-15.

_____(1951B) Estudios sobre leishmaniasis tegumentaria en el Perú. IV. Observaciones epidemiológicas sobre la Uta. Rev. Med. Exp., 8:45-86.

_____(1951C) Estudios sobre leishmaniasis tegumentaria en el Perú. V. Leishmaniasis natural en perros procedentes de localidades utógenas. Rev. Med. Exp., 8:87-105, figs. 28-59.

_____ (1951D) Estudios sobre leishmaniasis tegumentaria en el Perú. VI. Relación entre leishmaniasis tegumentaria y Phlebotomus. Rev. Med. Exp., 8:119-137.

_____(1956A) Phlebotomus y DDT en el Perú. Experimentos sobre control de la verruga y la Uta. Rev. Med. Exp., 10:99-137.

(continued)

HERRER, A. (1956B) Repercusion del uso casero de los insecticidas en la incidencia de la leishmaniasis tegumentaria del perro. Rev. Med. Exp., 10:139-145.

_____(1956C) Antiguedad de la leishmaniasis tegumentaria en America. Rev. Bras. Malar. Doenç. Trop., 8:187-195.

_____(1957A) Verruga y uta en el valle de Huaillacayan (Dpto. de Ancash). I. Determinación de los límites altitudinales de la zona endémica y de la incidencia de ambas enfermedades. Rev. Med. Exp., 11(1-2):40-49.

_____(1962A) The incidence of uta (cutaneous leishmaniasis) among the chil! population of Peru. Sci. Rep. Ist. Sup. Sanità, 2:131-137.

_____(1966A) Epidemiologia de la leishmaniasis tegumentaria en el Perú. Proc. 1. Internat. Congr. Parasit. (Rome, September 1964), 1:343.

_____(1965A) The problem of the reservoir host of cutaneous leishmaniasis in the New World. Abstr. Rev. 5. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Teheran, September 1965), pp. 273-274.

_____(1970A) Life cycle of Panamanian skin-inhabiting species of Leishmania. J. Parasit., 56(4), sect. 2; 144.

_____ (1971A) Leishmania hertigi sp. n., from the tropical porcupine, Coendou rothschildi Thomas. J. Parasit., 57(3):626-629.

_____ (1971B) Life cycle of Panamanian skin-inhabiting species of Leishmania. (Proc. 2. Internat. Congr. Parasit., Washington, D.C., September 6-12, 1970). J. Parasit., 56(4), sect. 2; pt. 1; 144.

_____(1973A) Species of Leishmania and animal reservoirs in Panama, Central America and Mexico. Abstr. Inv. Pap. 9. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Athens, October 1973), 1:140-141.

HERRER, A. & BATTISTINI M., G. (1951A) Estudios sobre leishmaniasis tegumentaria en el Perú. I. Infección experimental del perros con cepas de leishmanias procedentes de casos de Uta. Rev. Med. Exp., 8:12-23, figs. 1-8.

_____ (1951B) Estudios sobre leishmaniasis tegumentaria en el Perú. III. Reproducción experimental de la Uta en el hombre. Rev. Med. Exp., 8:39-42, figs. 16-21.

HERRER, A. & CHRISTENSEN, H. A. (1975A) Implication of Phlebotomus sand flies as vectors of bartonellosis and leishmaniasis as early as 1764. Science, (4210), 190:154-155.

_____ (1975B) Infrequency of gross skin lesions among Panamanian forest mammals with cutaneous leishmaniasis. Parasitology, 71:87-92.

_____ (1976A) Epidemiological patterns of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Panama. III. Endemic persistence of the disease. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 25(1):54-58.

_____ (1976B) Natural cutaneous leishmaniasis among dogs in Panama. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 25(1):59-63.

_____ (1976C) Epidemiological patterns of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Panama. I. Epidemics among small groups of settlers. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 70(1):59-65.

(continued)

HERRER, A. & CHRISTENSEN, H. A. (1977A) A review of dermatropic species of Leishmania present in Panama. Colloques Internat. Cent. Nat. Rech. Sci., (239):73-82.

HERRER, A. & TELFORD, S. R. (Jr.) (1969A) Leishmania braziliensis isolated from sloths in Panama. Science, (3886), 164:1419-1420.

HERRER, A.; CHRISTENSEN, H. A. & BEUMER, R. J. (1971A) Use of sentinel animals in epidemiological studies of cutaneous leishmaniasis. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 65(4):538-539.

_____ (1973A) Reservoir hosts of cutaneous leishmaniasis among Panamanian forest mammals. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 22(5): 585-591.

_____ (1973B) Detection of leishmanial activity in nature by means of sentinel animals. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 67(6):870-879.

_____ (1976A) Epidemiological patterns of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Panama. II. Incidental occurrence of cases in non-endemic settlements. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 70(1):67-71.

HERRER, A.; TELFORD, S. R. (Jr.) & CHRISTENSEN, H. A. (1970A) Enzootic cutaneous leishmaniasis in eastern Panama. I. Investigation of the infection among forest mammals. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 65(3):349-358.

HERRER, A.; THATCHER, V. E. & JOHNSON, C. M. (1966A) Natural infections of Leishmania and trypanosomes demonstrated by skin culture. J. Parasit., 52(5):954-957.

HERRERO RUBIO, P. see RUBIO, P. H.

HERRICK, A. B. [1911A] An unusual type of oriental sore. Proc. Med. Ass. Isth. Canal Zone (October 1910-March 1911), 3(2):21-23; 24-25.

HERRICK, G. W. (1914A) Insects injurious to the household and annoying to man. New York. 470 pp.

HERTIG, A. T. & HERTIG, M. (1927A) A technique for the artificial feeding of sandflies (Phlebotomus) and mosquitoes. Science, 65:328-329.

HERTIG, M. (1938A) Notes on Peruvian sandflies. Identification of females of Phlebotomus verrucarum and P. noguchii. Amer. J. Hyg., 28:463-468.

_____ (1940A) Glass tubes for rearing Phlebotomus and other insects. Science, (2378), 92:91-92.

_____ (1942A) Phlebotomus and Carrión's disease. Amer. J. Trop. Med., supp., 22(5), 80 pp.

_____ (1942B) Phlebotomus and Carrión's disease. IV. Massive infections of the sandfly proboscis with unidentified microorganisms. Amer. J. Trop. Med., supp., 22(5):61-81.

_____ (1943A) Notes on Peruvian sandflies with descriptions of Phlebotomus battistinii n. sp. and P. pescei, n. sp. Amer. J. Hyg., 37:246-254.

_____ (1948A) Sandflies of the genus Phlebotomus. A review of their habits, disease relationships, and control. Proc. 4. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Washington, D.C., May 1948), 2:1609-1618.

_____ (1948B) A new genus of blood-sucking psychodids from Perú (Diptera: Psychodidae). Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer., 41(1):8-16.

(continued)

HERTIG, M. (1949A) Phlebotomus and residual DDT in Greece and Italy. Amer. J. Trop. Med., 29(5):773-809.

_____ (1949B) The genital filaments of Phlebotomus during copulation (Diptera-Psychodidae). Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash., 51(6):286-288.

_____ (1950A) The type of Phlebotomus mascittii Grassi (Diptera, Psychodidae). Bull. Ent. Res., 40(4):453-457.

_____ (1950B) Observations on the density of Phlebotomus populations following DDT campaigns. Bull. World Hlth Org., 2:621-628.

*_____ (1952A) Phlebotomus and leishmaniasis. Outline of informal discussion at meeting of Centro de Estudios Medicos Ricardo Moreno Canas, San Jose, Costa Rica. Rev. Med. Costa Rica, 11:7-8.

*_____ (1962A) Research problems in connection with leishmaniasis. In: Tropical health. A report on a study of needs and resources. National Academy of Sciences-National Research Council; Washington, D.C., pp. 505-508.

_____ (1964A) Bartonellosis. In: Preventive medicine in World War II. Communicable disease. Arthropod-borne diseases other than malaria, edited by Hoff, E. C. Office of Surgeon-General, Department of Army; Washington, D.C., 7:23-28.

_____ (1964B) Laboratory colonization of Central American Phlebotomus sandflies. Bull. World Hlth Org., 31(4):569-570.

HERTIG, M. & FAIRCHILD, G. B. (1947A) The control of Phlebotomus in Perú with DDT. Amer. J. Med., 28(2): 207-230.

_____ (1950A) Notes on the Phlebotomus of Panama. V. The second sternite as a taxonomic character (Diptera, Psychodidae). Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash., 52(2):91-95.

HERTIG, M. & FISHER, R. A. (1945A) Control of sandflies with DDT. Bull. U.S. Army Med. Dep., (88):97-101.

HERTIG, M. & MC CONNELL, E. (1963A) Experimental infection of Panamanian Phlebotomus sandflies with Leishmania. Expl Parasit., 14(1):92-106.

HERTIG, M. & SABIN, A. B. (1964A) Sandfly fever (pappataci, Phlebotomus, three-day fever). Part I. History of incidence, prevention, and control. In: Preventive medicine in World War II. Communicable disease. Arthropod-borne diseases other than malaria, edited by Hoff, E. C. Office of the Surgeon General, Department of the Army; Washington, D.C., 7:109-132.

HERTIG, M.; FAIRCHILD, G. B. & JOHNSON, C. M. (1957A) Leishmaniasis transmission-reservoir project. Rep. Gorgas Mem. Lab. (1956), pp. 9-11.

HERTIG, M.; JOHNSON, P. T. & MC CONNELL, E. (1969A) Growth pattern of Leishmania in phlebotomine sandflies. Science, 165:1379-1380.

HERTIG, M.; FAIRCHILD, G. B.; JOHNSON, C. M.; JOHNSON, P. T.; MC CONNELL, E. & HANSON, W. J. (1960A) Leishmaniasis transmission-reservoir studies. Rep. Gorgas Mem. Lab. (1959), pp. 5-11.

HERTWIG, F. & OBERDOERSTER, F. (1960A) Beitrag zu einigen Problemen der parasitären Krankheiten in China. 2. Mitteilung. Kalaazar. Z. Tropenmed. Parasit., 11(4):401-409.

_____ (1960B) Die Bekämpfung der parasitären Krankheiten in China. Dtsch. GesundhWes., 15(8):417-420.

HERVÉ (1937A) Note sur la leishmaniose cutanée au Cameroun. Ann. Méd. Pharm. Colon., 35:928-934.

HEUYER, G. & CORNET, L. (1918A) Un cas de leishmaniose cutanée. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 11(2):57-59.

_____ (1919A) Un cas de leishmaniose cutanée (Leishmania furonculosa) observé dans les Balkans. Paris Méd., 9(19):385-387.

HEWLETT, R. T. (1904A) The new parasite of kala-azar. J. St. Med., 12(10):619-621.

HEYDENREICH (1888A) Penjdeh boil (tropical boil); symptoms, course, distinctions, prognosis, causes, bacteriological and microscopical examination, treatment and prophylactic means in the army. (In Russian) Voenno-Med. Zh., S.-Peterb., 116 pp.

HEYNEMAN, D. (1961A) Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic. I. A programme of epidemiological research. E. Afr. Med. J., 38(5):196-205.

_____ (1961B) Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic. (Scientific conference on the Epidemiology of Arthropod-Borne Diseases held at the High Commission Headquarters Building, Nairobi, on 11th January 1961). E. Afr. Med. J., 38:196-205.

_____ (1963A) Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic. 12. Comparison of experimental Leishmania donovani infection in Phlebotomus papatasii (Diptera: Psychodidae) with natural infections found in man-baited P. orientalis captured in a kala azar endemic region of the Sudan. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 12(5):725-740.

_____ [1963B] Leishmania donovani in wild-caught man-biting Phlebotomus orientalis in the Sudan compared with laboratory infections in P. papatasi. Abstr. Pap. 7. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Rio de Janeiro, September 1963), pp. 189-190.

_____ (1965A) Leishmania donovani in wild-caught man-biting Phlebotomus orientalis in the Sudan compared with laboratory infections in P. papatasi. Proc. 7. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Rio de Janeiro, September 1963), 2:326-327.

_____ (1967A) Course of leishmaniasis infection in laboratory animals. WHO Inter-Reg. Trav. Sem. Leish. (USSR, May-June 1967), 16 pp. [Mimeographed].

_____ (1967B) Bio-immunology of leishmaniasis. WHO Inter-Reg. Trav. Sem. Leish. (USSR, May-June 1967), 30 pp. [Mimeographed].

_____ (1967C) The effect of changes in environmental conditions on the distribution of leishmaniasis. WHO Inter-Reg. Trav. Sem. Leish. (USSR, May-June 1967), Leish/WP/67.7, 16 pp. [Mimeographed].

_____ (1971A) Immunology of leishmaniasis. Bull. World Hlth Org., 44(4):499-514.

_____ (1975A) Book review of 40 years of tropical medicine research, by Wright, W. H., 1970. J. Parasit., 61(4):729.

_____ (1975B) Book review of Trypanosomiasis and leishmaniasis with special reference to Chagas' disease, edited by Elliott, K.; O'Connor, M. and Wolstenholme, G. E. W., 1974. Q. Rev. Biol., 50:232.

_____ (1976A) Medical parasitology. In: Physician's handbook, edited by Krupp, M. A.; Sweet, N. J.; Jawetz, E.; Biglieri, E. G. and Roe, R. L. 18. ed. Lange Medical Publications; Los Altos, California, Chap. 18, pp. 346-395.

(continued).

HEYNEMAN, D. (1975A) Book review of Écologie des leishmanioses. Montpellier, 18-24 août 1974, edited by Houin, R.; Croset, H.; Périères, J. & Jarry, D. T., 1977. J. Parasit., 64(6):1038.

HEYNEMAN, D. & DUNN, F. L. (1976A) Appendix: Medical parasitology. In: Review of medical microbiology, edited by Jawetz, E., Melnick, J. L. and Adelberg, E. A. 12. ed. Lange Medical Publications; Los Altos, California, pp. 492-523.

HEYNEMAN, D. & JOHN, T. J. (1976A) Infections: Parasitic. In: Current pediatric diagnosis & treatment, edited by Kempe, C. H., Silver, H. K. and O'Brien, D. 4. ed. Lange Medical Publications; Los Altos, California, Chap. 27, pp. 760-786.

HEYNEMAN, D. & MANSOUR, N. S. (1962A) Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic. 3. Temperature tolerance and in vitro survival studies on LD-bodies of Leishmania donovani, Malakal strain. J. Egypt. Publ. Hlth Ass., 37(3):75-92.

_____(1962B) Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic. 7. Testing of various animal bloods and concentrations in cultures of Leishmania spp. with notes on leptomonad survival in chick embryo cultures. J. Egypt. Publ. Hlth Ass., 37(5):187-216.

_____(1963A) Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic. 11. Laboratory infection of Egyptian and Sudanese rodents with strains of Leishmania donovani. J. Egypt. Publ. Hlth Ass., 38(1):37-46.

HEYNEMAN, D.; HOOGSTRAAL, H.; VAN PEENEN, D. & DIETLEIN, D. (1963A) Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic. 2. Epidemiological studies of a selected village in a highly endemic area, and a review of the pertinent literature. Proc. 1. Internat. Congr. Protozool. (Prague, August 1961), pp. 550-564.

HIBBS, J. B.; LAMBERT, L. H. & REMINGTON, J. S. (1971A) Tumour resistance conferred by intracellular Protozoa. J. Clin. Invest., 50:45a (Abstract).

HICKMAN, J. (1886A) Delhi boil. Practitioner, 36:18-28.

HICKS, E. P. (1932A) A simple apparatus for breeding fleas. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 26(2):147-148.

HICSÖNMEZ, G. & ÖZSOYLU, S. (1972A) Kala-azar in childhood. A survey of clinical and laboratory findings and prognosis in 44 childhood cases. Clin. Pediat., 11:465-467.

HIDALGO, H. H. & JARAMILLO, A. O. (1977A) Contribución a la epidemiología de la leishmaniasis en Costa Rica. Acta Med. Costarric., 20(2):83-101.

HIGGINS, D. (1973A) Calazar em Pernambuco. Relato de dois novos casos. Anais Inst. Hig. Med. Trop., 1(1-4): 17-23.

HIGOUMENAKIS, G. K. (1938A) Beitrag zur Studie der Beziehungen zwischen Haut-und Eingeweide-Leishmaniose (Orientbeule und Kala-azar). Arch. Derm. Syph. Vienna, 178(2):133-151.

HILGERS, W.; JADASSOHN, W.; LIPSCHÜTZ, B.; MAYER, M.; PASCHEN, E.; ROCHA LIMA, H. da & STÜHMER, A. (1932A) Erkrankungen der haut durch Protozoen filtrierbaren Virus. Bakterien immunbiologie. Verlag Von Julius Springer; Berlin. 507 pp.

HILL, F. G. H. & LETSKY, E. A. (1975A) Infantile kala-azar in Britain. Brit. Med. J., 3:354-355.

HILL, G. C. & ANDERSON, W. A. (1970A) Electron transport systems and mitochondrial DNA in Trypanosomatidae: A review. Expl Parasit., 28:356-380.

HILL, G. F. (1923A) A new Australian Phlebotomus (Dipt. Psychodidae). Bull. Ent. Res., 14(1):83-86.

HILL, R. A. P. (1913A) Note on a new sign in kala-azar. Lancet, (4693), 185; 2(6):392.

HILLAIRET (1875A) Sur le bouton de Biskra. Gaz. Méd. Alger., 20(9):101-102.

HINDLE, E. (1914A) Flies in relation to disease. Bloodsucking flies. Cambridge University Press; Cambridge. 398 pp.

_____ (1928A) Further observation on Chinese kala-azar. Proc. R. Soc., s.B, 103:599-619.

_____ (1930A) Attempts to infect hamsters with various flagellates. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 24(1):97-104.

_____ (1931A) The development of various strains of Leishmania in Chinese sandflies. A report of the kala-azar commission of the Royal Society. Proc. R. Soc., s.B, 108(758):366-383.

_____ (1942A) An expedition to North China. Proc. R. Phil. Soc. Glasg., 66:55-66.

HINDLE, E. & PATTON, W. S. (1926A) Experiments bearing on the susceptibility of the striped hamster (Cricetulus griseus) to Leishmania of Chinese kala-azar. Proc. R. Soc., s.B, 100(704):374-379.

_____ (1926B) Notes on kala azar in Shantung. Proc. R. Soc., s.B, 100(704):379-384.

_____ (1926C) Resistance of Leishmania cultures to cold. Proc. R. Soc., s.B, 100(704): 385-386.

_____ (1927A) Transmission experiments with Chinese kala-azar. Proc. R. Soc., s.B, 102 (713):63-71.

_____ (1927B) Sandflies and Chinese kala-azar. Nature, Lond., (2995), 119:460.

HINDLE, E. & THOMSON, J. G. (1928A) Leishmania infantum in Chinese hamsters. Proc. R. Soc., s.B, 103(724):252-257.

HINDLE, E.; HOU, P. C. & PATTON, W. S. (1926A) Serological studies on Chinese kala-azar. Proc. R. Soc., s.B, 100 (704):368-373.

HIRA, P. R.; NAIK, K. G. & EGERE, J. U. (1973A) Kala-azar in Zambia. Lancet, (7836), 2:1026-1027.

HIRD, A. J. (1947A) Kala-azar: A description of four cases occurring in a Glasgow hospital. Glasg. Med. J., 28:80-87.

*HIRSCH, A. (1881A) Die allgemeinen akuten Infektions-krankheiten vom historisch-geographischen Standpunkt und mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Aetiologie. Handbuch der histor.-geographischen Pathologie. Ferdinand Enke; Stuttgart. Band 1, 2.

_____ (1883A) Handbook of geographical and historical pathology. Transl. from the 2. German ed. by Charles Creighton. 2: Chronic infective, toxic, parasitic, septic, and constitutional diseases. The New Sydenham Society; London. 681 pp.

_____ (1888A) Handbuch der historisch-geographischen Pathologie. 2. vollständige Bearbeitung. 2. Abt.: Die Chronischen Infections- und Intoxications, Krankheiten, parasitäre Krankheiten, infectiöse Wundkrankheiten und chronische Ernährungs--Anomalien. Stuttgart. 467 pp.

HITTI, J. K. (1926A) Infantile kala-azar in Syria. J. Amer. Med. Ass., 87(16):1302.

HIYEDA, K. & SEI, M. T. (1935A) Kala-azar in Manchoukuo. (In Japanese) Trans. Soc. Path. Jap., 25:134-135.

HO, E. A. (1939A) A note on the coincidence of human kala-azar and canine leishmaniasis with cutaneous lesions in a household. Chin. Med. J., 55(6):566-567.

_____(1944A) Treatment of kala-azar by small dosage of ureastibamine. Chin. Med. J., 63A(1):7-11.

HO, E. A. & TAO, C. Y. (1935A) Further report on evaluation of sodium antimony gluconate in mass treatment of kala-azar by the rate of disappearance of Leishman-Donovan bodies. Chin. Med. J., 73(4):293-306.

_____ (1955B) The therapeutic value of sodium antimony gluconate in the treatment of kala-azar. Nat. Med. J. China, 41(7):620-629.

HO, E. A.; CHU, H. J. & YUAN, I. C. (1940A) Ilium puncture, a simple method for obtaining bone marrow from dog. Chin. Med. J., 58(6):679-681.

_____ (1941A) A report of two cases of canine leishmaniasis with reference to the development of skin lesions. Chin. Med. J., 60(1):84-86.

_____ (1944A) On diagnosis of visceral leishmaniasis in dogs with special reference to skin examination and ilium puncture. Chin. Med. J., 62A(4):150-152.

HO, E. A.; HSU, T.-H. & LI, Y. (1948A) A report on examination of 994 dogs in Sian and its nearby villages for leishmaniasis. Chin. Med. J., 66(7):387-389.

HO, E. A.; HSU, T.-H. & SOONG, T.-H. (1947A) Canine visceral leishmaniasis in villages west of Lanchow, China. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 40(6):889-894.

HO, E. A.; SOONG, T.-H. & LI, Y. (1948A) Comparative merits of sternum, spleen and liver punctures in the study of human visceral leishmaniasis. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 41(5):629-636.

_____ (1949A) Rate of disappearance of Leishmania in kala-azar patients under urea-stibamine therapy. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 42(6):573-580.

HO, E. A.; SOONG, H. Y. & YUAN, I. C. (1945A) Differences in responses of Leishmania canis and Leishmania donovani toward ureastibamine. Chin. Med. J., 63A(5):207-212.

HO, E. A.; TAO, C. Y. & SUNG, S. J. (1952A) Evaluation of sodium antimony gluconate in mass treatment of kala-azar by the rate of disappearance of Leishman-Donovan bodies. Chin. Med. J., 70(5-6):242-252.

HO, E. A.; YUAN, I. C. & CHU, H. J. (1950A) On canine leishmaniasis and human kala-azar in Peking and its adjacent villages. Chin. Med. J., 68(9-10):241-247.

HO, T.-S.; KERBASTARD, P. & ZIEGLER, J. P. (1960A) Observation d'un cas de kala-azar au Tchad. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 53:413-415.

HOARE, C. A. (1921A) Some observations and experiments on insect flagellates, with special reference to artificial infection of vertebrates. (A report to the Dep't. of scientific and industrial research). Parasitology, 13(1): 67-85.

(continued)

HOARE, C. A. (1932A) On protozoal blood parasites collected in Uganda, with an account of the life cycle of the crocodile haemogregarine. Parasitology, 24(2):210-224.

_____ (1938A) Early discoveries regarding the parasite of oriental sore. (With an English translation of the memoir by P. F. Borovsky: On Sart sore, 1898). Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 32(1):67-92.

_____ (1943A) Biological races in parasitic Protozoa. Biol. Rev., 18(3):137-144.

_____(1944A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis. (Critical review of recent Russian work). Trop. Dis. Bull., 41(5):331-345.

_____ (1948A) The relationship of the haemoflagellates. Proc. 4. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Washington, D.C., May 1948), 2: 1110-1118.

_____ (1949A) Handbook of medical protozoology; for medical men, parasitologists and zoologists. Bailliere, Tindall and Cox; London. 334 pp.

_____ (1952A) The taxonomic status of biological races in parasitic Protozoa. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond., 163(1): 44-47.

_____ (1954A) Discussion of Heisch's paper. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 48:464-469.

_____(1955A) The epidemiological role of animal reservoirs in human leishmaniasis and trypanosomiasis. Vet. Rev. Annot., 1(2):62-68.

_____ (1955B) Intraspecific biological groups in pathogenic Protozoa. (In English and Hebrew) Refuah Vet., 12(2):157-160; 258-263.

_____ (1957A) The classification of trypanosomes of veterinary and medical importance. Vet. Rev. Annot., 3(1):1-13.

_____ (1961A) The natural nidality of certain protozoan infections of man. (In Russian) Trudy 4. Konf. Prirod. Ochag. Bolez. Vop. Parazit. Kazakh. Respub. Sred. Azii (September 1959), (3):31-37. (English translation by Plous, F. K., jr., edited by Levine, N. D., 1968. University of Illinois Press; Urbana, Chicago and London, pp. 17-21).

_____ (1962A) Reservoir hosts and natural foci of human protozoal infections. Acta Trop., 19(4):281-317.

_____ (1972A) The trypanosomes of mammals. A zoological monograph. Blackwell Scientific Publications; Oxford and Edinburgh. 749 pp.

HOARE, C. A. & WALLACE, F. G. (1966A) Developmental stages of trypanosomatid flagellates: A new terminology. (Letter to editor). Nature, Lond., (5068), 212:1385-1386.

HOCKING, B. (1953A) The intrinsic range and speed of flight of insects. Trans. R. Ent. Soc. Lond., 104(8):223-345, pls. I-VI.

HODARA, M. (Bey) & FUAD (Bey) (1912A) Zwei Fälle von Orientbeule. Derm. Wschr., 54(1):16-21.

HODGSON, E. C. & SEN, R. T. (1928A) Experiments with Vitex pedunculata in the treatment of kala-azar. Indian J. Med. Res., 16(1):35-37.

HODGSON, E. C.; SEN, R. T. & DAS, C. (1928A) Studies of the effects of antimony salts. No. 2. The effect of aminostiburea on cases of kala-azar. Indian J. Med. Res., 16(1):31-33.

HOEDEN, J. van der (Ed.) (1964A) Zoonoses. Elsevier Publishing Company; Amsterdam, London, New York. 774 pp.

HOEKENGA, M. T. & TUCKER, H. A. (1959A) Treatment of American dermal leishmaniasis with a special oral dosage form of tartar emetic. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 8(3):342-345.

HOEPPLI, R. J. C. (1929A) Neuere pathologische Befunde bei experimenteller Trypanosomiasis und Leishmaniasis. Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., 33(3): 185-197 (pp. 101-113).

_____ (1940A) The epidemiology of kala-azar in China. Chin. Med. J., 57(4):364-372.

_____ (1959A) Parasites and parasitic infections in early medicine and science. University of Malaya Press; Singapore. 526 pp.

_____ (1969A) Parasitic diseases in Africa and the Western Hemisphere, early documentation and transmission by the slave trade. Acta Trop., supp. 10, 240 pp., pls. 1-23.

HOEPPLI, R. J. C. & FENG, L. C. (1949A) A comparative study of skin lesions caused by Leishmania, Demodex and Sarcoptes in dogs and cats. Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., 17(4):245-250.

HÖRING, F. O. (1972A) Die Protozoen-Infektion in allgemeiner klinischer Betrachtung. In: Infektionskrankheiten. Bank IV. Ricketts osen und Protozoenkrankheiten, edited by Gsell, O. and Mohr, W. Springer-Verlag; Berlin, Heidelberg, New York, pp. 157-168.

HÖRLEIN, W.-E. (1941A) 30 Jahre chemotherapeutische Forschung auf tropenmedizinischem Gebiet. Dtsch. Tropenmed. Z., 45(5):129-138.

HOFF, E. C. (Ed.) (1964A) Preventive medicine in World War II. Vol. 7. Communicable disease. Arthropod-borne diseases other than malaria. Office of Surgeon-General, Department of Army; Washington, D.C. 397 pp.

HOFFMAN, W. S. (1964A) The biochemistry of clinical medicine. 3. ed. Year Book Medical Publishers, Inc.; Chicago. 802 pp.

HOFFMANN (1911A) Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der TropenkranKheiten. (Sammelreferat.). Berl. Klin. Wschr., 48(1):19-24.

HOFFMANN, J. M. & SCHULTSZ, T. W. (1931A) Züchtung eines frisch isolierten Kala-azar-Stammes auf N.N.N.-Agar und auf Blutplatten. Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., 35(12):700-705.

*HOFFMANN, S. (1950A) Die hygienische Bedeutung der Fliegen. Trav. Chim. Alimen. Hyg., 41:189-222.

HOFFMANN, W. H. (1926A) Urtikaria durch Phlebotomusstiche. Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., 30(3):134-135.

HOGAN, J. C. (1976A) Colchicine resistance in a hemoflagellate, Leishmania tarentolae. J. Cell Biol., 70(2):346A (Abstract).

HOLBROOK, T. W. & PALCZUK, N. C. (1975A) Comparison of two geographic strains of Leishmania donovani by resistance of mice to superinfection. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 24(4):704-706.

_____ (1975B) Leishmania in the chick embryo. IV. Effects of embryo age and hatching, and behavior of L. donovani in cultures of chick fibroblasts. Expl Parasit., 37(3):398-404.

HOLBROOK, T. W. & STAUBER, L. A. (1972A) Leishmania in the chick embryo: I. Multiplication of amastigotes of L. donovani in the liver. J. Protozool., 19(3):490-493.

_____ (1973A) Leishmania in the chick embryo. II. Effects of inoculum size, strain origin, and stage injected and infectivity of embryo-derived parasites for hamsters. J. Protozool., 20(3):431-436.

HOLCOMB, H. C. (1907A) The bedbug as the intermediary host of Leishman-Donovan body of kala azar. U.S. Nav. Med. Bull., 1(3):183-185.

HÓMEZ, J. & MÉNDEZ R., H. (1970A) Investigación inmunoalergica con leishmanina en tres localidades del estado Zulia (Venezuela). Kasmera, 3(3):281-297.

HOMMEL, M. (1976A) Enzymoimmunoassay in leishmaniasis. (Laboratory meeting). Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 70(1): 15-16.

_____ (1978A) The genus Leishmania: Biology of the parasites and clinical aspects. Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, 76(1):5-102.

HOMMEL, M.; PETERS, W. & CHANCE, M. L. (1975A) Leishmania braziliensis braziliensis in immunosuppressed hamsters and nude mice. (Laboratory meeting). Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 69(1):9-10.

HOMMEL, M.; PETERS, W.; RANQUE, J.; QUILICI, M. & LANOTTE, G. (1978A) The micro-ELISA technique in the serodiagnosis of visceral leishmaniasis. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 72(3):213-218.

HONIGBERG, B. M. (1950A) Intestinal flagellates of amphibians and reptiles. I. Survey of intestinal flagellates of reptiles. II. Structure and morphogenesis of the members of the genus Trichomonas Donné, 1836 from amphibians and reptiles. Doct. Diss. (University of California); Berkeley. 260 pp.

_____ (1963A) A contribution to systematics of the non-pigmented flagellates. Proc. I. Internat. Congr. Protozool. (Prague, August 1961), pp. 68-69 (Abstract).

_____ (Chairman) (1964A) A revised classification of the phylum Protozoa. J. Protozool., 11(1):7-20.

_____ (1967A) Developments in microscopy in relation to our understanding of Protozoa. Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc., 86(2):101-112.

_____ (1968A) Some recent advances in our understanding of parasitic Protozoa. J. Protozool., 15(2):223-230.

HONIGBERG, B. M. & DAVENPORT, H. A. (1954A) Staining flagellate Protozoa by various silver-protein compounds. Stain Technol., 29(5):241-246.

HONIGBERG, B. M.; BALAMUTH, W.; BOVEE, E. C.; CORLISS, J. O.; GOJDICS, M.; HALL, R. P.; KUDO, R. R.; LEVINE, N. D.; LOEBLICH, A. R.; WEISER, J. & WENRICH, D. H. (1964A) A revised classification of the phylum Protozoa. J. Protozool., 11(1):7-20.

HOOGSTRAAL, H. (1951A) Medical investigations of the United States Navy in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 1948-1950. Sudan Notes Rec., 32(2):333-337.

(continued)

HOOGSTRAAL, H. [1963A] Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic. Abstr. Pap. 7. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Rio de Janeiro, September 1963), p. 182.

_____ (1965A) Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic. XIII--Recent findings. Proc. 7. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Rio de Janeiro, September 1963), 2:315-316; in Portuguese, pp. 319-320.

HOOGSTRAAL, H. & DIETLEIN, D. R. (1963A) Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic. 9. Ecological relationships of sandfly species and Leishmania infection. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 12(2):165-174.

_____ (1964A) Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic: 20. Recent results. Bull. World Hlth Org., 31(1):137-143.

HOOGSTRAAL, H. & HEYNEMAN, D. (1969A) Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic. 30. Final epidemiologic report. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 18(6):1087-1210.

HOOGSTRAAL, H.; DIETLEIN, D. R. & HEYNEMAN, D. (1962A) Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic: 4. Preliminary observations on man-biting sandflies (Psychodidae: Phlebotomus) in certain Upper Nile endemic areas. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 56(5):411-422.

HOOGSTRAAL, H.; VAN PEENEN, P. F. D.; REID, T. P. (Jr.) & DIETLEIN, D. R. (1963A) Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic. 10. Natural infections in rodents. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 12(2):175-178.

HOOGSTRAAL, H.; HEYNEMAN, D.; DIETLEIN, D. R.; BROWNE, H. G.; REID, T. P. (Jr.); VAN PEENEN, P. F. D.; SABER, A. H. & ROHRS, L. C. (1963A) Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic: 8. Epidemiological findings. Bull. World Hlth Org., 28(2):263-265.

HOPPS, H. C. & PRICE, D. L. (1971A) Introduction. Parasitic disease--general considerations, including ecology and geographic distribution. In: Pathology and helminthic diseases with clinical correlation. Williams and Wilkins Company; Baltimore, pp. 1-54.

HOREN, W. P. (1960A) Modified technique for long-term cultivation of Trypanosoma cruzi and Leishmania donovani. J. Parasit., 46(2):256.

HORGAN, E. S. & KIRK, R. (1940A) Antimony treatment of kala azar. (Letter to editor). Nature, Lond., (3667), 145:228.

HORGAN, E. S. & SATTI, M. H. (1945A) Penicillin in kala-azar. (Letter to editor). Nature, Lond., 156:297.

HORNBY, H. E. (1924A) Second annual report of the veterinary pathologist, Mpapua, for the year ending 31st December, 1923. Rep. Dep. Vet. Sci. Anim. Husb. Tanganyika (1923), pp. 13-25.

HORRENBERGER, R. (1932A) Existence du bouton d'Orient à Beni Ounif (Sud oranais). Arch. Inst. Pasteur Alger., 10(3):416-417.

HORRENBERGER, R. & ROUBERT, L. (1950A) Electrophoretic changes in the blood serum of rabbits in experimental rickettsial pneumonia (typhus fever). Arch. Inst. Pasteur Alger., 28:350-363.

HOU, P. C. (1943A) An investigation of kala-azar and sand-fly incidence in an endemic kala-azar area in the western part of Szechuen. Chin. Med. J., 61(4):279-280.

HOU, T.-C.; TS'AO, W.-C.; CHUNG, H.-L.; WU, C.-Y. & LIU, Y. T. (1960A) Human and canine leishmaniasis in Sian, with special reference to significance of kala-azar complement fixation test. Chin. Med. J., Peking, 80(4):340-346.

HOUBA, V. & ALLISON, A. C. (1966A) M-antiglobulins (rheumatoid-factor-like globulins) and other gamma-globulins in relation to tropical parasitic infections. Lancet, (7442), 1:848-852.

HOUIN, R. (1963A) Données épidémiologiques et déductions prophylactiques sur les leishmanioses autochtones en France. Ann. Parasit. Hum. Comp., 38(3):379-438.

_____ (1965A) Nouvelles localisations de phlébotomes en Espagne. Ann. Parasit. Hum. Comp., 40(3):341-363.

HOUIN, R. & BEAUCOURNU, J.-C. (1966A) Nouvelles stations françaises de phlébotomes. Ann. Parasit. Hum. Comp., 41(4):387-390.

HOUIN, R.; ABONNENC, E. & DENIAU, M. (1971A) Phlébotomes du sud de la Turquie. Ann. Parasit. Hum. Comp., 46(5):633-652.

HOUIN, R.; CROSET, J.; PÉRIÈRES, J. & JARRY, D. T. (Eds.) (1977A) Ecologie des leishmanioses. Montpellier, 18-24 août 1974. Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique; Paris. (239), 334 pp.

HOUIN, R.; JOLIVET, G.; COMBESCOT, C.; DENIAU, M.; PUEL, F.; BARBIER, D.; ROMANO, P. & KERBOEUF, D. (1977A) Étude préliminaire d'un foyer de leishmaniose canine dans la région de tours. Colloques Internat. Cent. Nat. Rech. Sci., (239):109-115.

HOULOUSSI BEHDJET see BEHDJET, H.

HOVNANIAN, P.; JEBEJIAN, R. & YENI-KOMSHIAN, H. A. (1937A) Dermal leishmaniasis in a newly inhabited section of Aleppo. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 31(2):191-198.

HOWARD, L. O. (1896A) Mosquitoes and fleas. Bull. Bur. Ent. U.S. Dep. Agric., n.s., (4), Chap. 1, pp. 9-31.

_____ (1909A) Economic loss to the people of the United States through insects that carry disease. Bull. Bur. Ent. U.S. Dep. Agric., (78), 40 pp.

HOWARD, L. O. & MARLATT, C. L. (Eds.) (1896A) The principal household insects of the United States. Bull. Bur. Ent. U.S. Dep. Agric., n.s., (4), 130 pp.

HOWELL, R. G. (1957A) Dermal leishmaniasis. Proc. R. Soc. Med., 50:609.

HOWELLS, R. E. & GARDENER, P. J. (1972A) Preliminary electron microscope observations on the amastigote forms of Trypanosoma cruzi and Leishmania donovani. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 66(2):336.

*HOWES, H. L. (jr.) (1962A) Edema and ascites in hamsters infected with Leishmania donovani. Bull. N.Y. Acad. Sci., 7:13-14.

_____ (1966A) Studies on the pathogenesis of Leishmania donovani in the golden hamster. Thesis (Ph.D. Rutgers State University); New Brunswick, N.J. 132 pp.

HOWES, H. L. (jr.) & STAUBER, L. A. (1963A) Edema and ascites in the golden hamster infected with Leishmania donovani. (38. Ann. Meet. Amer. Soc. Parasit., Chicago, Illinois, November 6-9). J. Parasit., 49(5):sect. 2; 29 (Abstract).

*HOWLETT, F. M. (1909A) Indian sandflies. Indian Med. Congr., sect. 3; 239-242.

_____ (1913A) The breeding places of Phlebotomus. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 16(16):255-256 (Abstract).

_____ (1913B) The natural host of Phlebotomus minutus. Indian J. Med. Res., 1(1):34.

(continued)

HOWLETT, F. M. (1913C) The breeding places of Phlebotomus. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 16:255-256.

_____ (1915-1916A) A preliminary note on the identification of sandflies. Bull. Ent. Res., 6(3):293-296, pls. XI-XII.

*HRAD, O. (1942A) Zur Kenntnis der Orientbeule. Med. Klin., Berlin, 38(8):178-180.

HSU, T.-H. & HO, E. A. (1948A) Canine leishmaniasis in Honan. Report of a case. Chin. Med. J., 66(6):324.

HU, C. H. (1933A) Histopathology of kala-azar in experimentally infected hamsters with special reference to plasma cells, myeloid tissue, reticulo-endothelial system, and reticulum fibers. Chin. Med. J., 47(11-12):1112-1124.

_____ (1936A) The pathological anatomy of human kala-azar with special reference to certain hitherto less well recognized changes. Chin. Med. J., 50 (supp. 1):1-12.

_____ (1940A) The influence of parenterally introduced killed bacteria and foreign proteins on experimental kala-azar infection in hamsters. Chin. Med. J., 57 (supp. 3):179-185.

_____ (1940B) The susceptibility of normal and sarcosporidia infected chipmunks (Eutamias asiaticus senescens) to kala-azar. Chin. Med. J., 57 (supp. 3):192-194.

HU, C. H. & CASH, J. R. (1927A) Considerations of the relationship of the reticulo-endothelial system to kala-azar. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med., 24(6):469-472.

_____ [1928A] Studies upon the peripheral blood, bone-marrow and spleen of hamsters experimentally infected with kala-azar. Trans. 7. Congr. Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. (British India, Calcutta, December 1927), 3:62-76.

_____ [1928B] Erosion of the inner table of the skull by hyperplasia of bone-marrow in kala-azar, with extra-medullary formation of blood on the surface of the dura. Trans. 7. Congr. Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. (British India, Calcutta, December 1927), 3:80-86.

HU, C. H. & LEE, C. U. (1929A) New technique for feeding sandflies (Phlebotomus) for experimental transmission of kala-azar. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med., 26: 277-280.

HU, C. H. & PAI, H. C. (1938A) Further study on the white blood cells of hamsters experimentally infected with kala-azar. With description of technic for observing identical cells in supravitally and ordinarily stained films. Chin. Med. J., supp., (2):131-149.

HU, C. H.; HUIE, D. & LEE, C. U. (1929A) Slapping as a factor in transmission of kala-azar by sandflies (Phlebotomus). Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med., 26(4):280-284.

HUANG, C. H. (1940A) Acute agranulocytosis in kala-azar. Chin. Med. J., 57(2):119-140.

*HUANG, S. I. (1957A) A case of kala-azar due to intramuscular blood transfusion. Nat. Med. J. China, 43(5):388.

HUBER, J. B. (1908A) Diseases conveyed by insects. (Abstract of report before Med. Ass. Greater City N.Y., May 18). N.Y. Med. J., (1568), 88(25):1199-1200.

HUBER, J. C. (1910A) Bibliographie der klinischen Entomologie, (Hexapoden, Acarinen). Jena. (2), 31 pp.

HUBERT, W. T.; MC CULLOCH, W. F. & SCHNURRENBERGER, P. R. (Comp. & Eds.) (1975A) Diseases transmitted from animals to man. Charles C. Thomas Publisher; Springfield, Illinois. 1206 pp.

HUFF, C. G.; NOLF, L. O.; PORTER, R. J.; READ, C. P.; RICHARDS, A. G.; RIKER, A. J. & STAUBER, L. A. (1958A) An approach toward a course in the principles of parasitism. J. Parasit., 44(1):28-35.

HUFFAKER, C. B. (Ed.) (1971A) Biological control. Proc. AAAS Symposium Biological Control (Boston, Massachusetts, December 30-31, 1969). Plenum Press; New York, London. 511 pp.

HUGGINS, D. (1970A) Calazar em Pernambuco. Relato de dois novos casos. Hospital, Rio de J., 78(5-6):1345-1357.

HULL, T. G. (1963A) Diseases transmitted from animals to man. 5. ed. Charles C. Thomas Publisher; Springfield, Illinois. 967 pp.

HUMBLE, J. G.; JAYNE, W. H. W. & PULVERTAFT, R. J. V. (1956A) Biological interaction between lymphocytes and other cells. Brit. J. Haemat., 2(3):283-294.

HUMMING, F. (1944A) The generic name of the sandfly. Science, (2600), 100: 385.

HUMPHREY, J. H. (1967A) Cell-mediated immunity--general perspectives. Brit. Med. Bull., 23(1):93-97.

HUMPHREY, J. M. & SEGAL, D. B. (1963A) Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Supplement 13. Authors: A to Z. U.S. Dep. Agric.; Washington, D.C. 314 pp.

_____ (1964A) Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Supplement 14. Authors: A to Z. U.S. Dep. Agric.; Washington, D.C. 272 pp.

_____ (1965A) Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Supplement 15. Authors: A to Z. U.S. Dep. Agric.; Washington, D.C. 188 pp.

_____ (1966A) Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Supplement 15. Parasite-subject catalogue: Hosts. U.S. Dep. Agric.; Washington, D.C. 149 pp.

_____ (1966B) Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Supplement 15. Parasite-subject catalogue. Parasites: Arthropoda, mesozoa, coelenterata, mollusca, and annelida. U.S. Dep. Agric.; Washington, D.C. 88 pp.

_____ (1966C) Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Supplement 15. Parasite-subject catalogue. Parasites: Protozoa. U.S. Dep. Agric.; Washington, D.C. 57 pp.

_____ (1966D) Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Supplement 15. Parasite-subject catalogue. Subject headings. Treatment. U.S. Dep. Agric.; Washington, D.C. 52 pp.

HUMPHREY, J. M. & WHITE, R. G. (1970A) Immunology for students of medicine. 3. ed. Blackwell Scientific Publications; Oxford, London, Edinburgh, Melbourne. 757 pp.

HUMPHREYS, R. M. (1942A) Two cases of oral pharyngeal leishmaniasis treated with pentamidine. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 36(1-2):9-10.

HUMPHREYS, R. M. & MAYNE, F. S. (1935A) Oral leishmaniasis in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 29(3):285-288.

*HUNGRIA, H. (1960A) Rinites especificas. Em seu: Manual de otorino-laringologia. 2. ed. Livr. Ed. Guanabara, Koogan S. A.; Rio de Janeiro, pp. 36-41.

HUNTEMÜLLER (1914A) Neuartige parasitenbefunde bei der Jerichobeule. Zbl. Bakt., Abt. I. Orig., 73:137-141.

HUNTER, G. W. (III); FRYE, W. W. & SWARTZWELDER, J. C. (1966A) A manual of tropical medicine. 4. ed. W. B. Saunders & Co.; Philadelphia. 931 pp.

HUNTER, G. W. (III); SWARTZWELDER, J. C. & CLYDE, D. F. (Eds.) (1976A) Tropical medicine. W. B. Saunders Company; Philadelphia, London, Toronto. 900 pp.

HUNTER, W. K. (1903A) Specimen of the Leishman-Donovan bodies. Glasg. Med. J., 64:436-438.

HUSSEIN, M. S. & BEHBEHAN, K. (1976A) Epidemiology of leishmaniasis in Kuwait. 1. Occurrence and distribution of Phlebotomus-sandflies (Diptera, Psychodidae). Z. Angew. Ent., 81(4):433-440.

HUTNER, S. H. (Ed.) (1964A) Biochemistry and physiology of the Protozoa. Academic Press; New York, London. 3, 616 pp.

HUTNER, S. H. & LWOFF, A. (Eds.) (1955A) Biochemistry and physiology of Protozoa. Academic Press Inc.; New York. 2, 338 pp.

HUTNER, S. H.; FROMENTIN, H. & O'CONNELL, K. M. (1968A) Some biological leads to chemotherapy of blood Protista, especially Trypanosomatidae. In: Infectious blood diseases of man and animals. Diseases caused by Protista. Vol. 1. Special topics and general considerations, edited by Weinman, D. and Ristic, M. Academic Press; New York, pp. 175-216.

HUTT, M. S. R. & LOWENTHAL, M. N. (1974A) Chronic splenomegaly in the tropics. Trop. Doctor, 2:51-55.

HUXLEY, J. (1963A) Evolution: The modern synthesis. 2. ed. George Allen & Unwin Ltd.; London. 652 pp.

HYSLOP (1849A) Appendix 8. Extract from the report of the H.C.S. Nitocris in the river Euphrates. Trans. Med. Phys. Soc. Bombay, 9:231-232.

IBRAHIM, A. N. & SWEET, B. H. (1970A) Application of immunodiffusion methods for typing members of the Phlebotomus group of arboviruses. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med., 135:23-29.

IGLESIAS, D. (1934A) Leishmaniosis canina natural en Fregeneda (Salamanca). Med. Países Cálid.; 7(8):370-374.

IGLESIAS GARZA, T. F. (1923A, Una endemia grave de leishmaniosis infantil en España. Siglo Méd., 71:938-941.

ILARDI, A.; GUGLIELMI, S. & PROIETTI, A. M. (1973A) Effetto di raggi X su un ceppo di Leishmania donovani. Parassitologia, 14(2-3):317-324.

ILARDI, A.; HASHIMOTO, I.; FIORILLO, P. & GUGLIELMI, S. (1969A) Infezione sperimentale con ceppi scarsamente virulenti di Leishmania donovani in hamster splenectomizzati, o irradiati, o trattati con cortisone. Parassitologia, 11(3):161-169.

ILIĆ, S. & STEVANOVIĆ, D. (1961A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis. (In Croatian) Vojno-Sanit. Pregl., 18(9):764-769.

IMAI, T. (1938A) Histologische Studien über die Kala-azar-milz, insbesondere ihre Kapillarhülse. (In Japanese) Trans. Soc. Path. Jap., 28:152-154.

IMMS, A. D. (1957A) A general textbook of entomology; including the anatomy, physiology, development and classification of insects. 9. rev. ed. Methuen & Co. Ltd.; London. 886 pp.

IMPERATO, P. J. & DIAKITÉ, S. (1969A) Leishmaniasis in the Republic of Mali. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 63(2):236-241.

IMPERATO, P. J.; COULIBALY, B. & TOGOLA, T. (1970A) Leishmanin skin sensitivity in northwestern Mali. Acta Trop., 27(3):260-265.

IMPERATO, P. J.; SOW, O. & FOFANA, B. (1974A) Intradermo-réaction a la leishmanine dans le cercle de Kita (Mali). Afr. Méd., Sénégal, 13(120): 411-414.

INCHÁUSTEGUI, A. (1924A) Un caso interesante de leishmaniosis cutaneo mucosa. A.M.M., 2(3-4):98-106.

INFANTE, B.; HERNANDEZ, A. C.; CONVIT, J. & DAWIDOWICZ, K. (1974A) Agglutination of Leishmania by lectins. Proc. 3. Internat. Congr. Parasit. (Munich, August 1974), 3:1473.

*INFANTE MIRANDA, F. (1951A) Estudios sobre el kala-azar. I. La proteinemia y las pruebas de funcion hepatica. Lab., Granada, 12:11-15.

*_____ (1953A) Estudios sobre el kala-azar. II. La colesterinemia. Lab., Granada, 15:211-215.

*_____ (1953B) Estudios sobre el kala-azar. III. La calcemia. Lab., Granada, 15:507-510.

_____ (1955A) Estudios sobre el kala-azar. IV. Posteriores hallazgos en la proteinemia y prueba de la funcion hepatica. Lab., Granada, 19:101-110.

_____ (1956A) Estudios sobre el kala-azar. V. La disproteinemia atípica. Rev. Clin. Esp., 62: 251-254.

INFERRERA, C.; BARONE, P.; VERMIGLIO, G. & CARROZZA, G. (1973A) Aspects ultrastructuraux de la leishmaniose cutanée méditerranéenne. Morgagni Riv. Morf. Clin., 6:15-22.

INNES, F. R. (1925A) Three unusual cases of kala-azar. J. Ass. Med. Wom. India, 13:40-43.

INOKI, S.; NAKANISHI, K. & NAKABAYASHI, T. (1958A) Study of Leishmania donovani with special reference to the kinetoplast, mitochondria, and Golgi zone by electron microscope employing the thin section technique. Biken's J., 1:194-197.

INOKI, S.; NAKANISHI, K.; NAKABAYASHI, T. & OHNO, M. (1957A) Fine structure of the flagellum of Leishmania donovani revealed by electron-microscope. Med. J. Osaka Univ., 7(4):719-729.

*INSAURRALDE, C.; BOGGINO, J. & PANE, R. R. (1953A) Tratamiento de la leishmaniosis tegumentaria americana con terramicina intramuscular. Asunción. 17 pp.

INSAURRALDE, C.; PANE, R. R. & BOGGINO, J. (1953A) El tratamiento de la leishmaniosis con terramicina. Hospital, Rio de J., 44:661-664 (103-106).

*INVERNIZZI, P. & SALERA, U. (1952A) Studio della proliferazione dell' eritroblasto in base all'indice mitotico e all'istogramma cariocinetico; anemia de leishmaniosi. Arch. Sci. Med., 93:123-130.

INYAKHINA, A. V. (1964A) Experience with chloroquine therapy of Borovsky's disease. (In Russian) Vestn. Derm. Vener., 38(2):74-75.

IONKOV, I.; STANCHEV, A. & ATAMASOV, E. (1954A) Promos kun problemata z kala-azar u nas. [In Rumanian] Suvrem. Med., Sof., 5:96-103.

IREN, M. G. (1934A) Une nouvelle méthode du traitement du bouton d'Orient. (In Russian) Sovetsk. Vestn. Vener. Derm., 2:178-179.

IRENE, M. G. see IREN, M. G.

IRIARTE, D. R. (1944A) Sobre una nueva especie de flebotomo en el pais. Bol. Lab. Clin. Luis Razetti, 4(15):268-273.

_____ (1946A) Contribucion al estudio de la leishmaniosis en Venezuela. Bol. Lab. Clin. Luis Razetti, 14(19-20):355-393.

_____ (1948A) Estudios entomológicos y parasitológicos. Tipografia Americana; Caracas. 253 pp.

*IRR, M. G. (1933A) Contribution à l'étude de la leishmaniose. Alger. Méd., 37:714-720.

_____ (1938A) Leishmaniose générale du chien. Réflexions cliniques sur les rapports de la formolgélification avec le diagnostic et le prognostic. Alger. Méd., 4.s., 42(125):254-263.

IRUNBERRY, J.; BENALLÈGUE, A.; GRANGAUD, J. P.; MAZOUNI, M.; KHATI, B. & KHEDARI, M. (1968A) Étude des immunoglobulines plasmatiques dans le kala-azar. (À propos de 25 cas). Arch. Inst. Pasteur Alger., 46:102-113.

ISAAKYAN, A. (1924A) Des leichmanioses humaines [sic] et canines en Arménie et pays limitropes. (In Russian; Armenian summary p. 41, French summary p. 10) Trudy Trop. Inst. Armenii, 1:115-117.

_____(1926A) Leishmaniasis in man and dogs in Armenia and surrounding countries. (Author's abstract). (In Russian) Trudy Gos. Inst. Eksp. Vet., 2(2):115-117.

*ISAEV, L. M. (1932A) Data on the morphology of the genus Phlebotomus I-II. (In Russian) Parazit. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, 3:73-87.

(continued)

ISAEV, L. M. (1932B) P. F. Borovski and the discovery of the agent of skin leishmaniosis. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 1:277-280.

_____ (1959A) Leishmaniasis. Eradication of leishmaniasis in the USSR during the seven-year plan. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 28(3):323-327.

_____ (1962A) Problem of prevention of dermal leishmaniasis in Uzbekistan. (In Russian) Soveshch. Leishman. Moskit. Likh. Minist. Zdravookhr. Turkmen. SSR (Ashkhabad, March 1962), pp. 11-14.

_____ [1963A] Leishmaniose cutânea provocada pela Leishmania tropica e combate à Mesma na URSS. Abstr. Pap. 7. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Rio de Janeiro, September 1963), pp. 185-186; in Russian, pp. 558-559.

_____ (1966A) The pathogenesis and clinical course of canine leishmaniasis in Uzbekistan. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 35(3):259-262.

ISAEV, L. M.; BELYAEV, V. L.; BALASHOVA, M. T.; RYABTSEV, F. I.; GORODILOVA, L. I.; SOLONIN, S. G. & BESPALOVA (1966A) Means of eradication of a focus of visceral leishmaniasis in Samarkand. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 35(3):262-265.

ISAYEV, L. M. see ISAEV, L. M.

ISHII, N. (1940A) Studies on kala-azar. (Report I). I. Experimental studies on infection routes. II. Transmission experiments on several animals. Jap. J. Exp. Med., 18(3):137-146.

ISHII, N.; SAWADA, T. & SHIMIZU, S. (1940A) Studies on kala-azar (report II). On the susceptibility of the Japanese striped squirrel. Jap. J. Exp. Med., 18(3):147-156.

_____ (1940B) Studies on kala-azar (report III). I. Inoculation experiment into the fore-chamber of the rabbit eye. II. Experimental study on prenatal infection. Jap. J. Exp. Med., 18(3):157-163.

*ISKHAKOV, S. I. (1963A) Peter Fokich Borovsky and the study of cutaneous leishmaniasis (on occasion of the 100th anniversary of his birth). (In Russian) Zdravookhr. Tadzhik., 3:42-44.

*ISMAIL-ZADE, I. M. (1958A) A contribution to autochtonous cutaneous leishmaniasis in Azerbaijan. (In Russian) Azerb. Med. Zh., 5:76-79.

ISMAIL-ZADE, I. M.; GUSEIN-ZADE, K. M. & MAMEDOV, K. A. (1963A) A 12-year experience of cutaneous leishmaniasis control in an endemic focus (Kirovabad). (In Russian; English summary) Vestn. Derm. Vener., 37(4):61-64.

ITANI, Z. S.; MOUBAYED, A. P. & HUTH, F. (1976A) Experimentelle Inoculation der Leishmaniasis tropical von Mensch zu Mensch. Arch. Derm. Syph. Vienna, 256(2):127-136.

ITURBE, J. & GONZALEZ, E. (1917A) Primer caso de leishmaniosis cutánea en Venezuela. Gac. Méd. Caracas, 24(3):20-21.

_____ (1917B) First case of leishmaniosis cutanea in Venezuela. J. Parasit., 4:44-47.

ITURRIZA, L. E. (1964A) Actividad de las transminasas glutámico-oxalacética (T-GO), glutámico-pirúvica (T-GP) y dehidrogenasa láctica (DL) en kala-azar. Acta Cient. Venez., 15(4):147-150.

IYENGAR, K. R. K. (1923A) Studies in the value of the Wassermann test. No. V.--Significance and value of a positive Wassermann reaction in kala-azar. Indian J. Med. Res., 11(1):237-238.

IZAR, G. (1925A) Sur le traitement de la leishmaniose interne. Presse Méd., 33(19):303.

*_____(1930A) La leishmaniosi viscerale nell' adulto in Italia. Rif. Med., 46: 1575-1576.

*IZAR, R. (1953A) Sulla diagnosi e terapia della leishmaniosi viscerale dell'adulto. Minerva Med. Mediterr., 46(1):285-291.

IZZO, G. (1957A) Osservazioni sulla leishmaniosi viscerale dei bambini nelle province de Napoli e della Campania. Acta Med. Ital. Mal. Infett., 12(5):128-137.

JACKSON, G. J. (1962A) On axenic cultures of certain protozoan and worm parasites of insects. Trans. N.Y. Acad. Sci., s.2, 24:954-965.

_____ (1963A) Leishmania enriettii leptomonads in various culture media, including defined and antibody containing ones. Proc. 1. Internat. Congr. Protozool. (Prague, August 1961), p. 549.

_____ (1969A) Passage of leptomonad Leishmania tarentolae through the digestive tract of nematodes, Neoaplectana glaseri. Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash., 36(2):188-189.

JACKSON, G. J.; HERMAN, R. & SINGER, I. (Eds.) (1969A) Immunity to parasitic animals. Appleton-Century-Crofts, Educational Division, Meredith Corporation; New York. 1, 292 pp.

_____(1970A) Immunity to parasitic animals. Appleton-Century-Crofts, Educational Division, Meredith Corporation; New York, 2:295-1217.

JACKSON, R. (1961A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis in Canada. Canad. Med. Ass. J., 85(2):85-88.

JACOB, E. (1941A) Parasitische Protozoen in Mensch und Tier. Richard Schoetz; Berlin. 161 pp.

JACOB, V. P. & KALRA, S. L. (1951A) Kala-azar in Kashmir. Indian J. Med. Res., 39:323-328.

JACOBSON, M. & GROSBY, D. G. (Eds.) (1971A) Naturally occurring insecticides. Marcel Dekker, Inc.; New York. 585 pp.

JACUSIEL, F. (1947A) Sandfly control with DDT residual spray. Field experiments in Palestine. Bull. Ent. Res., 38:479-488.

JADASSOHN, J. (Ed.) (1968A) Handbuch der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten. Ergänzungswerk. IV. Band, Teil 1.A: Infektionkrankheiten der Haut. I. Bearbeitet von verschiedenen namhaften Fachgehrten. Hrsg. Marchionini, V. A. and Götz, H., Springer-Verlag; Berlin. 688 pp.

JADASSOHN, W. (1932A) Die Immunobiologie der Haut. Leishmaniose. Handb. Haut- u. Ges., 11:375.

JADIN, J. B. & LE RAY, D. (1977A) Les milieux de cultures de leishmanies. Colloques Internat. Cent. Nat. Rech. Sci., (239):21-29.

JADIN, J. M. (1969A) Le rôle des bacteries dans le cycle des protozoaires parasites. In: Progress in protozoology, edited by Strelkov, A. A.; Sukhanova, K. M. and Raikov, I. B. Abstr. Pap. 3. Internat. Congr. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 1969); pp. 206-208.

_____[1969B] Culture des Trypanosomidae. Rapp. Inst. Med. Trop. Prince Léopold (1967-1968), pp. 60-63.

_____[1970A] Culture des Trypanosomidae. Rapp. Inst. Med. Trop. Prince Léopold (1968-1969), pp. 76-80.

_____ (1971A) Cytologie et cytophysiologie des Trypanosomidae. Acta Zool. Path. Antver., 53:1-168.

_____(1974A) Electron microscopic study of Leishmania during the endocytosis process. Proc. 3. Internat. Congr. Parasit. (Munich, August 1974), 1:262-263.

JADIN, J. M. & CREEMERS, J. (1966A) L'ultrastructure des formes en rosaces de Leishmania tropica, Wright, 1903. Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., 46:349-354.

_____ (1967A) Etude de l'ultrastructure et de la biologie de Leishmania mexicana Biagi, 1953. II. Les formes en rosaces. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 60:58-60.

_____ (1968A) Étude de la pinocytose dans les formes en rosaces de Leptomonas ctenocephali. Acta Trop., 25(4):363-366.

_____ (1970A) Le processus d'endocytose chez les Trypanosomidae. (Proc. 2. Int. Congr. Parasit., Washington, D. C., September 6-12, 1970). J. Parasit., 56(4):sect. 2, pt. 1; 305.

JADIN, J. M. & PIERREUX, G. (1960A) Un milieu de culture pour trypanosomides. Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., 40(6):903-906.

JADIN, J. M. & WERY, M. (1963A) La culture des Trypanosomidae. Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., 43(5):831-842.

JADIN, J. M.; CREEMERS, J. & DUNJIC, A. (1970A) Modifications ultrastructurales des Trypanosomidae causées par des irradiations. J. Protozool., 17(supp.):35.

JADIN, J. M.; CREEMERS, J. & JACQUES, P. (1969A) Étude de la pinocytose chez les Trypanosomidae. In: Progress in protozoology, edited by Strelkov, A. A.; Sukhanova, K. M. and Raikov, I. B. Abstr. Pap. 3. Internat. Congr. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 1969), pp. 64-65.

JADIN, J. M.; LE RAY, D. & FAMEREE, L. (1970A) Diagnostique de la leishmaniose viscérale par la réaction de l'inhibition de la culture. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 63(3):334-341.

JAEGGY, E. (1909A) Recherches hématologiques sur ce cas. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, (4):180-182.

JAFFÉ, L. (1952A) Probable polypous form of leishmaniasis of the nose. Prac. Oto-Rhino-Lar., 14:14-18.

_____ (1954A) Nasal leishmaniasis americana in Panama. Arch. Otolar., 60:601-611.

_____ (1960A) Further observations on leishmaniasis americana of the upper respiratory passages in Panama. Arch. Otolar., 72:464-470.

_____ (1961A) Südamerikanische Schleimhautleishmaniase. Erfahrungen in Panama und ein Überblick über den heutigen Stand der Therapie. Z. Tropenmed. Parasit., 12(2):147-152.

*_____ (1972A) Die amerikanische Haut- und Schleimhautleishmaniase. Infektionskrankheiten, 4:237-243.

JAFFÉ, R. (1944A) The histo-pathological picture of American leishmaniasis. Prac. Oto-Rhino-Lar., 6:45-56.

JAFFÉ, R. H. (1931A) The reticulo-endothelial system in immunity. Physiol. Rev., 11(3):277-327.

JAHN, F. C. (1968A) Localizaciones otorrinolaringológicas de la leishmaniasis tegumentaria americana. Acta Med. Venez., 15(3-4):67-69.

JAHN, T. L. (1934A) Problems of population growth in the Protozoa. Symp. Quant. Biol., 2:167-180.

JAHN, T. L. & JAHN, F. F. [1949A] How to know the Protozoa. W. C. Brown Company; Dubuque, Iowa. 234 pp.

JAKSCH, R. von (1889A) Ueber Leukämie und Leukocytose im Kindesalter. Wien. Klin. Wschr., 2(22):435-437; (23):456-458.

*_____ (1890A) Ueber Diagnose und Therapie der Erkrankungen des Blutes. Prager Med. Wschr., 15(31): 389; 391; 403; 414.

JAMES, M. T. & HARWOOD, R. F. (1969A) Herm's medical entomology. 6. ed. The MacMillan Company, Collier-MacMillan Limited; London. 484 pp.

JAMES, S. P. (1905A) On kala-azar, malaria and malarial cachexia. Sci. Mem. Offrs Med. Sanit. Dep. India, n.s., (19), 40 pp.

_____ (1905B) Oriental or Delhi sore. Sci. Mem. Offrs Med. Sanit. Dep. India, n.s., (13):1-16.

JAMRA, M. (1961A) Patogenia das alterações hematológicas da leishmaniose visceral (calazar). Rev. Ass. Méd. Bras., 7:170-177.

JANCSÓ, N. von & JANCSÓ, H. von (1935A) Chemotherapeutische Wirkung und Kohlehydratstoffwechsel. Die Heilwirkung von Guanidinderivaten auf die Trypanosomeninfektion. Z. ImmunForsch. Exp. Ther., 86(1-2):1-30.

JANICKI, C. (1911A) Zur Kenntnis des Parabasalapparats bei parasitischen Flagellaten. Biol. Zbl., 31(11):321-330.

JANKOVIĆ-BRMBOLIĆ; SRETENOVIĆ, M. & ŠĆEPAN, L. (1974A) Studies on skin leishmaniasis in Yugoslavia. Proc. 3. Internat. Congr. Parasit. (Munich, August 1974), 1:241.

JANNOT, A. (1913A) Infection de la souris avec les virus de la leishmaniose canine naturelle. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 6:683-685.

JANOVY, J. (jr.) (1967A) Respiratory changes accompanying Leishmania to leptomonad transformation in Leishmania donovani. Expl Parasit., 20:51-55.

_____ (1972A) Temperature and metabolism in Leishmania. III. Some dehydrogenases of L. donovani, L. mexicana, and L. tarentolae. Expl Parasit., 32(2):196-205.

JANOVY, J. (jr.) & POORMAN, A. E. (1969A) Temperature and metabolism in Leishmania. I. Respiration in L. donovani, L. mexicana, and L. tarentolae. Expl Parasit., 25:276-282.

JANOVY, J. (jr.); GREINER, E. C. & DECKER, J. E. (1974A) Leishmania donovani and Leishmania mexicana: Manometric studies of the effects of anaerobiasis, temperature and antimonial drugs. J. Protozool., 21(3): 430 (Abstract).

JARCHO, S. (1943A) Arthropod-borne diseases with special reference to prevention and control. War Med., Chicago, 3(5):447-473; (6):596-618.

JARDIM, M. L. & FERRAZ, G. (1965A) Tratamento da leishmaniose tegumentar americana por injeções intra-arteriais de antimoniato de N-metilglucamina. Hospital, Rio de J., 68(3):647-651 (157-161).

JARRY, D. (1956A) A propos d'un phlébotome du groupe minutus capturé à Banyuls-sur-Mer. Vie Milieu, 7:114-115.

JAUVRIN MARETT, P. see MARETT, P. J.

JAVADIAN, E. & MESGHALI, A. (1974A) Studies on cutaneous leishmaniasis in Khuzestan, Iran. Part I. The leptomonad infection of sandflies. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 67(5):513-516.

_____ (1975A) Check-list of phlebotomine sandflies (Diptera: Psychodidae) of Iran. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 68(2):206-209.

JAVADIAN, E. & NADIM, A. (1975A) Studies on cutaneous leishmaniasis in Khuzestan, Iran. Part II. The status of sandflies. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 68(5):467-471.

JAVADIAN, E.; MESGHALI, A. & NADIM, A. (1977A) Natural leptomonad infection of sandflies, with its first occurrence in P. alexandri in Khuzestan Province, Iran. Colloques Internat. Cent. Nat. Rech. Sci.; (239):203-205.

JAVADIAN, E.; NADIM, A.; TAHVILDARE-BIDRUNI, G. & ASSEFI, V. (1976A) Epidemiology of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Iran: B. Khorassan. Part V: Report on a focus of zoonotic cutaneous leishmaniasis in Esferayen. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 69(2):140-143.

JAVADIAN, E.; TESH, R.; SAIDI, S. & NADIM, A. (1977A) Studies on the epidemiology of sandfly fever in Iran: III. Host-feeding patterns of Phlebotomus papatasi in an endemic area of the disease. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 26(2):294-298.

JEANSELME, E. A. (1904A) Cours de dermatologie exotique. Recueilli et redigé par M. Trémolières. Masson et Cie; Paris. 403 pp.

JEAUME, G. (1932A) Un cas de leishmaniose naturelle généralisée chez le chien au Maroc. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 25(3): 225-227.

*JEDIDI, H.; HAMZA, B.; BEN OSMAN, R. & BENATAIA, A. (1966A) A propos de 35 cas de kala-azar infantile. J. Méd. Maroc, (2):137-146.

JEFFERYS, W. H. & MAXWELL, J. L. (1910A) The diseases of China; including Formosa and Korea. Philadelphia. 716 pp.

JEGEN, G. (1924A) Die protozoäre Parasitenfauna der Stechfliege Stomoxys calcitrans. Ein Beitrag zur Erforschung parasitischer Protozoen in den blutsaugenden Insekten. Zool. Jb., Abt. Anat. Ontogen. Tiere, 46(3):389-472.

JEHL, E. P. & BRISSY, G. (1931A) Note sur l'existence du bouton d'Orient dans la région de l'Oued Rirh (sud constantinois). Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér., 9(2):374.

JELLIFFE, D. B. (Ed.) (1970A) Diseases of children in the subtropics and tropics. 2. ed. Arnold (Publishers) Ltd.; London. 1011 pp.

JELLIFFE, R. S. (1955A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis in Nigeria and the Western Sudan. W. Afr. Med. J., n.s., 4:92-94.

JEMMA, R. (1909A) Sopra un case di anemia splenica infantile da corpi de Leishmann [sic], osservato a Palermo. Policlinico, sez. Prat., 16(44):1381-1384.

_____(1910A) Ueber Spontaninfektion durch Leishmansche Parasiten bei Hunden. Zbl. Bakt., Abt. I. Orig., 56(1):40-41.

_____(1910B) Über infantile Milzanämie durch Leishman'sche Parasiten (Kala-azar?). Dtsch. Arch. Klin. Med., 100(5-6):466-486.

_____(1910C) Sull'anemia splenica infantile da parassiti di Leishman (kala-azar?). Rif. Med., 26:319-323.

_____(1910D) Sulla infezione spontanea da parassiti di Leishmann [sic] nei cani. Pathologica, 2(38):250-251.

_____(1910E) Sopra un case di anemia splenica infantile da corpi de Leishmann [sic], osservato a Palermo. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, (1):45.

_____ (1911A) [Considerazioni sopra casi di anemia da Leishmania osservati nella clinica pediatrica di Palermo]. Rif. Med., 27:105.

_____(1911B) Un caso di bottone di Oriente osservato a Palermo. Malar. Mal. Paesi Caldi, 2(3):79-81.

_____(1912A) Considerazioni sopra sessantatrè casi di anemia de Leishmania osservati nella clinica pediatrica di Palermo. Rif. Med., 28(34): 925-930.

_____(1912B) L'anemia da Leishmania. Rif. Med., 28(47):1312 (Abstract).

_____(1912C) Sulla leishmaniosi del cane nei dintorni di Palermo. Pathologica, 4(90):466-467.

_____ (1913A) Anemia da Leishmania. Pediatria, Napoli, 21:1-43.

_____(1915A) La cura specifica delle leishmaniosi nei bambini. Folia Med., Napoli, 1(35):929-932.

_____(1918A) Brief historical notes on the introduction in the therapeutics of internal leishmaniasis. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 21(1):1-3.

_____(1923A) Leishmaniasis infantum. Ergebn. Inn. Med. Kinderheilk., 25:595-647.

_____(1923B) Considerazioni sulla diagnosi e sulla terapia della leishmaniosi infantile. Pediatria, Napoli, 31:633-640, pls. I-II.

_____(1924A) Considerations on the diagnosis and therapy of leishmaniosis. J. Orient. Med., 2:228-232.

(continued)

JEMMA, R. (1924B) A propos du kala-azar infantile dans la région méditerranéenne. Paris Méd., 53:155-159.

_____(1929A) Sulla endemia di leishmaniosi infantile in Italia. Pediatria, Napoli, 37(3):113-118.

*_____(1930A) La leishmaniosi dei bambini. Rif. Med., 46:1939-1943.

_____(1932A) Sulla endemia di leishmaniosi infantile in Italia. C. R. Congr. Internat. Méd. Trop. Hyg. (Cairo, December 1928), 4:1145-1149.

*JEMMA, R. & CRISTINA, G. di (1910A) Sull'anemia da Leishmania nei bambini. Ann. Clin. Med., 3:467-556.

*_____(1911A) Anemia da Leishmania nei bambini. (7. Congr. Pediat. Italiano, Palermo, 20-23 Aprile, 1911). Pathologica, 3: 268-270.

_____(1911B) Ueber die Leishmania-Anämie der Kinder. Zbl. Bakt., Abt. I. Orig., 59(2):109-177.

JEMMA, R.; CRISTINA, G. di & CANNATA, S. (1910A) Experimentelle Infektion mit Leishmania infantum bei Hunden. Zbl. Bakt., Abt. I. Orig., 57(1):59-68.

_____ (1910B) Infezione sperimentale da "Leishmania infantum" nei cani. Pediatria, Napoli, 18:241-252.

JENKINS, A. R.; ROBERTSON, D. H. H. & MANSON-BAHR, P. E. C. (1959A) Serum proteins in East African kala-azar. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 53:93-96.

JENNINGS, H. S. (1929A) Genetics of the Protozoa. Biblio. Genet., 5:105-330.

JERACE, F. (1939A) I flebotomi degli Abruzzi. IIIa nota. (Distribuzione e biologia dei flebotomi in prov. di Teramo). Ann. Ig., 49:309-315.

_____ (1940A) I flebotomi degli Abruzzi. IVa nota. (Phlebotomus perfiliewi Parrot, 1930, trasmettitore della leishmaniosi cutanea negli Abruzzi). Ann. Ig., 50:284-288.

JERASALEMY (1910A) Kala-azar infantile en Chine. Rev. Méd. Hyg. Trop., 7:121-123.

JESSNER, M. (1927A) Wie sind die Aussichten einer Immunisierung gegen Hautleishmaniose und einer Therapie der Erkrankung mit Leishmaniavakzine? Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., 31:72-74.

_____ (1927B) Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Leishmaniavakzine bei experimenteller Hautleishmaniose. Arch. Derm. Syph. Vienna, 153:237-247.

JESSNER, M. & AMSTER, S. (1925A) Leishmaniavakzine-Leishmaninreaktion. Dtsch. Med. Wschr., 51(19):784-785.

JESUME, G. (1932A) Un cas de leishmaniose naturelle généralisée chez le chien au Maroc. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 25: 225-227.

JETTMAR, H. M. (1932A) Studien über Blutparasiten ostasiatischer wilder Nagetiere. Z. Parasitenk., 4(2): 254-284.

*JILT (1849A) Du bouton d'Alep. Gaz. Méd., 4(46):900.

JIMENEZ, G. de & ERCOLI, N. (1965A) Effect of drugs on various Leishmania isolates and succinic dehydrogenase inhibition. Expl Parasit., 17(3):302-308.

JIMÉNEZ DIAZ, C. & CASTRO MENDOZA, H. (1941A) Alteraciones de la lipidemia observadas en el kala-azar. Rev. Clin. Esp., 2(4):357-359.

JÍROVEC, O. (1927A) Protozoenstudien. II. Die Nuclealreaktion bei einigen Protozoen. Arch. Protistenk., 59(3):350-361.

JOANNIDÈS, G. S. (1926A) Quelques notes épidémiologiques sur le département de Messénie. (Faune malacologique et vulnérante, paludisme, F. typhoide, leishmanioses, lèpre). Grèce Méd., 28:33-36.

JOANNIDÈS, N. Z. (1931A) Neostibosan bei Leishmaniosis. Derm. Wschr., 92(8):280.

JOBLING, B.[1] (1928A) The structure of the head and mouth parts in Culicoides pulicaris, L. (Diptera, Nematocera). Bull. Ent. Res., 18(3):211-236.

JOBLING, B.[2] (1976A) On the fascicle of blood-sucking Diptera. In addition a description of the maxillary glands in Phlebotomus papatasi, together with the musculature of the labium and pulsatory organ of both the latter species and also of some other Diptera. J. Nat. Hist., 10(4):457-461.

JOHNSON, C. M. (1964A) American leishmaniasis. Ind. Med. Surg., 33(5):315-318.

_____(1968A) Cycloguanil pamoate in the treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis. Initial trials in Panama. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 17(6):819-822.

JOHNSON, P. T. (1961A) Autogeny in Panamanian Phlebotomus sandflies (Diptera: Psychodidae). Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer., 54(1):116-118.

JOHNSON, P. T. & EISENMANN, C. (1963A) Addendum to: Leptomonads of wild-caught Panamanian Phlebotomus: Culture and animal inoculation, by McConnell, E. Expl Parasit., 14:127-128.

JOHNSON, P. T. & HERTIG, M. (1970A) Behavior of Leishmania in Panamanian phlebotomine sandflies fed on infected animals. Expl Parasit., 27(2):281-300.

JOHNSON, P. T.; MC CONNELL, E. & HERTIG, M. (1962A) Natural and experimental infections of leptomonad flagellates in Panamanian Phlebotomus sandflies. J. Parasit., 48(1):158.

JOHNSTON, T. H. & CLELAND, J. B. (1910A) The Haematozoa of Australian reptilia. No. 1. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., (139), 35(3):677-685.

JOLIVET, E. (1977A) Essai de modélisation analytique du développement d'un foyer de leishmaniose canine. Colloques Internat. Cent. Nat. Rech. Sci., (239):307-310.

JOLYET, F. & NABIAS, B. de (1891A) Sur un hématozoaire du lapin domestique. J. Méd. Bordeaux, 20(31):325-326.

JONES, H. R. G.; RAKE, G. & HAMRE, D. (1944A) Cultivation of Leishmania in the yolk sac of the developing chick embryo. Amer. J. Trop. Med., 24:381-387.

JONES, T. C. (1974A) Macrophages and intracellular parasitism. J. Retic. Soc., 15:439-450.

JOPLING, W. H. (1955A) Long incubation period in kala-azar. Brit. Med. J., (4946), 2:1013.

(continued)

JOPLING, W. H. (1958A) Kala-azar in a child of five years. (Correspondence). Med. J. Aust., 1(3):88.

_____ (1960A) The treatment of tropical diseases. John Wright and Sons, Ltd.; Bristol. 202 pp.

_____ (1970A) Book review of A short synopsis of human protozoology and helminthology, by MacFarlane, L. R. S., 1969. Proc. R. Soc. Med., 63(2):981-982.

JORGE, R. DE A. (1935A) La leishmaniose au Portugal. Bull. Mens. Off. Internat. Hyg. Publ., 27(3):536-543.

*JOSEPH, L. (1947A) Nouvelle contribution à l'étude du traitement de la leishmaniose viscérale infantile par le 2168 RP (antimoniate de N méthyl glucamine). Thèse (Médecine); Alger. 168 pp.

JOYEUX, C. E. (1913A) Notes sur quelques protozoaires sanguicoles et intestinaux observés en Guinée française. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 6(9):612-615.

_____ (1927A) Précis de médecine coloniale. Paris. 831 pp.

_____ (1932A) Quelques données récentes sur la leishmaniose viscérale. Biol. Méd., 22(10):489-504.

_____ (1936A) Les leishmanioses envisagées au point de vue parasitologique. (Abstract of report before 60. Congr. Ass. Franç. Avanc. Sci., July 16-21). Presse Méd., 44(2) [(72)]:1407.

_____ (1937A) Les leishmanioses envisagées au point de vue parasitologique. C. R. Ass. Fr. Avanc. Sci. (60. Sess., Marseille, 1936), pp. 143-150.

_____ (1938A) Accidents cutanés dans les leishmanioses. Leur significations épidémiologique. Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, 18(16):253-256; 259-260; 263-264.

JOYEUX, C. E. & SAUTET, J. J. J. (1938A) Observations sur la leishmaniose canine Méditerranéenne. (Read June 8). Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 31(6):487-490.

JOYEUX, C. E. & SICÉ, A. (1937A) Précis de médicine coloniale. 2. éd. Paris. 1250 pp.

*_____ (1950A) Précis de médecine des pays chauds. 4. ed. Masson; Paris, pp. 413-423; 515-522; 885-912.

_____ (1951A) Kala-azar in Turkey. J. Amer. Med. Ass., 146:671.

_____ (1952A) Kala-azar in East Africa. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 55:239-240.

JULIANO MOREIRA *see* MOREIRA, J.

JUMINER, B. & DURAND, M. (1960A) Polyparasitisme grave chez un chien Tunisien. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, 37(3):391-394.

JUNG SUN, C.; YAO, Y. T.; CHU, H. J. & WU, C. C. (1936A) Natural infection of Phlebotomus chinensis with flagellates morphologically indistinguishable from those of Leishmania donovani. Chin. Med. J., 50:911-916.

JUNKIN, C. I. (1926A) Kala-azar. A case occurring in New York. J. Amer. Med. Ass., 86:479-482.

JUSATZ, H. J. (1965A) Ernst Rodenwaldt 5.8.1878 - 4.6.1965. Z. Tropenmed. Parasit., 16(3):233-234.

_____ (Ed.) (1971A) Geomedical Monogr. Ser. Regional studies in geographical medicine, 4. Springer; New York. 124 pp.

JUST, J. P. (1973A) Die Anatomie der Postabdomina von Phlebotomus garnhami Heisch, Guggisberg und Teesdale, Pericoma palustris Meigen und Liriope lacustris Meigen (Diptera, Nematocera). Zool. Jb., Abt. Anat. Ontog. Tiere, 91(3):305-388.

K., R. (1927A) Book review of Kala azar. A handbook for students and practitioners, by Napier, L. E., 1927. Indian Med. Gaz., 62:711-712.

KAČIĆ, P. & MIOVIĆ, P. (1962A) Pulmonary changes in visceral leishmaniasis. (In Croatian) Liječ. Vjesn., 84(12):1217-1224; in English pp. 24-31.

KADIVAR, D. M. H. & SOULSBY, E. J. L. (1975A) Model for disseminated cutaneous leishmaniasis. Science, (4220), 190: 1198-1200.

KAGAN, I. G. (1970A) Evaluation of the immune state by immunologic techniques. In: Immunity to parasitic animals, edited by Jackson, G. J., Herman, R. and Singer, I. Appleton-Century-Crofts, Educational Division, Meredith Corporation; New York, 2: 1137-1163.

_____ (1973A) Parasitic diseases. In: Serological epidemiology, edited by Paul, J. R. and White, C. Academic Press; New York, 13:155-168.

KAGAN, I. G. & NORMAN, L. (1970A) Serodiagnosis of parasitic diseases. In: Manual of clinical microbiology, by Blair, J. E.; Lennette, E. H. and Truant, J. P. American Society for Microbiology; Bethesda, Maryland, pp. 453-486.

_____ (1976A) Serodiagnosis of parasitic diseases. In: Manual of clinical immunology, edited by Rose, N. R. and Friedman, H. American Society for Microbiology; Washington, D.C., Chap. 51, pp. 382-409.

KAHAN, D.; ZAHALSKY, A. C. & HUTNER, S. H. (1968A) Protein synthesis in cell-free preparations of Crithidia fasciculata. J. Protozool., 15(2): 385-390.

KALLINKOVA, V. D. (1966A) The antiblastoma activity of Protozoa of the genus Leishmania. (In Russian) Vestn. Mosk. Gos. Univ., 3:40-46.

KALRA, N. I. & LEWIS, D. J. (1975A) The identity of the probable vector of Leishmania tropica among rodents in India. (Correspondence). Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 69(5-6):522.

KAMALOV, N. G. (1933A) Sur la faune des phlebotomes de la Georgia. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 26(8):1071-1076.

_____ (1934A) Zur Biologie der Phlebotomus-Arten Georgiens. Z. Parasitenk., 6(4):546-556.

_____ (1937A) Au sujet de la biologie de Phlebotomus caucasicus (Marzinovsky, 1917). (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 6(4):556-560.

KAMEL, A. (1945A) Leishmaniasis of eyelid. 14. Rep. Mem. Ophth. Lab. (Cairo, 1939-1944), pp. 124-128.

KAMINSKY, A.; KAPLAN, H.; MAZZINI, R. & BOSQ, P. J. (1952A) Boton de Oriente. Prensa Méd. Argent., 39:2328-2329.

KAMMAH, EL K. M. see EL KAMMAH, K. M.

KAN, L.-B. (Compiler) (1966A) Parasitic infections of man and animals. A bibliography of articles in Chinese medical periodicals 1949-1964. Biological Sciences Communication Project, The George Washington University, Hong Kong University Press. 119 pp.

KANAN, M. W. (1975A) Mucocutaneous leishmaniasis in guinea pigs inoculated intravenously with Leishmania enriettii. Preliminary report. Brit. J. Derm., 92(6):663-673.

_____ (1975B) The fine structure of Leishmania enriettii in the guinea pig. Internat. J. Parasit., 5(6):651-657.

KANDELAKI, S. P. (1939A) Infection tests of Transcaucasian hamsters with Leishmaniae. (In Russian) Trudy 3. Zakavk. S'yezda Bor'be Malyar. Drug. Trop. Zabolev. (Baku, January 1936), pp. 306-315.

KANDIL, E. (1973A) Treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis with trimethorpim-sulfamethoxazole combination. Dermatologica, 146(5):303-309.

KANN, G. (1941A) Leishmaniosis. Observación de tripanosomas en ulceraciones tropicales leishmaniósicas y algunas consideraciones sobre la acción terapéutica del neosalvarsan en comparación al tártaro emético. Sem. Méd., B. Aires, (2499), 48(49):1360-1363.

KAO, Y. E. (1936A) The incidence of various diseases among children in Moukden. Chin. Med. J., 50:466-477.

*KAPINA, S. K. (1941A) Histopathology of cutaneous leishmaniasis. (In Russian; French summary p. 305) Probl. Kozh. Leishman., Ashkhabad, pp. 268-273.

KAPLAN, I. & PLASCHKES, J. (1962A) Plastic surgery in the treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis. Brit. J. Plast. Surg., 15:208-212.

KAPOSI, M. (1895A) Pathology and treatment of diseases of the skin for practitioners and students. Transl. from the last German ed. under the supervision of James C. Johnston. Bailliere Tindall and Cox; London. 684 pp.

KAPUR, N. C. (1925A) Observations on the treatment of kala-azar with urea stibamine in the medical out-patient department of the Medical College Hospital, Calcutta. Indian Med. Gaz., 60:206-210.

*KARAEV, I. S. (1965A) Pathoanatomic changes of some viscera in human and canine visceral leishmaniasis. (In Russian) Trudy Inst. Med. Parazit. Trop. Med. Martsinovskogo, 5:155-161.

KARAGEZYAN, L. A. (1966A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis Borovsky's disease in Armenia. (In Russian; English summary) Vestn. Derm. Vener., 40:61-64.

KARAKHODZHAEV, B. Kh. (1953A) Treatment of visceral leishmaniasis in children. (In Russian) Pediatriya, Moskva, (4):60-61.

KARAMCHANDANI, P. V. (1927A) An analysis of 337 cases of oriental sore treated by various methods. Indian Med. Gaz., 62:558.

*KARAPET'YAN, A. B. (1958A) Sandflies of the city of Ashkhabad and experience on their control. Part III. On repeated gonotrophical cycle of sandflies of the south of Turkmenia. (In Russian) Trudy Ashkhabad. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Epidem. Mikrobiol. Gig., 6:215-219.

_____ (1959A) Effect of ecological conditions on sandflies in a large town and effect of different antisandfly measures. (In Russian) (Avtoref. Kand. Diss.); Ashkhabad. 17 pp.

_____ (1970A) The fauna and abundance dynamics of sandflies in nidi of visceral leishmaniasis in the mountain regions of the Kopet-Dag. In: Voprosy prirodnoy ochagovosti bolezney, edited by Galuzo, I. G. (In Russian) Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR; Alma-Ata, (3):180-189.

*_____ (1970B) Biology of Phlebotomus papatasi Scopoli in Turkmen SSR. (In Russian) Trudy Ashkhabad. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Epidem., Mikrobiol. Gig., 8(2):67-77.

KARAPET'YAN, A. B.; REMYANNIKOVA, T. N. & BABAYANTS, G. A. (1962A) On certain epidemiological peculiarities of dermal leishmaniasis in Ashkhabad. (In Russian) Soveshch. Leishman. Moskit. Likh. Minist. Zdravookhr. Turkmen. SSR (Ashkhabad, March 1962), pp. 46-47.

_____ (1962B) On the biology of sandflies in south-eastern Karakums. (In Russian) Soveshch. Leishman. Moskit. Likh. Minist. Zdravookhr. Turkmen. SSR (Ashkhabad, March 1962), p. 33.

KARAPET'YAN, A. B.; MAMIGONOVA, R. I.; BABAYANTS, G. A. & BORZYKH, P. N. (1975A) On epizootiology of cutaneous leishmaniasis in the oasis zone of Turkmenia. (In Russian; English summary) Parazitologiya, Leningrad, 9(4):366-372.

*KARAPET'YAN, A. B.; REMYANNIKOVA, T. N.; BABAYANTS, G. A. & CHEREPOVA, L. N. (1964A) Features of the epidemiology and prophylaxis of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Ashkhabad. (In Russian) Zdravookhr. Turkmen., (9):35-39.

KARAPET'YAN, E. G.; MANTASHYAN, M. G.; TER-MATEVOSYAN, Sh.; TSATURYAN, A. T.; SARKISYAN, A. B.; MIRZAYAN, A. A.; ANANYAN, S. A. & PIRUMOV, Kh. N. (1932A) Preliminary data on the study of visceral leishmaniasis in Armenia. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 1:169-171.

KARAPET'YAN, R. M. (1959A) On the epidemiology of leishmaniasis in Armenia. (In Russian) 10. Soveshch. Parazit. Probl., 2:233-234. (1961 English translation: JPRS No. 11220, 2:468-469).

_____ (1972A) Source of infection and foci of visceral leishmaniases in the Armenian SSR. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 41(4):444-448.

_____ (1974A) Scientific principles of the prediction and prevention of leishmaniases in the Armenian SSR. (In Russian; Armenian summary) Zh. Eksp. Klin. Med., 14(1): 73-79.

KARAPET'YAN, R. M.; PETROSYAN, N. A.; MNATSAKANYAN, Sh. S. & AVETISYAN, A. G. (1960A) Control of the visceral leishmaniasis in the city of Erevan. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 29:665-670.

*KARBAAT, J. (1965A) American cutaneous leishmaniasis. Ned. Milit.-Gen. Tijdschr., 18:17-23.

KARIMOV, Sh. M. (1962A) Certain questions of pathogenesis & pathomorphology of the 1st & 2nd type of dermal leishmaniasis. (In Russian) Soveshch. Leishmen. Moskit. Likh. Minist. Zdravookhr. Turkmen. SSR (Ashkhabad, March 1962), p. 99.

_____ (1969A) Some biological and morphological properties of Leishmania under different experimental conditions. Abstr. Pap. 3. Internat. Congr. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 1969), p. 298.

KARIMOV, Sh. M. & BELOVA, E. M. (1962A) Some pathomorphological changes in dogs with visceral leishmaniasis. (In Russian) Soveshch. Leishman. Moskit. Likh. Minist. Zdravookhr. Turkmen. SSR (Ashkhabad, March 1962), pp. 99-100.

KASSIRSKY, I. A. (1932A) Sternal puncture in tropical diseases. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 1:173-175.

_____ (1932B) Die Methode der Knochenmarkpunktion bei tropischen Erkrankungen Mittelasiens. Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., 36(9):492-495.

_____ (1933A) Einige Bemerkungen zu methodik der Knochenmarkpunktion bei der viszeralen Leishmaniose und die heilprophylaktische Bedeutung dieser Methodik. Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., 37:496-499.

_____ (1934A) Die Punktion des Knochenmarkes und die Blutbildung bei der visceralen Kinderleishmaniose. Folia Haemat., 51:352-358.

_____ (1935A) The treatment of the oriental sore with Ricinus seeds. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 4(1-2):67-69.

_____ (1936A) The treatment of the oriental sore with Ricinus seeds. Trop. Dis. Bull., 33(1):31 (Abstract).

(continued)

KASSIRSKY, I. A. (1963A) Leishmaniasis. In: Diseases of warm lands. (A clinical manual), by Kassirsky, I. and Plotnikov, N. (Translated from the Russian by Katz, M. and Creighton, H. C.). 2. ed. Mir Publishers; Moscow, pp. 113-156.

KASSIRSKY, I. A. & PLOTNIKOV, N. (1969A) Diseases of warm lands. (A clinical manual). (Translated from the Russian by Katz, M. and Creighton, H. C.). 2. ed. Mir Publishers; Moscow. 566 pp.

KASSIRSKY, I. A.; MOSHEIKO, W. M. & FEDULOV, A. V. (1925A) Über Leishmaniose bei Erwachsenen in Turkestan. Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., 29(8): 365-379.

KASUGA, K. (1924A) A new culture medium for Leishmania donovani. Trans. 5. Congr. Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. (Singapore, 1923), pp. 698-700.

*KASYMOV, Ya. M. (1955A) Characteristics of the clinical course of pappataci fever according to data of the clinic of the Institute of Malaria and Medical Parasitology of the Ministry of Health of Turkmen SSR for 1950, 1951, 1952. (In Russian) Trudy Inst. Malyar. i Med. Parazit. Turkmen. SSR, pp. 142-145.

KATAHIRA, J. (1925A) On blood Protozoa found in Zoeterope palpebrosa simplex from Canton District. (In Japanese; English summary pp. 7-8) J. Med. Ass. Formosa, (245):725-731.

KATKOV, V. M. (1962A) Epidemiological evaluation of natural foci of dermal leishmaniasis in Turkmenian SSR. (In Russian) Soveshch. Leishman. Moskit. Likh. Minist. Zdravookhr. Turkmen. SSR (Ashkhabad, March 1962), p. 48.

KATZENELLENBOGEN, I. (1942A) Vaccination against Jericho-boil. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 36:28-31.

_____(1942B) Vaccination against Jericho boil. (In Hebrew; English summary) Harefuah, 22(9): 135-136.

_____(1944A) Vaccination against oriental sore; report of results of five hundred and fifty-five inoculations. Arch. Derm. Syph., 50(4):239-242.

_____(1947A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis in Palestine with a report of a new endemic focus in the Negev. (In Hebrew; English summary p. 100) Harefuah, 33(6):98-100.

_____(1952A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis. In: Handbook of tropical dermatology and medical mycology, edited by Simons, R. D. G. Elsevier Publishing Company; Amsterdam, 1:336-374.

_____(1965A) Immunological problems in leishmaniasis of the skin. (In Hebrew) Dapim Refuim, 24:496-499.

KATZENELLENBOGEN, I. & LEVY, I. (1968A) Prevention of leishmaniasis in a kibbutz by inoculation. (In Hebrew; English summary p. 220) Harefuah, 75(5):177-179.

KEAN, B. H. (1945A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis on the Isthmus of Panama. Arch. Derm. Syph. Chicago, 50(4): 237-238.

KEEFER, C. S.; KHAW, O.-K. & YANG, C.-S. (1929A) The anemia of kala-azar with special reference to treatment. Nat. Med. J. China, 15(6):731-742.

KEITHLY, J. S. (1974A) Infectivity of Leishmania donovani amastigotes and promastigotes for hamsters. Proc. 3. Internat. Congr. Parasit. (Munich, August 1974), 1:254-255.

_____ (1976A) Infectivity of Leishmania donovani amastigotes and promastigotes for golden hamsters. J. Protozool., 23(2):244-245.

KELLINA, O. I. (1955A) On the question of the possible infection of skin leishmaniasis and Phlebotomus fever in the early spring. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 24(4):337-338.

_____ (1956A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis of the third eyelid. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 25(4): 313-317.

_____ (1961A) A study of experimental leishmaniasis in white mice. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 30(6):684-691.

_____ (1962A) Study of Leishmania strains in experiments. (In Russian) Soveshch. Leishman. Moskit. Likh. Minist. Zdravookhr. Turkmen. SSR (Ashkhabad, March 1962), pp. 25-26.

_____ (1962B) Local processes occurring in the skin of mice following introduction of virulent and non-virulent strains of Leishmania tropica. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 31(3):327-330.

_____ (1962C) On the dimensions of the Leishmania forms of Leishmania tropica major and Leishmania tropica minor. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 31(6):716-718.

_____ (1963A) Investigation of the chemotherapeutic activity of monomycin in experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis of mice. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 32(5):572-576.

_____ (1963B) An experimental study of Leishmania tropica strains. Proc. 1. Internat. Congr. Protozool. (Prague, August 1961), pp. 542-544.

_____ (1965A) Changes in virulence of strains of Leishmania tropica major. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 34(6):701-706.

_____ (1965B) A comparative study of the virulence of Leishmania tropica major strains. (In Russian; English summary) . Med. Parazit., Moskva, 34(3):309-316.

_____ (1966A) Investigations of immunity in cutaneous leishmaniasis. I. Comparison of the immunizing effect of Leishmania tropica major strains of different virulence. (In Russian, English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 35(4):455-462.

_____ (1966B) Studies on immunity in cutaneous leishmaniasis: II. Local allergic reaction and survival of Leishmania in the skin after inoculation of Leishmania tropica major culture to immune persons. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 35(6):679-686.

_____ (1968A) Variability of Leishmania tropica major strains. Abstr. Rev. 8. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Teheran, September 1968), pp. 271-272.

_____ (1969A) Differences in virulence among strains of Leishmania tropica major. Abstr. Pap. 3. Internat. Congr. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 1969), p. 301.

_____ (1973A) Differences of susceptibility of inbred mice of different strains to Leishmania tropica major. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 42(3):279-285.

KELLINA, O. I. & PASSOVA, O. M. (1974A) A comparative study of Kabul strain of Leishmania tropica and the causative agents of Iraq and Central Asian forms of cutaneous leishmaniasis. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 43(1):73-82.

KELLINA, O. I.; INYAKHINA, A. V. & YASTREBOVA, R. I. (1966A) Treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis with monomycin. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 35(3):283-287.

KELLINA, O. I.; LAVROVA, M. Ya.; PASSOVA, O. M. & SHUIKINA, E. E. (1971A) Studies on Leishmania tropica major strains, isolated in natural foci of zoonotic cutaneous leishmaniasis in southwestern Uzbekistan. C. R. 1. Multicoll. Eur. Parasit. (Rennes, September 1971), pp. 184-186.

KELLOGG, V. L. (1908A) American insects. 2. ed. American Nature Series; New York. 694 pp.

KELSER, R. A. (1939A) Newer researches regarding tropical and subtropical diseases. Vet. Bull. U.S. Army, 33(4): 339-354 (Reprint).

KENNEY, M. (1973A) Scope monograph on pathoparasitology. A color atlas of parasites in tissue sections. Upjohn Company; Kalamazoo, Michigan. 52 pp.

KENTENICH, A. (1937A) Über ein neues organisches Antimonpräparat (Solustibosan). Med. Welt, Berl., 11:1785-1786.

KERBABAEV, E. B.; TUROV, I. S.; SADOVSKY, V. N.; MOLOCHEK, G. V.; KARAPET'YAN, A. B. & BABAYANTS, G. A. (1962A) A new method of prevention in the struggle with burrow sandflies and rodents. (In Russian) Soveshch. Leishman. Moskit. Likh. Minist. Zdravookhr. Turkmen. SSR (Ashkhabad, March 1962), pp. 80-81.

KERDEL-VEGAS, F. (1966A) Leishmaniasis difusa experimental. Dermatología, Méx., 10(3):307-312.

_____ (1966B) El reservorio extrahumano de la leishmaniasis. (Editorial). Med. Cutánea, 1(5):501-502.

_____ (1972A) Leishmaniasis tegumentaria americana. Biblioteca de la Academia de Ciencias Fisicas, Matematicas y Naturales; Caracas. 11, 135 pp.

_____ (1973A) Dermal forms of leishmaniasis in Venezuela. Abstr. Inv. Pap. 9. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Athens, October 1973), 1:135-136.

_____ (1975A) Leishmaniasis, mucocutaneous. In: Current dermatologic management, by Maddin, S.; Brown, T. H. and Lynne-Davies, G. 2. ed. The C. V. Mosby Company; Saint Louis, pp. 197-198.

KERDEL-VEGAS, F. & ESSENFELD-YAHR, E. (1966A) Histopatología de la leishmaniasis Americana. Med. Cutánea, 1(3):267-276.

_____ (1966B) American leishmaniasis in a field rodent. (Correspondence). Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 60(4):563.

KERDEL-VEGAS, F. & SMITH, P. G. W. (1967A) Identificación de las leishmanias en cortes de tejido con la coloración de Feulgen. Med. Cutánea, 2(2): 169-175.

KERDEL-VEGAS, F.; CONDE-JAHN, F.; ESSENFELD-YAHR, E.; HENRIQUEZ-ANDUEZA, J. J.; MACHADO-ALLISON, C. E.; DARRICARRERE, R. & CASTRO-RAMIREZ, F. (1966A) Reservorio extrahumano de la leishmaniasis americana en Venezuela. Informe preliminar de la infección leishmánica de un ratón selvatico del genero Zygodontomys en la región de Ticoporo, estado Barinas. Med. Cutánea, 1(5):469-478.

KERMACK, W. O. & MC KENDRICK, A. G. (1931A) Mathematical analysis of Dr. Napier's statistics of house infection in kala-azar. Indian J. Med. Res., 19(1):343-350.

KERN, F. & PEDERSEN, J. K. (1973A) Leishmaniasis in the United States: A report of ten cases in military personnel. J. Amer. Med. Ass., 226(8):872-874.

KERR, A. F. G. (1908A) Protozoal diseases in man. Dubl. J. Med. Sci., 3.s., 126(440):93-100.

KERR, T. S. (1905A) Leishman body found in China. J. Trop. Med., 8:220.

KERVRAN, P. (1946A) Description de quelques espèces de phlébotomes du Soudan Français. Ann. Parasit. Hum. Comp., 21(3-4):155-165.

KETSKAROSKA, J. V. (1953A) The phlebotomin species in the surrounding of Skopje. (In Croatian; English summary) Acta Mus. Maced. Sci. Nat., Skopje, 1(1):1-20.

KEVORKOV, M. (1934A) Different races of dogs in their relation to the infection of the internal leishmaniasis. (In Russian; English summary pp. 169-170) Za Sots. Zdravookhr. Uzbek., 4(6):61-64.

KHAIRULIN, F. Ya. (1972A) Some problems of epidemiology of zoonotic cutaneous leishmaniasis in Ashkhabad. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 41(5):543-548.

*KHAIRULIN, F. Ya. & KHANMAMEDOV, N. M. (1971A) Immunological structure and probability of infection by zoonotic cutaneous leishmaniasis in Ashkhabad. (In Russian) Zdravookhr. Turkmen., 15(9):37-39.

KHALEQUE, K. A. (1962A) A new method for preparing an antigen from Kedrowsky's bacillus for the complement fixation test for kala-azar. J. Path. Bact., 83(1):284-287.

*_____ (1964A) Preparation of antigen from saprophytic acid fast bacillus for kala-azar complement fixation test. E. Pakist. Med. J., 8:1-12.

_____ (1965A) Complement fixation test for kala-azar with an antigen prepared from acid fast bacillus. Pakist. J. Med. Res., 4(3):234-240.

KHALEQUE, K. A. & QUDRATULLAH, M. (1965A) Skin test in kala-azar with antigen prepared from saprophytic acid fast bacillus. Pakist. J. Med. Res., 4(4):390-392.

KHALIL, M. (Bey) (1934A) The effect of antimony on the liver. Rep. 3. Res. Inst. Endemic Dis. Hosp., Dep. Publ. Hlth Egypt (1933), pp. 6-7.

_____ (1934B) Cutaneous leishmaniasis in Egypt (oriental sore). Rep. 3. Res. Inst. Endemic Dis. Hosp., Dep. Publ. Hlth Egypt (1933), pp. 22-25.

(continued)

KHALIL, M. (Bey) (1934C) Les leishmanioses en Egypte. Bull. Mens. Off. Internat. Hyg. Publ., 26(8):1386-1392.

_____ (1934D) Dermal leishmaniasis. A study of an endemic focus in Egypt. Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., 38(10):417-433.

_____ (1935A) A discussion on leishmaniasis in Egypt. J. Egypt. Med. Ass., 18(4):203-206.

_____ (1939A) The chemical changes produced in the liver following the administration of antimony. Rep. 5. Res. Inst. Endemic Dis. Hosp., Minist. Publ. Hlth Egypt (1935), p. 3.

KHAN, A. R.; PERHAR, A. K.; SHARMA, D. B. & LAHORI, U. C. (1975A) Kala-azar in Jammu. J. Indian Med. Ass., 65(3):55-56.

KHAN, N. Z. (1947A) Specific for oriental sore. (Dermal leishmaniasis). (Correspondence). Indian Med. Gaz., 82:769-770.

KHANMAMEDOV, N. M. (1962A) Dermal leishmaniasis in Ashkhabad. (In Russian) Soveshch. Leishman. Moskit. Likh. Minist. Zdravookhr. Turkmen. SSR (Ashkhabad, March 1962), pp. 64-65.

KHANMAMEDOV, N. M. & KHAYRULIN, F. Ya. (1975A) Contemporary questions of dermal leishmaniasis therapy. (In Russian) 4. Internat. Congr. Parasit. (Warsaw, August 1975), sect. D, p. 89.

KHAW, O. K. (1930A) Transmission of kala-azar to hamsters (Cricetulus griseus) by the oral route. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med., 28(3):231-234.

_____ (1931A) Transmission of kala-azar to hamsters (Cricetulus griseus) by feeding them with infected carcasses. Nat. Med. J. China, 17(4-5):599-616.

_____ (1938A) Myospalax fontanieri Milne-Edwards and Citellus dauricus mongolicus Milne-Edwards, two new laboratory animals for experimental kala-azar. Chin. Med. J., supp. 2, 593-600.

KHODUKIN, N. I. (1927A) On the intestinal Protozoa of Phlebotomus. (In Russian; German summary p. 129) Med. Mysl Uzbek., 11(vii), (1):83-87.

_____ (1927B) On the question of athermobiosis of the larvae of the several Turkestanian Phlebotomi Ph. papatasi, Ph. caucasicus, Ph. sergenti. (In Russian) Med. Mysl Uzbek., 11(vii), (2):70-82.

_____ (1927C) An attempt to infect Phlebotomus with L. canis (Nicolle). (In Russian; French summary p. 135) Med. Mysl Uzbek., 11(vii), (3):53-68.

_____ (1927D) On the Protozoa of the intestines of canine fleas in Tashkent and their role in the epidemiology of canine leishmaniasis. (In Russian; French summary p. 136) Med. Mysl Uzbek., 11(vii), (3):69-73.

_____ (1928A) Kala-azar in Tashkent in connection with the epidemiology of leishmaniasis in dogs. (In Russian) Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s.A, (13):246-250.

(continued)

KHODUKIN, N. I. (1928-1929A) Fundamental problems of the epidemiology of kala-azar in relation to the epidemiology of canine leishmaniasis in middle Asia. (In Russian) Med. Mysl Uzbek., supp., p. 146.

_____ (1930A) Ueber die Kinder-und Hunde-leishmaniosis. Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., 34(8):423-429.

_____ (1942A) Problem of the carriers of visceral leishmaniasis. In: Voennaya meditsina otdalennogo fronta vtoroy voiny. (In Russian) Tashkent, pp. 512-517.

_____ (1943A) Focal distribution of visceral leishmaniasis in Tashkent for twenty years and the problem of reservoir of infection. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 12(6):61-69.

KHODUKIN, N. I. & SHEVCHENKO, F. I. (1927A) Einige Worte ueber die "Haut-Leishmaniose" der Hunde in Taschkent. (In Russian) Med. Mysl Uzbek., 1:175.

_____ (1928A) Die Hauterscheinungen bei der Leischmaniose [sic] der Hund. (In Russian; German summary p. 100) Med. Mysl Uzbek., 2(1):29-38.

KHODUKIN, N. I. & SHTERNGOL'D, E. (1947A) Further experiments on studies of transmission of the internal leishmaniasis by the use of Phlebotomus. (In Russian) Med. Mysl Uzbek., (6):30-38.

KHODUKIN, N. I. & SOFIEV, M. S. (1928A) Sur la question d'identité de la L. donovani et L. canis. (In Russian; French summary p. 99) Med. Mysl Uzbek., (1):5-19.

_____ (1930A) Zur Frage der Identität von Leishmania donovani und Leishmania canis. Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., 34(7):369-382.

_____ (1931A) Revision der Mittelasiatischen Phlebotomi. Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., 35:482-488.

_____ (1932A) Vergleichende Morphologie von Leishmania canis in den Kulturen und im Darm des Uebertragers der Stecmücke [sic] Phlebotomus. (In Russian; German summary p. 72) Parazit. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (3):63-72.

_____ (1940A) Leishmanias of some middle Asian lizards and their epidemiological significance. (In Russian) Trudy Uzbek. Inst. Epidem. Mikrobiol., 4:218-228.

KHODUKIN, N. I.; PETROV, V. P. & KEVORKOV, N. P. (1934A) Epidemiology of kala-azar in Tashkent. (In Russian) Trudy Inst. Epidem. Mikrobiol. Sanit., 1:75-145.

KHODUKIN, N. I.; SOFIEV, M. S. & KEVORKOV, N. P. (1935A) The identification of various strain of Leishmania. (In Russian) Trudy Inst. Epidem. Mikrobiol. Sanit., 2:65-111.

_____ _____ (1936A) Sur l'identification des différentes souches de leishmanies. Problème de l'agent pathogène des leishmanioses. Ann. Inst. Pasteur Paris, 57(5):487-515.

*KHODUKIN, N. I.; SOFIEV, M. S. & SHEVCHENKO, F. I. (1930A) Sur la possibilité de la contagion par la voie digestive et par contact dans les cas du kala-azar. (In Russian) Med. Mysl Uzbek., pp. 62-65.

KHODUKIN, N. I.; SOFIEV, M. S.; SHEVCHENKO, F. I. & RADSIVILOVSKY, G. L. (1931A) Phlebotomus als uebertrager von Hunde-Leishmaniose. Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., 35(7):424-434.

KHODZHABERDYEV, Ch. (1962A) Dermal leishmaniasis in Marinsky Region. (In Russian) Soveshch. Leishman. Moskit. Likh. Minist. Zdravookhr. Turkmen. SSR (Ashkhabad, March 1962), p. 65.

KHOKHLOVA-BUYANOVA, O. F. (1943A) On the reaction of Phlebotomus to different stimuli in relation to its distribution in houses. (In Russian; English summary) Zool. Zh., 22(?): 67-72.

KHUSEYINOVA, Kh. Kh. (1973A) Rare case of multiple lesions following reinfection by zoonotic cutaneous leishmaniasis. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 42(6):737-738.

KIEN TRUONG, T.; AMBROISE-THOMAS, P.; QUILICI, M.; DUNAN, S. & RANQUE, P. (1969A) Diagnostic serologique des leishmanioses par immuno-fluorescence sur coupes de foies ou de rates de hamsters infestés avec Leishmania donovani. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 62:1077-1084.

KIKUTH, W. (1938A) Blutparasiten und neue Wege ihrer Bekampfung. Med. Welt, Berl., 12(4):126-130.

_____ (1939A) Chemotherapeutische Erfolge in der Tropenmedizin. Dtsch. Med. Wschr., 65(26):1040-1042.

_____ (1943A) Quimioterapia de la leishmaniosis. Med. Colon., an. 1, 2(2):101-113.

_____ (1943B) Epidemiologie, Uebertragung und Therapie der Leishmaniasis interna. Münch. Med. Wschr., 90(6): 104-108.

KIKUTH, W. & SCHMIDT, H. (1937A) Contribution to the progress of antimony therapy of kala-azar. Chin. Med. J., 52(3):425-432.

_____ (1938A) Solustibosan, ein Fortschritt der Kala-Azar-Behandlung auf Grund chemotherapeutischer Forschung. Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., 42(5):189-201.

_____ (1941A) Chemotherapeutische Untersuchungen mit Neostibosan und Solustibosan bei mit Leishmanien infizierten Hamstern. Z. ImmunForsch. Exp. Ther., 100:157-178.

_____ (1943A) Zur therapie der Leishmaniosen im Mittelmeerraum. Dtsch. Tropenmed. Z., 47(10):247-252.

*KILCHEN, D. K. & REIN, C. R. (1953A) Relacao entre tempo e dose na penicillinoterapia, especialmente no que se refere a bouba; bases laboratoriais para uma terapeutica eficiente. Anais Bras. Derm. Sif., 28:85-99.

KILGOUR, V.; GARDENER, P. J.; GODFREY, D. G. & PETERS, W. (1974A) Demonstration of electrophoretic variation of two aminotransferases in Leishmania. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 68(2):245-246, figs. 1-2.

KILLICK-KENDRICK, R. (1973A) Colonization of sandflies. Abstr. Inv. Pap. 9. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Athens, October 1973), 1:211.

_____ (1974A) Phlebotomid sandflies as vectors of leishmaniasis. Proc. R. Ent. Soc. Lond., 39(4):15-16 (Abstract).

KILLICK-KENDRICK, R. & WARD, R. D. (1974A) Leishmania in phlebotomid sandflies: II. The insusceptibility of sandfly larvae to Leishmania. Proc. R. Soc. Lond., s.B., 188(1091): 229-231.

KILLICK-KENDRICK, R.; LEANEY, A. J. & READY, P. D. (1977A) The establishment, maintenance and productivity of a laboratory colony of Lutzomyia longipalpis (Diptera: Psychodidae). J. Med. Ent., 13(4-5):429-440.

KILLICK-KENDRICK, R.; MOLYNEUX, D. H. & ASHFORD, R. W. (1974A) Leishmania in phlebotomid sandflies. I. Modifications of the flagellum associated with attachment to the mid-gut and oesophageal valve of the sandfly. Proc. R. Soc. Lond., s.B., 187:409-419.

_____ (1974B) The fine structure of Leishmania in experimentally infected sandflies. Proc. 3. Internat. Congr. Parasit. (Munich, August 1974), 1:261-262.

KILLICK-KENDRICK, R.; READY, P. D. & PAMPIGLIONE, S. (1977A) Notes on the prevalence and host preferences of Phlebotomus perfiliewi in Emilia-Romagna, Italy. Colloques Internat. Cent. Nat. Rech. Sci., (239):169-175.

KILLICK-KENDRICK, R.; LEANEY, A. J.; MOLYNEUX, D. H. & RIOUX, J.-A. (1976A) Parasites of Phlebotomus ariasi. (Laboratory meeting). Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 70(1):22.

KILLICK-KENDRICK, R.; LEANEY, A. J.; READY, P. D. & MOLYNEUX, D. H. (1977A) Leishmania in phlebotomid sandflies. IV. The transmission of Leishmania mexicana amazonensis to hamsters by the bite of experimentally infected Lutzomyia longipalpis. Proc. R. Soc. Lond., s.B., 196(122):105-115.

KILLICK-KENDRICK, R.; MOLYNEUX, D. H.; HOMMEL, M.; LEANEY, A. J. & ROBERTSON, E. S. (1977A) Leishmania in phlebotomid sandflies. V. The nature and significance of infections of the pylorus and ileum of the sandfly by leishmanie of the braziliensis complex. Proc. R. Soc. Lond., s.B., 198:191-199.

KING, H. H. (1913A) On the bionomics of the sandflies (Phlebotomus) of Tokar, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. Bull. Ent. Res., 4:83-84.

_____ (1914A) Observations on the breeding place of sandflies (Phlebotomus spp.) in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 17:2-3.

_____ (1924A) Correspondence. Letter to editor. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 17(8):530.

KINNAMON, K. E.; STECK, E. A.; LOIZEAUX, P. S.; HANSON, W. L.; CHAPMAN, W. L. (Jr.) & WAITS, V. B. (1978A) The antileishmanial activity of lepidines. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 27(4):751-757.

KINNEY, R. J. & PALUMBO, R. R. (1973A) Leishmaniasis in Panama. U.S. Nav. Med. Bull., 61, (Reprint pp. 1-3).

KIRBY, H. (1953A) Protozoa of man. University of California Press; Berkeley and Los Angeles. 147 pp.

KIRCHMAIR, H. (1955A) Kala-azar in Irak. Z. Tropenmed. Parasit., 6:122-124.

KIRIMLIDIS, S. D. (1938A) Beobachtungen über infantile Kala-Azar in der Provinz Argolis. (Peloponnes, Griechenland). Münch. Med. Wschr., 85:1143-1146.

KIRK, R. (1938A) Primary cutaneous sore in a case of kala-azar. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 32:271-272.

_____(1939A) Studies in leishmaniasis in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. I. Epidemiology and general considerations. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 32: 533-544.

_____(1942A) Studies in leishmaniasis in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. V. Cutaneous and mucocutaneous leishmaniasis. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 35(5): 257-270.

_____(1942B) Some new British synthetic drugs in the chemotherapy of protozoal infections. E. Afr. Med. J., 19(7):219-223.

_____(1944A) Studies in leishmaniasis in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. VI. The evolution of Leishmania infections in man. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 38(1):61-70.

_____(1945A) Studies in leishmaniasis in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. VII. Espundia in a monkey infected experimentally with Sudan kala-azar. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 38(6):489-492.

_____(1947A) Studies in leishmaniasis in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. VIII. Some observations on the chemotherapy of kala-azar. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 40(4):459-478.

_____(1947B) Algunas consideraciones sobre la quimioterapia del kala-azar. Med. Colon., 10(4):275-299.

_____(1949A) The differentiation and nomenclature of Leishmania. Parasitology, 39:263-273.

_____(1949B) Studies in leishmaniasis in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. X. An interesting strain of Leishmania. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 42:501-502.

_____(1950A) Experimental differentiation of Leishmania. Parasitology, 40(1-2):58-59.

_____(1955A) Studies in leishmaniasis in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. XI. Phlebotomus in relation to leishmaniasis in the Sudan. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 49:229-240.

_____(1956A) Studies in leishmaniasis in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. XII. Attempts to find the reservoir host. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 50(2):169-177.

_____(1956B) African leishmaniasis. Cent. Afr. J. Med., 2:199-203.

_____(1957A) The pathogenesis of some tropical splenomegalies. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 51:225-234.

_____(1957B) Essay in chemotherapy. Proc. Alumni Ass. Malaya, 10(1):14-24.

_____(1958A) Aromatic diamidines. Abstr. Pap. 6. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Lisbon, September 1958), pp. 96-97.

_____(1959A) Aromatic diamidines. (Proc. 6. Int. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar., 3). Anais Inst. Med. Trop., Lisb., 16(supp. 7):814-823.

KIRK, R. & DREW, C. B. (1938A) Preliminary notes on dermal leishmaniasis in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 32:265-270.

KIRK, R. & HENRY, A. J. (1944A) Observations on the toxicity of stilbamidine. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 38(2):99-118.

KIRK, R. & LEWIS, D. J. (1940A) Studies in leishmaniasis in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. III. The sandflies (Phlebotomus) of the Sudan. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 33(6):623-634.

_____ (1946A) Taxonomy of the Ethiopian sandflies (Phlebotomus). I. Classification and synonymy. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 40(1):34-51.

_____ (1946B) Taxonomy of the Ethiopian sandflies (Phlebotomus). II. Keys for the identification of the Ethiopian species. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 40(2):117-129.

_____ (1947A) Studies in leishmaniasis in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. IX. Further observation on the sandflies (Phlebotomus) of the Sudan. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 40(6):869-888.

_____ (1948A) Taxonomy of the Ethiopian sandflies (Phlebotomus). III. New species and records: Alterations and additions to the keys. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 42:322-333.

_____ (1949A) Susceptibility of Phlebotomus species to DDT. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 52:223-225.

_____ (1949B) Taxonomy of the Ethiopian sandflies (Phlebotomus). IV. P. bedfordi Newstead and P. antennatus Newstead. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 43:332-336.

_____ (1950A) Three new sandflies (Phlebotomus) from East Africa. Proc. R. Ent. Soc. Lond., s.B., 19:11-13.

_____ (1951A) The Phlebotominae of the Ethiopian region. Trans. R. Ent. Soc. Lond., 102(8):383-510.

_____ (1952A) Some Ethiopian Phlebotominae. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 46(4):337-350.

_____ (1953A) Taxonomy of the Ethiopian sandflies (Phlebotomus). V. On Phlebotomus africanus Newstead, 1912. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 47: 126-131.

_____ (1955A) Studies in leishmaniasis in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. XI. Phlebotomus in relation to leishmaniasis in the Sudan. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 49(3):229-240.

KIRK, R. & MACDONALD, D. R. (1940A) An unusual case of leishmaniasis treated with 4:4'-diamidino diphenoxy pentane. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 34(2):131-134.

KIRK, R. & SATI, M. H. (1940A) Notes on some cases of Sudan kala-azar treated with 4:4'-diamidino stilbene. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 34(2):83-92.

_____ (1940B) The use of certain aromatic diamidines in the treatment of kala-azar. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 34(3-4):181-197.

_____ (1940C) Studies in leishmaniasis in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. II. The skin and lymph glands in kala-azar. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 33:501-506.

_____ (1940D) Studies in leishmaniasis in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. IV. A punctuate rash in treated cases. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 34(2):213-216.

(continued)

KIRK, R. & SATI, M. H. (1943A) Further notes on some cases of Sudan kala-azar treated with certain aromatic diamidines. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 37(1):34-37.

_____ (1947A) Observations on the use of sodium antimony gluconate (sodium stibogluconate) in the treatment of kala-azar. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 41(1):14-21.

_____ (1952A) Phlebotomus and disease. Stack Med. Res. Lab., Khartoum, pp. 1-8.

KITABATAKE, K. (1933A) Investigation of kala-azar along the Peiping-Shanghaikwan railway. (In Japanese) J. Chosen Med. Ass., 28(11):1755.

KLAHR B., S. (1955A) Leishmaniasis americana en ninos. Rev. Colomb. Pediat. Pueri., 15:7-19.

KLEIN, R. A.; LINSTEAD, D. J. & WHEELER, M. V. (1975A) Carbon-dioxide fixation in trypanosomatids. Parasitology, 71(1):93-107.

KLEINE, F. K. (1924A) On a recent expedition to Africa to investigate the action of "Bayer 205" in trypanosomiasis. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 17(8): 445-452; disc. pp. 452-463.

_____ (1924B) Robert Kochs Protozoënuntersuchungen und ihr Einfluss auf die weitere Forschung. Dtsch. Med. Wschr., 50(14):423-426.

_____ (1924C) Ueber meine Reise nach Afrika zur Prüfnung von Bayer 205. Med. Klin., Berlin, (1006), 20(12):367-369.

KLEINE, F. K. & FISCHER, W. (1923A) Bericht über die Prüfung von "Bayer 205" in Afrika. Dtsch. Med. Wschr., 49(32):1039-1041.

KLEITMAN, N. (1949A) Biological rhythms and cycles. Physiol. Rev., 29(1):1-30.

KLETT, A. (1900A) Zur Kenntniss der reducirenden Eigenschaften der Bakterien. Z. Hyg., 33:137-158.

KLIGLER, I. J. (1923A) Oriental sore in Palestine with a report of a new endemic focus. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 17(5):334-336.

_____ (1924A) On the cultivation and biological characters of Leishmania tropica. Amer. J. Trop. Med., 4(1): 69-76.

_____ (1926A) The cultural and serological relationships of Leishmania. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 19(5-6):330-335.

_____ (1928A) Studies on the etiology of Phlebotomus and dengue fever. I. Introduction. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 22(2):143.

_____ (1929A) Studies on the etiology of Phlebotomus and dengue fever. III. The transmission of dengue fever to monkeys. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 23(2): 193-196.

KLIGLER, I. J. & ASHNER, M. (1928A) Studies on the etiology of Phlebotomus and dengue fever. II. Is a Leptospira a causative virus? Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit., 22(2):151.

KLINE, E. E. & HAWKINS, P. A. (1944A) Parasites common to dog and man. M. S. C. Vet., 4(4):174-177.

KLIPPEL & MONIER-VINARD (1922A) Premier cas de kala-azar d'origine marocaine. Guerison par l'acetyl-aminophenyl stibinate de soude (stibenyl). Bull. Mem. Soc. Med. Hop. Paris, 38, 3.s, 46:76-85.

KLITZNER, H. (1943A) Ueber die therapeutische Beeinflussbarkeit der Hautleishmaniosen durch Sulfonamide. Dtsch. Milit., 8(8):472-474.

KLOTZ, O. & LINDENBERG, H. (1923A) The pathology of leishmaniosis of the nose. Amer. J. Trop. Med., 3(2): 117-141.

KNIGHT, R.; WOODRUFF, A. W. & PETTITT, L. E. (1967A) The causation of anaemia in kala-azar. (Demonstrations). Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 61(4):445.

---------- (1967B) The mechanism of anaemia in kala-azar. A study of 2 patients. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 61(5):701-705.

KNOWLES, R. (1918A) Notes on some results in kala-azar. Indian J. Med. Res., 5(4):548-566.

---------- (1920A) A study of kala-azar. Pt. I. Being an interim report on the kala-azar work from 1917 to 1919 at the King Edward VII Memorial Pasteur Institute, Shillong. Indian J. Med. Res., 8(1):140-161.

---------- (1920B) A study of kala-azar. Pt. II. The peripheral blood in kala-azar. Indian J. Med. Res., 8(1):162-176.

---------- (1920C) A study of kala-azar. Pt. III. Spleen-puncture findings. Indian J. Med. Res., 8(1):177-185.

---------- (1920D) A study of kala-azar. Pt. IV. Experimental work and possible methods of transmission of kala-azar. Indian J. Med. Res., 8(1):186-209.

---------- (1923A) The Indian medical year, 1922. A review. (Editorial). Indian Med. Gaz., 58:27-36.

---------- (1923B) Kala-azar in India, the present position. (Editorial). Indian Med. Gaz., 58:317-320.

---------- (1924?A) Report of the professor of protozoology. Rep. Calcutta Sch. Trop. Med. (1923), pp. 64-70.

---------- (1928A) The kala-azar transmission problem and the factor of resistance. Trans. 7. Congr. Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. (British India, Calcutta, December 1927), 3:1-11.

---------- (1928B) An introduction to medical protozoology with chapters on the spirochaetes and on laboratory methods. Thacker, Spink & Company; Calcutta. 887 pp.

---------- (1930A) The evolution of medical protozoology. Indian Med. Gaz., 65(1):23-30.

---------- (1930B) The evolution of medical protozoology. (Presidential address). Proc. 17. Indian Sci. Congr. (Allahabad, January 1930), pp. 337-357 (pp. 1-21).

KNOWLES, R. & DAS GUPTA, B. M. (1924A) On transient infections with Leishmania donovani in man and animals. Indian Med. Gaz., 59:292-295.

_____ (1924B) The diagnosis of kala-azar by examination of thick blood films. Indian Med. Gaz., 59:438-440.

KNOWLES, R.; ACTON, H. W. & DAS GUPTA, B. M. (1929A) Puzzles and fallacies in the examination of stained films in the tropics. Indian Med. Res. Mem., (13):1-35.

KNOWLES, R.; NAPIER, L. E. & DAS GUPTA, B. M. (1923A) The kala-azar transmission problem. Indian Med. Gaz., 58:321-349.

KNOWLES, R.; NAPIER, L. E. & SMITH, R. O. A. (1924A) On a Herpetomonas found in the gut of the sandfly, Phlebotomus argentipes, fed on kala-azar patients. A preliminary note. Indian Med. Gaz., 59:593-597.

_____ (1926A) On a Herpetomonas found in the gut of the sandfly, Phlebotomus argentipes, fed on kala-azar patients. A preliminary note. Indian Med. Res. Mem., (4):113-121 (Reprint of 1924A).

KNOX, W. E.; AUERBACH, V. H. & LIN, E. C. C. (1956A) Enzymatic and metabolic adaptations in animals. Physiol. Rev., 36(2):164-254.

KNUTH, P. (1934A) Einiges über die wichtigsten Tierseuchen in den warmen Ländern und die Art ihrer Bekämpfung. Med. Welt, Berl., 8(41):1448-1451.

KNUTH, P. & DU TOIT, P. J. (1921A) Tropen-Krankheiten der Haustiere. Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), 2. ed., 6[XVI], 889 pp.

KOBURG, E. (1963A) Über Leishmaniose der Nase. HNO, 11:95.

KOCH, R. (1881A) Zur Untersuchung von pathogenen Organismen. Mitt. K. Gesund., 1:1-48.

KOCHS, A. G. (1954A) Advance in management of oriental leishmaniasis. Preliminary report. Arch. Derm. Syph., 70:814-817.

_____ (1955A) Über lupoide Leishmaniose und verwandte Entwicklungen der Hautleishmaniose. Arch. Derm. Syph. Vienna, 199:540-563.

_____ (1955B) Über Leishmanide. Hautarzt, 6:259-264.

_____ (1956A) Neue Wage in der Behandlung der Hautleishmaniose. Münch. Med. Wschr., 98:654.

KOCHS, A. G. & KOCHS, E. (1954A) Hautleishmaniose als Sekundärinfection. Derm. Wschr., 130:903-910.

KOCSARD, E. & SAGHER, F. (1953A) Specific tissue alteration in leprous skin. III. Specificity of the tuberculin reaction in lepromatous leprosy. J. Invest. Derm., 21(2):69-70.

KÖBERLE, F. (1972A) Chagas-Krankheit und Chagas-Leiden. In: Infektionskrankheiten. Band IV. Rickettsiosen und Protozoenkrankheiten, edited by Gsell, O. and Mohr, W. Springer-Verlag; Berlin, Heidelberg, New York, pp. 289-324.

KOEGEL, A. (1951A) Zoonosen (Anthropo-zoonosen). Verlag Ernst Reinhardt; München. 243 pp.

KÖNIGK, E. (1978A) Purine nucleotide metabolism in promastigotes of Leishmania tropica: Inhibitory effect of allopurinol and analogues of purine nucleosides. Tropenmed. Parasit., 29(4):435-438.

KÖNIGK, E. & ABDEL RASOUL, 3. (1978A) Catabolism of adenosine 5'-monophosphate in promastigotes of Leishmania tropica. Tropenmed. Parasit., 29(3): 319-322.

KOENIGSTEIN, R. P.; CHIU, Y. S. & TSAI, K. C. (1950A) Contribution to the epidemiology of kala-azar in Hunchow and surroundings. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 44:347-350.

KOGAI, E. N. (1962A) Questions on fauna, ecology and biology of sandflies in new settlements of Golodnaya steppe. (In Russian) Soveshch. Leishman. Moskit. Likh. Minist. Zdravookhr. Turkmen. SSR (Ashkhabad, March 1962), pp. 34-35.

KOGAI, E. S. (1958A) Phlebotomus pavlovskyi Perf. in the Nurata-Tau caves of the Samarkand Province. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 27(6):683-686.

_____ (1959A) Some data on the biology of sandflies in the focus of cutaneous leishmaniasis. (In Russian) 10. Soveshch. Parazit. Probl., 2:235-237. (1961 English translation: JPRS No. 11220, 2:470-472).

_____ (1959B) Bukhara Province-sand flies. Sand flies in districts of Bukhara Province. (In Russian) Dokl. Akad. Nauk Uzbek. SSR, (6):44-47.

_____ (1960A) Sandflies and blood-sucking mosquitoes in the Golodnaya steppe areas and measures against them. (In Russian) Uzbek. Biol. Zh., (5):57-64.

_____ (1961A) The sandflies in the nidi of cutaneous leishmaniosis in the Bukhara, Kashka-Dar'ya, and Surkhan-Dar'ya oblasts of the Uzbek SSR. (In Russian) Trudy 4. Konf. Prirod. Ochag. Bolez. Vop. Parazit. Kazakh. Respub. Sred. Azii (September 1959), (3):602-605. (English translation by Plous, F. K., jr., edited by Levine, N. D., 1968. University of Illinois Press; Urbana, Chicago and London, pp. 425-427).

*_____ (1963A) The fauna and ecology of sandflies in the resort localities of Tashkent Oblast and protection measures against these insects. (In Russian) Tezisy Dokl. 5. Soveshch. Vses. Ent. Obshch.

KOL, N. see KOL-YAKIMOVA, N. K.

KOLESNIKOV, N. & DZHAFAROV, K. (1941A) The pathological anatomy of cutaneous leishmaniasis. (In Russian) Probl. Kozh. Leishman., Ashkhabad, pp. 265-267.

KOLMER, J. A.; SPAULDING, E. H. & ROBINSON, H. W. (1951A) Approved laboratory technic. 5. ed. Appleton-Century-Crofts; New York. 1180 pp.

*KOLONITSKY, A. T. (1962A) The incidence of cutaneous and visceral leishmaniasis in North Tadzhikistan. (In Russian) Zdravookhr. Tadzhik., (5):25.

*_____ (1963A) Concerning the present active and extinguished foci of cutaneous leishmaniasis of the group regions in northern Tadzhikistan. (In Russian) Zdravookhr. Tadzhik., (2):23-28.

KOLOWICK, S. P. see COLOWICK, S. P.

*KOLPAKOV, A. (1901A) Das pendinsche Geschwür in Termez. (In Russian) Voenno-Med. Zh., 79:2024-2038.

KOL-YAKIMOVA, N. K.; YAKIMOV, V. L. & SHOKHOR, N. I. (1913A) Leishmaniose canine à Taschkent. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 6(6):432-433.

---------- (1914A) On the problem of leishmaniosis in Russia. (In Russian) Russk. Vrach', 13(8):273-276; (9):311-314.

KON', Ya. S. (1954A) Character of the curves indicating Phlebotomus fever incidence. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 23(4):338-341.

KONOPKA, E. A.; GOBLE, F. C. & LEWIS, L. (1961A) Effects of prior infection with Leishmania donovani on the course of experimental tuberculosis in mice. Bact. Proc., p. 134.

KOPACZEWSKI, W. (1934A) La gélification du sérum par les acides organiques. C. R. Hebd. Séanc. Acad. Sci., 198(13): 1271-1273.

---------- (1937A) Gélification des constituants sanguins. C. R. Hebd. Séanc. Acad. Sci., 204(6):453-456.

*KORBLER, J. (1948A) Leishmaniosis cutis in a clinical picture of sarcoma. Med. Arh., 2(1):53-58.

KORCHITS, E. V. (1926A) On the treatment of infantile leishmaniasis with Stibenyl. (In Russian) Med. Mysl Uzbek., (1):36-37.

KORKE, V. T. (1914A) A note on the production of localised lesions by Leishmania donovani in Macacus sinicus. Indian J. Med. Res., 1(4):622-625.

KORN, E. D. & GREENBLATT, Ch. L. (1963A) Synthesis of λ-linolenic acid by Leishmania enriettii. Science, (3597), 142:1301-1303.

KORN, E. D.; BRAND, T. von & TOBIE, E. J. (1969A) The sterols of Trypanosoma cruzi and Crithidia fasciculata. Comp. Biochem. Physiol., 30:601-610.

KORN, E. D.; GREENBLATT, C. L. & LEES, A. M. (1965A) Synthesis of unsaturated fatty acids in the slime mold Physarum polycephalum and the zooflagellates Leishmania tarentolae, Trypanosoma lewisi, and Crithidia sp.: A comparative study. Lipid Res., 6:43-50.

KORNETOV, N. I. & MIRZOYAN, N. A. (1942A) Treatment of visceral leishmaniasis with sclusurmine. (Preliminary communication). (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 11(6):88-92.

KORNIENKO-KONEVA, Z. P. & NURAEV, R. A. (1962A) Preparation NAGIS in the struggle with ectoparasites of domestic animals and man. (In Russian) Soveshch. Leishman. Moskit. Likh. Minist. Zdravookhr. Turkmen. SSR (Ashkhabad, March 1962), pp. 81-82.

KOROLEV, P. A.; MARKOV, T. L. & TIKHOMIROVA, N. I. (1954A) Experimental liquidation of the endemic focus of pappataci fever. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 23(4):344-347.

KORTING, G. W. & HOEDE, N. (1973A) Ulceroeses Leishmania tropica-Granulom der Zunge. Arch. Derm. Forsch., 247(2):111-116.

KOSIER-PEIČIČ, M. (1936A) Review of a case of kala-azar. (In Croatian) Liječn. Vjesn., 58(4):179-180.

KOSTAREVA, E. A. (1934A) Kala-azar at Agdashski District of Armenia. (In Russian; English summary) Vestn. Mikrobiol. Epidem. Parazit., 12(4): 299-301 (1933).

KOSTICH, D. Y. (1951A) Source determination of blood meal in sandflies (Phlebotominae) in Yugoslavia (Dobricky county). 2,760 haemoprecipitin tests. Acta Trop., 8:131-135.

*KOSTIE, D. (1951A) Blood meal of sandflies (Phlebotominae) in Serbia Dobricky country. (In Serbian) Glasn. Srpske Akad. Nauka, Otd. Med. Nauka, 204: 61-66.

KOSTMANN, R.; BARR, M.; BENGTSSON, E.; GARNHAM, P. C. C. & HULT, G. [1963A] Kala-azar transferred by exchange blood transfusion in two Swedish infants. Abstr. Pap. 7. Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. (Rio de Janeiro, September 1963), pp. 204-205.

KOUFMAN, Z.; EGOZ, N.; GREENBLATT, C. L.; HANDMAN, E.; MONTILIO, B. & EVEN-PAZ, Z. (1978A) Observations on immunization against cutaneous leishmaniasis in Israel. Israel J. Med. Sci., 14(2):218-222.

KOUSA (1935A) Contribution au traitement du bouton d'Alep. J. Egypt. Med. Ass., 18(8):564-569.

*KOUZIAKINE, A. I. (1941A) Foci of cutaneous leishmaniasis in eastern Trans-Caucasia. (In Russian; French summary p. 298) Probl. Kozh. Leishman., Ashkhabad, pp. 113-119.

KOWALZIG (1941A) Über Kala-azar Beobachtungen in Spanien. Dtsch. Tropenmed. Z., 45(11):302-306.

KOYA, G. (1964A) An autopsy case of mixed infection of Leishmania donovani and Blastomyces brasiliensis with emphasis on the histopathogenesis of reticuloendotheliosis. Acta Path. Jap., 14:223-229.

KOZHANCHIKOV, I. V. (1946A) The ecological assumptions for a zoogeographic division of Eurasia. (In Russian; English summary) Zh. Obshch. Biol., 7(1):35-48.

KOZHANIYAZOV, S.; DERGACHEVA, T. I. & GENIS, D. E. (1977A) The fauna and seasonal prevalence of sandflies (Diptera Phlebotomidae) in foci of visceral leishmaniasis, Kzyl-Orda region, the Kazakh SSR. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 46(1):30-37.

*KOZHEVNIKOV, P. V. (1941A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis in Turkmenia and the fight against it. (In Russian; French summary p. 297) Probl. Kozh. Leishman., Ashkhabad, pp. 93-100.

*_____ (1941B) Two types of cutaneous leishmaniasis. (In Russian; French summary p. 298) Probl. Kozh. Leishman., Ashkhabad, pp. 127-168.

*_____ (1941C) Latent forms of cutaneous leishmaniasis. (In Russian) Probl. Kozh. Leishman., Ashkhabad, pp. 169-176.

_____ (1942A) Combination of the two types of cutaneous leishmaniasis. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 11:75-80.

(continued)

KOZHEVNIKOV, P. V. (1944A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis connected with trauma. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 13(3):57-59.

_____ (1944B) Localization of cutaneous leishmaniasis according to its type. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 13:88-89.

_____ (1945A) The absence of cross-immunity between the two types of cutaneous leishmaniasis. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 14(3):82-86.

*_____ (1947A) The cutaneous leishmaniasis in Ashkhabad. (In Russian) Trudy Turkmen. Kozhno-Vener. Inst., 2:218.

*_____ (1950A) Allergic tubercles in cutaneous leishmaniasis. (In Russian) Trudy Turkmen. Kozhno-Vener. Inst., 3:29-34.

_____ (1958A) Classification of manifestations of cutaneous leishmaniasis, (Borovsky's disease) upon the state of reactivity of the patient's organism. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 27:387-390.

_____ (1959A) On cross immunity between rural and urban skin leishmaniasis. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 28:695.

_____ (1961A) Quelques résultats des travaux des savants soviétiques concernant l'étude de la leishmaniose cutanée. Dermatologica, 123:341-356.

_____ (1962A) Questionable and unsolved problems of dermal leishmaniasis. (In Russian) Soveshch. Leishman. Moskit. Likh. Minist. Zdravookhr. Turkmen. SSR (Ashkhabad, March 1962), pp. 100-101.

_____ (1963A) Two nosological forms of cutaneous leishmaniasis. Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 12(5):719-724.

KOZHEVNIKOV, P. V.; DOBROTVORSKAYA, N. B. & LATYSHEV, N. I. (1947A) The science of cutaneous leishmaniasis. (In Russian) MEDGIZ; Moskva. 371 pp.

*KOZHEVNIKOV, P. V.; DOBROTVORSKAYA, N. B.; SOKOLOVA, A. N. & SHCHAKHOVA, A. A. (1941A) Experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis in white mice. (In Russian; French summary p. 304) Probl. Kozh. Leishman., Ashkhabad, pp. 249-262.

KOZŁOWSKA, D. (1964A) The specificity of Toxoplasma gondii, Trichomonas vaginalis, and Leishmania tropica antigens in the complement fixation test. (In Polish; English summary) Wiad. Parazyt., 10(4-5):390-391.

KRACKE, R. R. & PARKER, F. P. (1940A) A textbook of clinical pathology. 2. ed. The Williams & Wilkins Company; Baltimore. 780 pp.

KRAMER, J. P. (1963A) Pathogens of vertebrates and plants as pathogens of their acarine and insect vectors. In: Insect pathology. An advance treatise, edited by Steinhaus, E. A. Academic Press; New York, 1:251-272.

KRAMPITZ, H. E. (1958A) Über das heutige Sizilien in Hygienisch-zoologischer Sicht. Z. Tropenmed. Parasit., 9(2): 111-128.

(continued)

KRAMPITZ, H. E. (1965A) Parasitämie und Organbefall bei experimentellen Infektionen einiger xerothermophiler Wildnagertierarten mit Leishmania donovani (Sudan-Stamm). Z. Tropenmed. Parasit., 16(4):350-364. (In English: NAMRU3 - T229).

KRAMPITZ, H. E. & MÜHLPFORDT, H. (1964A) Zur Empfänglichkeit einiger xerothermophiler Nagetierarten für die experimentelle Infektion mit Leishmania donovani (Calcutta-Stamm). Z. Tropenmed. Parasit., 15(3):269-278.

KRAMPITZ, H. E.; WEBER, B. & SCHEFFER, K. (1977A) Zum Verhalten von leishmanien aus Hautulzera des Menschen in kleinen labortieren. Acta Trop., 34(4):293-311.

KRASNYANSKY, M. V. & LAVROV, A. P. (1936A) Versuch einer Behandlung der Hautleishmaniose mit Gold. Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., 40(11):518-520.

KRASSNER, S. M. (1965A) Effect of temperature on growth and nutritional requirements of Leishmania tarentolae in a defined medium. J. Protozool., 12(1):73-75.

_____(1966A) Cytochromes, lactic dehydrogenase and transformation in Leishmania. J. Protozool., 13(2):286-290.

_____(1966B) Malic dehydrogenase isozymes of intra- and extracellular stages of Leishmania donovani. J. Protozool., 13(supp.); 19.

_____(1968A) Isozymes in the culture forms of Leishmania tarentolae. J. Protozool., 15(3):523-528.

_____(1969A) Proline metabolism in Leishmania tarentolae. Expl Parasit., 24(3):348-363.

_____(1969B) Sulfur metabolism in Leishmania. In: Progress in protozoology, edited by Strelkov, A. A.; Sukhanova, K. M. and Raikov, I. B. Abstr. Pap. 3. Internat. Congr. Protozool. (Leningrad, July 1969), pp. 162-163.

KRASSNER, S. M. & FLORY, B. (1971A) Essential amino acids in the culture of Leishmania tarentolae. J. Parasit., 57(4):917-920.

KRAUSE, L. (1976A) Leishmania donovani in kleinen Nagetieren. Inaug. Diss. (Gesamten Medizin, Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität); Munich. 46 pp.

KREMER, B. I. (1930A) On the epidemiology of pappataci fever in the Crimea. (In Russian) Vestn. Mikrobiol. Epidem. Parazit., 9(3):395-400.

KREMER, B. I. & KUVISHINSKII, B. S. (1937A) Anaba-dust--nouvelle méthode pour la lutte contre les moustiques adultes. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 6(4):550-555.

KRETSCHMAR, W. (1965A) Immunität bei der Leishmania enriettii--Infektion des Meerschweinchens. Z. Tropenmed. Parasit., 16(3):277-283.

KRICHEVSKY, A. M. & KESSEL', I. A. (1939A) Treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis with intrafocal injections of acriquine. (In Russian) Vrach. Delo, 21(12):741-746.

KRISHNAN, K. V. (1932A) Changes in the leucocyte picture in kala-azar after adrenalin injection and their significance. Indian Med. Res. Mem., 19: 23-31.

(continued)

KRISHNAN, K. V. (1932B) A comparative study of susceptibility to infection with L. donovani in splenectomized and non-splenectomized mice. Indian Med. Res. Mem., 19:109-112.

_____ (1932C) The incidence of chlorhydria amongst the population of a kala-azar endemic area and its significance. Indian Med. Res. Mem., 19:191-194.

_____ (1933A) "Vincent's disease" in a Macaca irus monkey. Indian Med. Gaz., 68:455-456.

_____ (1934A) Factors concerned in the causation of dermal leishmaniasis. Calcutta Med. J., 29:203-214.

KRISHNAN, K. V.; LAL, J. C. & NAPIER, L. E. (1932A) Cytological studies of the blood and tissues in kala-azar and associated conditions. Part II. Morphology of the leucocytes in supra-vital preparations. Indian Med. Gaz., 67: 130-135.

_____ _____ (1933A) Cytological studies of the blood and tissues in kala-azar and associated conditions. Part IV. The large mononuclear cells in monkey malaria. Indian Med. Gaz., 68(2): 66-74.

KRISHNAN, K. V.; PAI, N. G. & BOSE, P. N. (1936A) Changes in certain chemical constituents of the blood in kala-azar. Indian Med. Gaz., 71:574-576.

KRIUKOVA, A. P. see KRYUKOVA, A. P.

KRJUKOVA, A. P. see KRYUKOVA, A. P.

KRMPOTIC, M. (1934A) Endemic kala-azar in the southeast Adriatic Coast. (In Croatian) Liječn. Vjesn., 56(1):38-45.

_____ (1934B) Endemic kala-azar in the southeast Adriatic Coast. (In Croatian) Terap. Vjesn., 4(6-7):219-222.

_____ (1936A) Kala-azar in adults. (In Croatian) Liječn. Vjesn., 58(2):84.

KRONECKER, F. (1900A) Die "Kala-Azar" in der vorderindischen Provinz Assam. Eine tropenpathologische Studie nach englischen Quellen dargestellt. Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., 4(4):220-238.

KROUPNIKOFF (1925A) Quelques détails sur la clinique et l'histologie du bouton d'Orient. Rev. Franç. Derm. Vénéréol., 1:651-679.

KRSTULOVIĆ, K. (1936A) Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Kala-azar. Wien. Med. Wschr., 86(27-28):777-788.

_____ (1937A) Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Kala-azar. Terap. Vjesn., 7(5-6):185-193.

_____ (1938A) Reference on kala-azar. (In Croatian) Glasn. Cent. Hig. Zav., Beogr., 21(2):121-127.

KRUKOVA, A. P. see KRYUKOVA, A. P.

KRYUKOVA, A. P. (1941A) Experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis in wild rodents of Turkmenia. (In Russian; French summary p. 303) Probl. Kozh. Leishman., Ashkhabad, pp. 241-248.

_____ (1942A) New culture medium for Leishmania tropica. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 11:92-94.

_____ (1951A) The flagellate parasites of Phlebotomus arkaplensis. (In Russian) Vop. Kraev. Obshch. Eksp. Parazit. Med. Zool., 7:70-73.

KRYUKOVA, A. P. & LATYSHEV, N. I. (1948A) Genesis and evolution of the leishmaniasis foci. (In Russian) Zh. Obshch. Biol., 9(4):341-358.

KRYUKOVA, A. P.; SHOSHINA, M. A.; SUVOROVA, L. G. & SHEKHANOV, M. V. (1955A) Enzootic foci of the Borovski's disease in the Kara Kul. (In Russian) Vop. Kraev. Obshch. Eksp. Parazit. Med. Zool., 9:25-31.

KUČERUK, V. V. see KUCHERUK, V. V.

KUCHERUK, V. V. (1959A) On the typology and classification of natural foci of diseases affecting man. I. Principles underlying typology and classification of natural infectious foci. (In Russian; English summary) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 28(6):658-667.

_____ (1960A) On the classification of natural foci of the plague in non-tropical Eurasia. Report II. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 29 (1):5-15.

_____ (1962A) Current methods of prevention in the struggle with large Rhombomys and their application in the prophylaxis of dermal leishmaniasis. (In Russian) Soveshch. Leishman. Moskit. Likh. Minist. Zdravookhr. Turkmen. SSR (Ashkhabad, March 1962), p. 82.

KUDICKE, R. (1930A) Die Blutprotozoen und ihre nächsten Verwandten. Nach der 2. Auflage dieses Handbuches [R. Kudicke, M. Lühe, G. Wülker und K. Behrend] bearbeitet. Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), 3. ed., 5(2):847-1189.

KUDO, R. R. (1931A) Handbook of protozoology. Charles C. Thomas, Publisher; Springfield, Ill., and Baltimore, Md. 451 pp.

_____ [1939A] Protozoology. Enlarged and completely rewritten edition of Handbook of Protozoology. Charles C. Thomas, Publisher; Springfield, Ill., and Baltimore, Md. 689 pp.

_____ (1966A) Protozoology. 5. ed. Charles C. Thomas, Publisher; Springfield, Illinois. 1174 pp.

KUDRYAKOV, V. T. (1947A) Visceral leishmaniasis in Dushanbe. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 16(6):91.

KÜLZ, L. (1916A) Pathologische und therapeutische Beobachtungen aus Niedermesopotamien. Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., 20(22):487-496.

KUHN, P. & SCHMIDT, H. (1926A) Neuere Erfahrungen mit Antimonpräparaten bei Tropenkrankheiten. Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., 30 (supp. 1); 89-102.

*KUKNETSOVA, A. A. (1955A) Use of line culture vaccine of Leishmania tropica for the prevention of skin leishmaniosis (Borovski disease). (In Russian) Trudy Ashkhabad. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Epidem., Mikrobiol. Gig., 1:3-12.

*_____ (1955B) In the question of protection of a leishmanial culture, from common microflora. (In Russian) Vop. Kraev. Patol. Akad. Nauk Uzbek. SSR, 6:210-214.

KULDA, J. (1958A) Beitrag zur kenntnis von Herpetomonas chamaeleonis (Wenyon, 1921), Trypanosomidae, Protozoa. (In Czech.; German summary) Ceska Parasit., 5(1):133-145.

KULKARNI, B. S. (1961A) Serum proteins in kala-azar. J. Postgrad. Med., 7:189-190.

KULKARNI, B. S.; SATOSKAR, R. S. & SHETH, U. K. (1963A) Electrophoretic serum protein patterns in health and disease. Indian J. Physiol. Pharmacol., 7:117-139.

KUMAR, S.; KUMAR, A.; AGARWAL, K. L. & MANGALIK, V. S. (1958A) A study of serum proteins in kala-azar by filter paper electrophoresis. J. Indian Med. Ass., 31:14-17.

KUNDU, S. (1920A) A study of kala-azar. Indian J. Med., 1:155-161.

_____ (1925A) Intra-muscular injection of urea stibamine. Indian Med. Gaz., 60(12):583-584.

KUNG'U, A.; MUTINGA, M. J. & NGOKA, J. M. (1972A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis in Kenya. E. Afr. Med. J., 49(6): 458-465.

KUNOU, S. (1920A) Further observations on kala-azar. Indian Med. Gaz., 55: 53-57.

KURBAN, A. K. (1975A) Leishmaniasis, cutaneous. (Oriental sore, Delhi boil, Aleppo button). In: Current dermatologic management, by Maddin, S.; Brown, T. H. and Lynne-Davies, G. 2. ed. The C. V. Mosby Company; Saint Louis, pp. 196-197.

_____ (1976A) Behandlung der Leishmaniasis mit Nitroimidazolderivaten. Hautarzt, 27(10):516.

KURBAN, A. K.; FARAH, F. S. & CHAGLASSIAN, H. T. (1965A) Cutaneous leishmaniasis, an analysis of the various therapeutic modalities used. Leb. Med. J., 18:381-386.

_____ (1967A) The treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis. Derm. Int., 6:168-171.

KURBAN, A. K.; MALAK, J. A.; FARAH, F. S. & CHAGLASSIAN, H. T. (1966A) Histopathology of cutaneous leishmaniasis. Arch. Derm., 93(4):396-401.

KURBAN, A. K.; MALAK, J. A.; FARAH, F. S.; SIAGE, J. & JALLAD, M. (1969A) Treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis (oriental sore) with a new repository antimalarial. J. Trop. Med. Hyg., 72:86-88.

KUROTCHKIN, T. J. (1931A) An attempt to immunise hamsters against kala-azar. Nat. Med. J. China, 17(4-5):458-463.

KUROYA, M.; YOUNG, S.; TANG, L. C. & HONG, L. Y. (1939A) Kala-azar in Pi-Hsien District, Kiangsu Province, China. I. The blood picture and the sedimentation rate of red blood cells in kala-azar. J. Shanghai Sci. Inst., sect. 4, 4:165-227.

KUSEL, P. J.; MOORE, K. E. & WEBER, M. M. (1967A) The ultrastructure of Crithidia fasciculata and morphological changes induced by growth of acriflavin. J. Protozool., 14(2):283-296.

KUSKE, K. & KREBS, A. (1964A) Dermatologische Universitätsklinik Bern. Dermatologica, 129(5):448-459.

KUVYCHINSKY, B. S. (1954A) Something new in the control of sandflies under natural conditions in the open. (In Russian) Med. Parazit., Moskva, 23(1):60-61.

KUWAHARA, S. S.; PINTO, L. J. & KAZAN, B. H. (1971A) Occurrence of a 5,7-diene sterol in Leishmania donovani. J. Gen. Microbiol., 66(3):375-378.

KYRLE, J. & REENSTIERNA, J. (1920A) Anatomisch-experimentelle Studien über Aleppo-Beule. Arch. Derm. Syph., Vienna, 128:100-148.

رقم الإيداع : ٣٩٢٤ / ٨٠

Modern Egyptian Press